















**CITY OF SOMERVILLE**

**MASSACHUSETTS**

# **ANNUAL REPORTS**

**1942**



SOMERVILLE PRINTING Co., INC.  
1943





HON. JOHN M. LYNCH  
*Mayor of Somerville*  
Entered U. S. Navy August 10, 1942



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from  
Boston Public Library





HAROLD A. PALMER  
*Acting Mayor*



# ADDRESS

*by*

HAROLD A. PALMER

ACTING MAYOR OF SOMERVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS

*Monday, January 4, 1943*

---

January 4, 1943.

THE HONORABLE, THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN  
SOMERVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS

Gentlemen :

This night inaugurates a new municipal year, a year in which we will be confronted by problems never before faced by any government of our city.

In the past twelve months some who were chosen with us to represent the people of Somerville have left us to serve in the armed forces of our nation. Before this year has drawn to its conclusion others here may be called to assume a more active part in the conflict which has engulfed the entire world.

Leader among those who have gone is the man, who for five years, through its most difficult financial period, directed the affairs of our city as its Chief Executive, Mayor John M. Lynch. In leaving he showed not only his great patriotism, but his confidence in us to continue its progressive path to financial stability.

This is no time for the pursuit of personal ambition. These are days when service to the people we represent must be our one endeavor.

The approaching weeks will bring to us all the necessity for greater sacrifices. The home front will not escape the hardships that beset the road to freedom.

Here, as I see it, is one of our most serious problems: To do all in our power to prevent the necessary sacrifices, the necessary hardships from falling unequally and too harshly upon any group of our fellow citizens.

For this reason I shall submit in the annual budget, which will be presented to this Honorable Board within a few weeks, a recommendation that an increase of ten percent be granted to all city employees, no employee however to receive more than Two Hundred Fifty Dollars. This will represent an added municipal expenditure of approximately Three Hundred Thousand Dollars.

This increase will not equal the increased cost of living, nor does it equal pay increases granted in the past two years by private employees. The financial condition of the city, however, prevents any larger salary increase at this time.

Costs of materials necessary to the conduct of the business of a municipality have increased tremendously and are still rising. Sources of revenue hitherto depended upon to carry a large part of the tax burden have dried up or disappeared altogether. It is, therefore, impossible to prepare a clear cut and detailed program of municipal planning for the coming municipal year.

In order that unequal sacrifices may not be imposed upon the property owners of our city because of these things, I have insisted that Department Heads slash their expenditures to the bone and shall insist that each municipal department keep inside the appropriation allotted it.

To prevent increased taxes a consolidation of municipal departments may be advisable. If further study proves this to be so I shall make the appropriate recommendations to this Honorable Board.

Rationings and priorities have made difficult, and in many instances impossible, the accustomed replacement of worn out equipment and necessary repairs. Department employees must improvise, save and seek out substitutes wherever possible. Citizens must realize that usual municipal services may be curtailed of necessity because of these conditions.

Welfare costs, apart from Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children, have dropped to their lowest levels in recent years. It must be remembered, however, that there are still many, physically unable to work and mothers of small children who the city must continue to assist.

It is our duty to protect them from the necessity of undergoing unequal sacrifices. Constant studies of living costs must be made by the Board of Public Welfare, and if conditions require, increased allotments must be provided for these remaining cases.

I want to emphasize that this applies only to those physically, or otherwise, unable to work.

Somerville's Welfare Department has done an extraordinarily effective job of placing in private employment a great many who previously depended upon the community for their sustenance.

The success achieved along this line by the employees of this department has saved the taxpayers thousands of dollars. Due to the fact that a large part of welfare expenditures, in previous years, was paid out of revenue from borrowed money — which we are now repaying — the taxpayers will not benefit greatly from this saving during the current municipal year.

Economy, even more than in the past five years must continue to be the watchword. The efficiency of city departments, however, must be maintained.

For nine years W. P. A. and its predecessor C. W. A. and E. R. A. have assisted greatly in the work of the Highway Department, the Water Department, the Engineering Department, the Electrical Department and the Building Department of our City. It is fortunate that, through the assistance of these Federal Agencies — about to be discontinued — many streets of Somerville have been completely rebuilt, new granolithic sidewalks have taken the place of gravel and brick, the Fire Alarm system has been placed underground, new sewerage and water systems have been constructed, and many of the schools and public buildings renovated inside and out. Able-bodied men on Welfare during these years, through no fault of their own, earned every cent the city provided them. The Welfare men who worked in the Highway Department, the Sanitary Depart-

ment and the Park Department actually enabled us to save money. We would have been forced to increase the number of city employees considerably had these men not been available.

We will no longer receive this assistance. The work must, of necessity, be performed by the City employees themselves. Each individual will be called upon to perform much more than his present peace time duties.

I know that, from clerk and laborer to department head, all will be eager to do their share toward victory, that all will follow gladly the magnificent example of the school teachers, the members of the rationing board and the draft boards and the vast army of civilian defense workers, auxiliary police, fire, air wardens and others who, under their superb leadership, have so freely given of their time and energy.

While it is gratifying to know that the need for the Federal Works Projects Administration has passed, its passing has created problems which must be solved quickly. First among these, I believe, is the necessity of organizing a system of day nurseries for the children of women employed in war industries and the immediate extension of the school luncheon system to every Somerville School for the same reason.

Necessity indicates that women must take the place in industry of men serving in the armed forces. They will not, and should not be expected to leave their children uncared for. We must provide for that care.

This will require the employment of many qualified persons. Even though the Federal Government, through the Surplus Commodities Corporation, does continue to provide the food used, it will cost money. I don't know how we can add this cost to our heavy municipal budget without placing too great a burden on our taxpayers. In a few weeks, I hope to have more to say on this subject. If W. P. A. had been continued, the solution would be a simple one.

This — in brief — is a picture of Somerville at war. To-day's most difficult problems may appear simple six months from now compared to problems that may develop at that time.

What the future holds we do not know, but placing our trust in God, we resolve to perform our duties to the utmost of our abilities. With His help we shall not fail.

HAROLD A. PALMER,

*Acting Mayor.*



## REPORT OF THE CITY AUDITOR

---

Office of the City Auditor,  
January 31, 1943

To the Honorable, the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen  
of the City of Somerville,

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the requirement of Chapter 7, Section 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1929, I herewith submit a report of the expenditures and receipts during the year 1942, as shown by the records in this office, giving in detail the appropriations, expenditures and the receipts from each source of income. Also a statement of the funded debt and temporary loans, table relative to maturities and interest, a balance sheet showing the assets and liabilities at the close of the fiscal year and a statement of the treasurer's cash.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK W. HALE,

*City Auditor.*

I hereby Certify that I have verified the Treasurer's cash as of December 31, 1942, by actual count, and have verified by reconciliation of the bank accounts the amounts on deposit in the banks as of the same date.

The total cash balance December 31, 1942 was \$1,097,589.53 as follows:

Somerville National Bank .....	\$184,716.00
Somerville National Bank, Welfare .....	18,371.86
First National Bank .....	50,869.69
Second National Bank .....	20,000.00
United States Trust Company .....	50,000.00
Merchants National Bank .....	78,948.55
Webster and Atlas National Bank .....	108,533.24
State Street Trust Company .....	56,789.29
National Shawmut Bank .....	96,627.28
Somerville Trust Co., Soldiers' Benefits .....	24,794.39
Somerville Trust Co., School Teachers .....	107,339.23
Cash and Checks in Office .....	600.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,097,589.53

I further Certify that I have examined the Trust Fund Securities in the hands of the City Treasurer and find them to be correct, as follows:

Charles M. Berry Fund, Contagious Hospital ..	\$1,000.00
S. Newton Cutler Fund, School .....	5,322.22
Caroline G. Baker Fund, School .....	300.00
Sarah Winslow Fox Fund, School .....	401.38
J. Frank Wellington Fund, School .....	2,000.00
S. Newton Cutler Fund, Library .....	1,067.73
Martha R. Hunt Book Fund, Library .....	14,105.25
Martha R. Hunt Art Fund, Library .....	1,299.77
Isaac Pitman Fund, Library .....	4,825.76
Isaac Pitman Poetry Fund, Library .....	1,206.44
Francis A. Wilder Children's Fund, Library ....	100.00
Sarah Lorane Graves Fund, Library .....	400.00
Buffum Memorial Book Fund, Library .....	1,000.00
Eunice M. Gilmore Fund, Library .....	2,000.00
Thomas J. Buffum Fund, Library .....	2,020.00
J. Frank Wellington Fund, Library .....	4,000.00
Edward C. Booth Fund, Library .....	3,000.00
Olive C. Cummings Fund, Welfare .....	1,751.45
Mary A. Haley Fund, Recreation .....	3,645.76
	<hr/>
	\$49,445.76

## And the following Invested Funds:

Municipal Buildings Insurance Fund .....	\$25,223.81
Retirement System (Cash and Securities) .....	520,236.49
	<hr/>
	\$545,460.30

FREDERICK W. HALE,

*City Auditor*



## BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1942

## CITY AUDITOR

15

## Revenue Accounts

## Liabilities

## Assets

## Cash:

In Offices and Banks ..... \$1,085,979.89

\$1,085,979.89

## Accounts Receivable:

Taxes, 1930 ..... 3,007.20  
 Taxes, 1931 ..... 11,597.04  
 Taxes, 1932 ..... 19,763.04  
 Taxes, 1933 ..... 18,996.30  
 Taxes, 1934 ..... 8,385.18  
 Taxes, 1935 ..... 19,745.22  
 Taxes, 1936 ..... 14,078.52  
 Taxes, 1937 ..... 14,246.43  
 Taxes, 1938 ..... 13,802.75  
 Taxes, 1939 ..... 15,400.55  
 Taxes, 1940 ..... 17,138.15  
 Taxes, 1941 ..... 84,475.21  
 Taxes, 1942 ..... 651,393.59  
892,029.18

Due from Deputy Collectors ....  
 Old Age Assistance Tax .....

9,581.00

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax,  
 1929 ..... 2,205.65  
 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax,  
 1930 ..... 12,178.79  
 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax,  
 1931 ..... 12,523.93  
 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax,  
 1932 ..... 13,379.77

Street Sprinkling, 1934, J. D. M.

\$17.68

Cash Variations .....  
 Tailings .....

766.91  
 1,112.47

Loans Unissued .....

12,000.00

Temporary Loans 1942 .....

1,400,000.00

School Deposits .....

339.00

City Clerk's Deposits .....

126.25

Water Deposits .....

225.00

Unexpended Balances:

Income of Trust Funds .....

3,924.55

Revenue Appropriations .....

150,381.62

## BALANCE SHEET — Continued

Assets		Liabilities	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1933 .....	9,344.89	Accounts Payable .....	48,270.04
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1934 .....	6,143.06	Pay Roll Deductions for the Purchase of War Bonds .....	5,346.75
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1935 .....	7,025.58		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1936 .....	7,665.99		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1937 .....	10,058.74		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1938 .....	4,888.38		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1939 .....	2,370.47	Reimbursements Old Age Assistance .....	817.77
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1940 .....	5,616.00		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1941 .....	5,307.56		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax, 1942 .....	6,516.86	County, Dog Licenses .....	19.80
	<u>105,225.67</u>		
Assessments:			
Street Sprinkling, 1933 .....	7.20		
Sidewalk Assessments—			
Added to Taxes 1941 .....	11.25	C. of M. State Taxes and Assessments 1941 .....	123,308.42
	<u>18.45</u>	C. of M. State Taxes and Assessments 1942 .....	51,162.21
		Boston Edison Refund .....	16,661.16
Committed Interest:		Smith-Hughes Fund .....	5,699.78
Committed Interest Sidewalk 1941 .....	.67	George-Deen Fund .....	13,818.89
	<u>.67</u>		

## BALANCE SHEET — Continued

Assets		Liabilities	
Departmental Bills Receivable:			
Health Department .....	20,041.15		
Contagious Hospital .....	20,082.73		
Inspection Milk and Vinegar .....	273.00	Premium on Bonds .....	1,329.17
Sanitary Department .....	18.88		
Highway Department .....	389.75		
Welfare Miscellaneous .....	119,273.16	Indemnification—Fire Losses....	684.27
Welfare—Aid to Dependent Children .....	919.62		
Old Age Assistance .....	5,712.17		
Welfare—City Home .....	667.28	Revenue Reserved until Collected:	
School Contingent .....	12,187.52	Departmental .....	197,894.10
Slate Aid .....	5,585.00	Water .....	76,850.41
Military Aid .....	3,216.74	Special Assessments .....	.77
Soldiers' Relief .....	15.00	Tax Titles .....	397,681.28
War Allowance .....	9,412.10	Motor Vehicle Excise .....	105,225.67
Soldiers' Burials .....	100.00	Committed Interest .....	.67
	<u>197,894.10</u>		<u>777,652.90</u>
Water Department Accounts ...	76,850.41		
		Sale of Land .....	4,782.38
Tax Titles .....	274,744.51	Overlay, Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:	
Tax Possessions .....	378,273.30	Levy 1930 .....	1,330.03
Overlay 1935 .....	\$19,407.98	Levy 1933 .....	126.32
Overlay 1936 .....	243.18	Levy 1942 .....	71,472.48
Overlay 1937 .....	452.42		
Overlay 1938 .....	921.09		
Overlay 1939 .....	353.60		
Overlay 1940 .....	198.98		
Overlay 1941 .....	1,808.25	Reserve Fund, Surplus from	
Loans Authorized .....	5,655.01	Overlays .....	10.00
	12,000.00	Excess and Deficiency .....	97,205.35
	<u>2,788,591.20</u>		<u>2,788,591.20</u>

## BALANCE SHEET — Continued

## NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash in Offices and Banks .....	11,609.64	Non-Revenue Appropriations ..	10,919.71
		Accounts Payable .....	689.93
	<hr/> 11,609.64		<hr/> 11,609.64

## NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

Assets		Liabilities	
Net Bonded Debt .....	4,854,354.52	Loans within statutory debt limit:	
		City Hall Addition Loan .....	7,000.00
		Bridge Loan .....	7,000.00
		Schoolhouse Loan .....	15,000.00
		High School Loan .....	316,000.00
		Junior High School Loan .....	359,000.00
		Garage Loan .....	20,000.00
		Chapter 44—Sewer Loan .....	209,000.00
		Chapter 44—Highway Loan .....	112,000.00
		Funding Loan Chapter 315	
		Acts 1941 .....	158,000.00
			<hr/> 1,203,000.00

## Loans outside statutory debt limit:

Elementary School Loan .....	24,000.00
Police Station Loan .....	75,000.00
Tax Title Loan .....	215,154.52
Municipal Relief Loans .....	2,674,000.00
P. W. A. Sewer Loan .....	22,000.00
P. W. A. Water Main Loan ....	14,000.00

## NET FUNDED FIXED DEBT—Continued

P. W. A. Highway Loan .....	30,000.00
P. W. A. School Loan .....	183,000.00
Chapter 44 — Water Main Loan .....	225,000.00
Emergency Storm Loan .....	35,000.00
State Tax Funding Loan .....	60,000.00
Civilian Defense Loan Chap- ter 487, Acts 1941 .....	18,000.00
Emergency Loan .....	76,200.00
	<u>3,651,354.52</u>
	<u><u>4,854,354.52</u></u>

## TRUST AND INVESTED FUNDS

Assets		Liabilities	
Trust Funds:		Trust Funds:	
Cash and Securities .....	49,445.76	Contagious Hospital Funds ..	1,000.00
		School Funds .....	8,023.60
		Library Funds .....	35,024.95
		Welfare Funds .....	1,751.45
		Recreation Funds .....	3,645.76
Investment Funds:		Invested Funds	
Cash and Securities .....	547,520.45	Municipal Buildings Insur- ance Fund .....	25,223.81
		Retirement System Funds ...	522,296.64
			<u>596,966.21</u>
			<u><u>596,966.21</u></u>

## CASH STATEMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1942

## REVENUE

## Receipts

## General:

Taxes .....	\$4,714,904.21	
Due from Deputy Collectors .....	838.15	
C. of M. Income Tax .....	382,797.06	
C. of M. Corporation Tax .....	147,527.93	
C. of M. Metrop. Planning .....	15.33	
C. of M. Meal Tax .....	3,408.57	
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	148,820.77	
Licenses and Permits .....	99,778.89	
Fines and Forfeits .....	5,242.07	
Grants and Gifts .....	522,039.11	
Tax Titles Redeemed .....	118,097.38	
		<u>\$6,143,469.47</u>

Special Assessments ..... 25.23

## Departmental:

General Government .....	10,144.90	
Protection Persons and Property .....	1,222.33	
Health and Sanitation .....	25,574.77	
Highways .....	89.90	
Welfare .....	200,536.99	
Aid Dependent Children .....	65,286.61	
City Home .....	6,145.77	
Old Age Assistance .....	227,951.67	
Soldiers' Benefits .....	11,607.75	
Schools and School Buildings .....	13,507.58	
Libraries .....	2,837.61	
Recreation .....	663.50	
Teachers' Retirement Deductions .....	54,873.07	
Retirement Deductions .....	30,947.00	
Pay Roll Deductions for the Purchase of		
War Bonds .....	17,033.25	
Unclassified .....	8,135.53	
		<u>676,558.23</u>
Water Department Accounts .....	472,094.23	
Temporary Loans .....	3,500,000.00	
Civilian Defense Loan .....	20,000.00	
Municipal Relief Loan .....	452,000.00	
Chapter 44 Emergency Loan .....	76,200.00	
Tax Title Loans .....	13,314.00	
Premiums on Bonds .....	1,330.42	
Interest on Taxes, etc. ....	38,221.30	
Trust Fund Income .....	879.83	
Deposits .....	2,899.04	
Refunds .....	10,539.41	
		<u>4,587,478.23</u>

Total Receipts 1942 to date ..... 11,407,531.16  
Cash Balance January 1, 1942 ..... 652,584.06

\$12,060,115.22





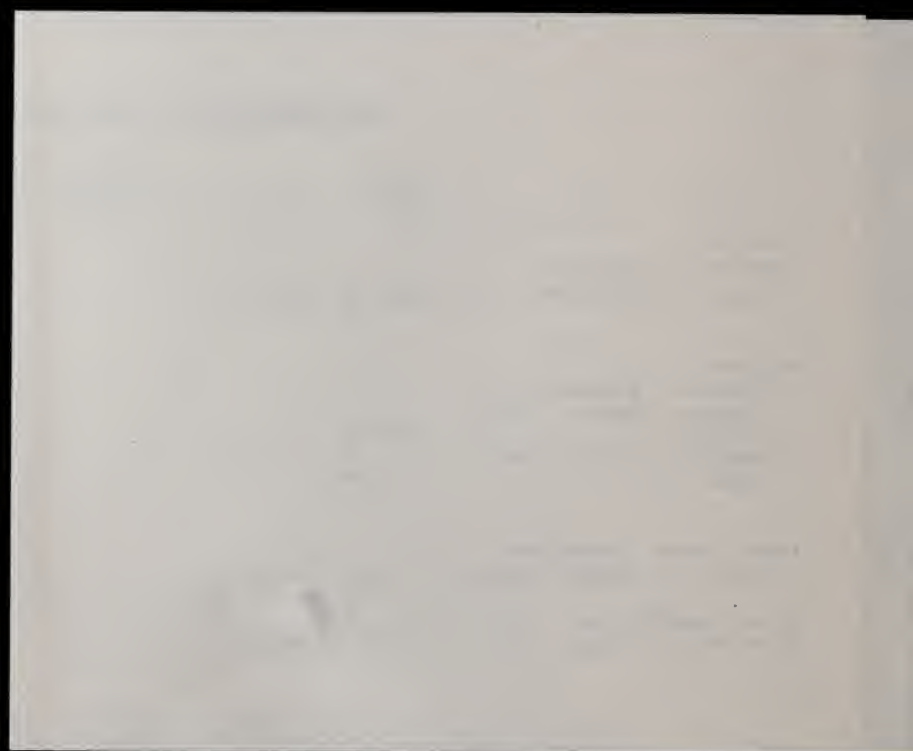
## STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS 1942 (REVENUE)

	Balance From 1941	Appropriations	Appropriation Transfers From	Appropriation Transfers To	Receipts & Service Transfers	Total Credit	Expenditures	Unliquidated Encumbrances	Unencumbered Balance
<b>General Government:</b>									
Board of Aldermen .....		\$9,400.00		\$940.60		\$10,430.60	\$10,422.88		\$7.72
Clerk of Committees .....	\$705.22	4,000.00				4,705.22	3,998.03	\$705.22	1.97
Executive Department .....		17,485.00			\$4.45	17,489.45	17,453.65		35.80
Auditing Department .....		13,501.49		50.00		13,551.49	13,548.61		2.88
Treasury Department .....		45,245.00	\$576.55	400.00	1,600.44	46,668.89	46,035.46	535.69	97.74
Assessors Department .....	2.57	28,110.01		600.00	10.00	28,722.58	28,674.30		48.28
Pedlers License Commission .....		15.00				15.00	15.00		
Licensing Commission .....		2,640.00				2,640.00	2,436.37		203.63
Certification of Notes and Bonds .....		2,500.00		35.05		2,535.05	2,535.05		
City Clerk's Department .....		16,943.50	249.60			16,993.90	16,833.24		10.66
Law Department .....		6,595.00		500.00		7,095.00	6,927.92		167.08
Land Court Proceedings on Tax Titles and Recording Fees .....		1,500.00	300.00			1,200.00	1,174.43		25.57
City Messenger .....		5,925.83				5,925.83	5,925.83		
City Engineer .....		15,003.00	500.00		8.01	14,511.01	14,050.16	205.50	255.95
Commissioner Public Bldgs. .....		13,368.17	60.00			13,368.17	13,308.17		95.00
City Planning Board .....		300.00				300.00	205.00		92.10
Board of Appeal .....		2,330.00				2,330.00	2,237.90		209.50
Board of Election Commrs. .....		16,968.00	500.00			16,468.00	16,258.50		11.00
Pay of Election Officers .....		7,355.00	1,100.00			6,255.00	6,247.00		
<b>Total General Government .....</b>	<b>\$707.79</b>	<b>\$209,278.00</b>	<b>\$3,286.15</b>	<b>\$2,525.65</b>	<b>\$1,622.90</b>	<b>\$210,848.19</b>	<b>\$208,137.50</b>	<b>\$1,446.41</b>	<b>\$1,264.23</b>
<b>Protection Persons and Property:</b>									
Police Department .....		\$338,850.89	\$3,233.00			\$335,626.89	\$333,981.01		\$1,645.88
Fire Department .....	\$742.80	382,344.45	10,825.33		788.93	373,050.85	369,493.38	3.60	3,553.97
Weights and Measures .....		7,525.00				7,525.00	7,515.44		9.56
Electrical Department .....		50,143.70		650.00	1,190.67	51,984.37	51,913.03		71.34
Suppression Moths and Care of Trees .....		8,150.00				8,150.00	8,147.80		2.20
Civilian Defense .....		20,000.00				20,000.00	16,452.92	10.80	3,536.28
Mass. State Guard, Expenses .....		200.00	200.00						
Rifle Practice .....	112.56	350.00	50.00		7.50	420.06	98.88	100.00	221.18
<b>Total Protection Persons and Property .....</b>	<b>\$855.36</b>	<b>\$807,573.04</b>	<b>\$14,308.33</b>	<b>\$650.00</b>	<b>\$1,987.10</b>	<b>\$796,757.17</b>	<b>\$787,602.46</b>	<b>\$114.30</b>	<b>\$9,040.41</b>
<b>Health and Sanitation:</b>									
Health Department .....	\$6.79	\$63,853.16	\$1,000.00	\$9,000.00		\$71,859.95	\$70,378.16	\$968.68	\$513.11
Vital Statistics .....		1,259.00		109.00		1,368.00	1,354.26		3.74
Contagious Hospital .....	63.53	16,558.43		700.00	6.86	17,328.82	16,673.28	500.00	155.54
Inspection Animals and Provisions .....		6,200.00				6,200.00	6,199.76		.24
Inspection Milk and Vinegar .....		5,092.91				5,092.91	5,059.59		3.32
Division Dental Hygiene .....		14,520.00				14,520.00	14,401.39		118.61
Inspection School Children .....		7,650.00	200.00		16.66	7,466.66	7,416.47		50.19
Sewers Maintenance .....		18,651.07	2,650.00		54.07	16,055.14	15,533.79	521.28	.07
Sanitary Department .....	20.83	210,650.24	1,046.64	16,800.00	505.38	226,929.81	226,832.32		67.49
Street Cleaning .....		25,125.00				25,125.00	25,122.24		2.76
<b>Total Health and Sanitation .....</b>	<b>\$91.15</b>	<b>\$369,529.81</b>	<b>\$4,896.64</b>	<b>\$26,609.00</b>	<b>\$582.97</b>	<b>\$391,016.29</b>	<b>\$389,011.26</b>	<b>\$1,989.96</b>	<b>\$915.07</b>
<b>Highways:</b>									
Highway and Sidewalk Maintenance .....		\$149,683.81	\$12,031.42	\$1,400.00		\$139,052.39	\$139,041.47		\$10.92
Snow Removal .....	517.03	5,000.00	650.00			4,867.03	4,864.11		2.92
Street Lighting .....	65.40	88,825.00	300.00			88,590.40	88,484.00		106.40
Traffic Light Maintenance .....	8.99	2,215.75		596.64		2,821.38	2,814.38		7.00
<b>Total Highways .....</b>	<b>\$591.42</b>	<b>\$245,724.56</b>	<b>\$12,981.42</b>	<b>\$1,996.64</b>		<b>\$235,331.20</b>	<b>\$235,203.96</b>		<b>\$127.24</b>
<b>Welfare:</b>									
Welfare — Miscellaneous .....	\$6,544.47	\$351,687.83	\$1,930.53		\$3,348.32	\$359,650.09	\$349,640.74	\$5,547.72	\$4,461.63
Aid to Dependent Children .....	1,162.70	142,370.58	3,000.00	1,205.53	413.52	142,152.33	123,685.08	1,062.70	17,404.55
Federal Grant, Aid Dependent Children, Adm. .....	279.48				1,873.64	2,153.12	2,097.23		55.89
Federal Grant, Aid Dependent Children, Assistance .....					47,717.58	47,717.58	44,516.55		3,201.03
Federal Grant, Old Age Assistance Adm. .....					8,691.36	8,691.36	8,691.36		
Federal Grant, Old Age Assistance Act. .....					260,514.81	260,514.81	260,514.81		
Old Age Assistance .....	87.12	305,393.53		3,400.00	2,226.42	310,707.07	308,925.33	500.00	1,271.74
City Home .....		16,794.49		725.00	95.00	17,614.49	17,523.97		90.52
W. P. A. Projects .....	1,773.50	345,000.00			670.75	347,444.25	283,398.47	1,069.85	62,975.93
<b>Total Welfare .....</b>	<b>\$9,847.27</b>	<b>\$1,161,246.43</b>	<b>\$4,930.53</b>	<b>\$4,930.53</b>	<b>\$325,551.40</b>	<b>\$1,496,645.10</b>	<b>\$1,399,093.54</b>	<b>\$8,180.27</b>	<b>\$89,461.39</b>
<b>Soldiers' Benefits:</b>									
Soldiers' Benefits, General Administration .....	\$668.96	\$10,005.39		\$952.00		\$17,626.85	\$16,947.02	\$668.96	\$10.87
Soldiers' Relief .....	3,000.00	51,134.94	6,152.00		1,301.19	49,281.13	40,111.77	1,000.00	\$8,172.36
Military Aid .....	200.00	8,559.50			205.00	8,964.50	6,686.50		2,278.00
State Aid .....		6,887.00			45.00	6,932.00	5,625.00		1,307.00
Soldiers' Burials .....		100.00		200.00		300.00	100.00	200.00	
War Allowance .....		5,000.00		5,000.00	580.50	10,580.50	9,992.60	200.00	387.90
<b>Total Soldiers' Benefits .....</b>	<b>\$3,868.96</b>	<b>\$87,687.33</b>	<b>\$6,152.00</b>	<b>\$6,152.00</b>	<b>\$2,131.69</b>	<b>\$93,687.98</b>	<b>\$79,922.89</b>	<b>\$2,068.96</b>	<b>\$12,156.12</b>
<b>Education:</b>									
School Contingent .....	\$18.62	\$80,494.23				\$80,512.85	\$78,996.20		\$1,606.65
Outside Tuition .....		6,000.00				6,000.00	4,215.95		1,784.05
School Teachers' Salaries .....		1,252,719.73	32,927.52			1,219,792.21	1,218,097.15		1,785.06
Janitors' Salaries .....		107,750.05			2,900.00	110,650.05	110,487.94		185.11
Fuel and Light .....	424.73	100,675.00	450.00			100,649.73	71,352.02	11,375.04	17,922.67
Buildings and Grounds .....	194.21	59,412.00	692.96		717.23	59,630.48	59,575.75	49.20	5.53
<b>Total Education .....</b>	<b>\$637.56</b>	<b>\$1,607,051.01</b>	<b>\$34,070.48</b>	<b>\$2,900.00</b>	<b>\$740.23</b>	<b>\$1,677,258.32</b>	<b>\$1,542,545.01</b>	<b>\$11,424.24</b>	<b>\$23,289.67</b>
<b>Public Libraries:</b>									
Central and Branch Libraries .....	\$1.02	\$71,820.41	\$100.00			\$71,721.43	\$71,005.90		\$715.53
<b>Total Public Libraries .....</b>	<b>\$1.02</b>	<b>\$71,820.41</b>	<b>\$100.00</b>			<b>\$71,721.43</b>	<b>\$71,005.90</b>		<b>\$715.53</b>
<b>Recreation:</b>									
Parks and Playgrounds .....		\$30,137.51	\$246.64	\$1,200.00		\$31,090.87	\$30,230.70		\$810.17
Recreation Commission .....		21,185.50		285.00		21,470.50	21,463.65	1.80	.05
Celebrations and Conventions .....		500.00		300.00		800.00	790.50		9.50
<b>Total Recreation .....</b>		<b>\$51,823.01</b>	<b>\$246.64</b>	<b>\$1,785.00</b>		<b>\$53,361.37</b>	<b>\$52,539.85</b>	<b>\$1.80</b>	<b>\$819.72</b>
<b>Unclassified:</b>									
Maintenance Munic Bldgs. .....	\$118.68	\$93,608.37	\$1,200.00	\$1,692.00	\$1,150.88	\$95,369.93	\$81,130.43	\$3,205.86	\$11,033.64
Bldg. Dept. — Demolition .....	8.45			18.00		26.45	25.85		.60
Memorial Day .....		1,500.00			60.00	1,560.00	1,439.29	60.00	60.71
Municipal Documents .....		3,350.00		317.33		3,667.33	3,667.33		
Quarters for American Legion .....		55.00				55.00	45.00		10.00
Quarters for Dilboy Post .....									
V. F. W. .....		195.00				195.00	180.00		15.00
Damage Persons and Property .....	3.98	14,775.00				14,778.98	14,774.50		4.48
Teller's Overs and Shorts .....				441.50		441.50	441.50		
<b>Total Unclassified .....</b>	<b>\$131.11</b>	<b>\$113,483.37</b>	<b>\$1,200.00</b>	<b>\$2,468.33</b>	<b>\$1,210.88</b>	<b>\$116,094.19</b>	<b>\$101,793.90</b>	<b>\$3,266.86</b>	<b>\$11,124.43</b>
<b>Compensations and Pensions:</b>									
Workmen's Compensation .....	\$248.95	\$8,060.00		\$2,700.00	\$24.62	\$10,973.47	\$10,813.17	\$150.30	
Pensions .....	109.82	96,400.00		18,102.78		114,612.60	114,141.92		470.68
Annuities .....		13,600.00				13,600.00	13,600.00		
Pension Accumulation Fund .....		49,379.47				49,379.47	49,379.47		
Retirement System — Expense Fund .....		2,749.23				2,749.23	2,744.63		4.70
<b>Total Compensations and Pensions .....</b>	<b>\$358.77</b>	<b>\$170,128.80</b>		<b>\$20,802.78</b>	<b>\$24.62</b>	<b>\$191,314.87</b>	<b>\$190,679.19</b>	<b>\$150.30</b>	<b>\$475.38</b>
<b>Municipal Indebtedness:</b>									
Interest .....		\$122,240.00	\$400.00	\$400.00	\$243.95	\$122,483.95	\$122,423.34		\$60.61
Reduction Funded Debt .....		780,000.16		3,399.84		784,000.00	784,000.00		
<b>Total Municipal Indebtedness .....</b>		<b>\$902,840.16</b>	<b>\$400.00</b>	<b>\$3,799.84</b>	<b>\$243.95</b>	<b>\$909,483.95</b>	<b>\$906,423.34</b>		<b>\$60.61</b>
<b>Public Service Enterprises:</b>									
Water Maintenance and Extension .....	\$2,706.00	\$79,314.06				\$82,020.06	\$76,644.52	\$2,801.32	\$2,574.22
<b>Total Public Service Enterprises .....</b>	<b>\$2,706.00</b>	<b>\$79,314.06</b>				<b>\$82,020.06</b>	<b>\$76,644.52</b>	<b>\$2,801.32</b>	<b>\$2,574.22</b>
<b>Total Appropriations .....</b>	<b>\$19,796.41</b>	<b>\$5,877,499.99</b>	<b>\$82,672.19</b>	<b>\$74,620.27</b>	<b>\$334,095.64</b>	<b>\$6,223,440.12</b>	<b>\$6,039,963.32</b>	<b>\$31,453.42</b>	<b>\$152,023.38</b>



# STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1942 (NON-REVENUE)

	Balance From 1941	Appropriations	Appropriation Transfers From	Appropriation Transfers To	Receipts & Service Transfers	Total Credit	Expenditures	Unliquidated Encumbrances	Unencumbered Balance
Highways:									
Highway Construction:									
Chapter 90—Highways .....	\$2,005.62	\$16,695.28	.....	.....	\$5,557.73	\$24,258.63	\$24,258.63	.....	.....
Education:									
Vocational Education of Defense Workers (Federal) .....	1,285.33	.....	.....	.....	42,276.43	43,561.76	42,401.20	.....	\$1,160.56
Vocational School Equipment .....	98.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	98.99	.....	.....	98.99
Public Service Enterprises:									
Chapter 44 — Water Mains	112.86	50,000.00	.....	.....	128.82	50,241.68	40,581.52	97.84	9,562.32
Total Non-Revenue Appropriations .....	\$3,502.80	\$66,695.28	.....	.....	\$47,962.98	\$118,161.06	\$107,241.35	\$97.84	\$10,821.87



## CASH STATEMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1942

## REVENUE

## Payments

Appropriations .....	\$5,131,048.07
Interest .....	122,423.34
Reduction Funded Debt .....	784,000.00
Tax Title Loan .....	118,776.68
Deposits .....	405.50
Temporary Loans .....	3,750,000.00
State Taxes and Assessments 1942 .....	704,837.27
County Tax 1942 .....	136,099.05
County Assessment, T. B. Hospital .....	54,205.09
County, Dog Licenses .....	5,689.60
Indemnifications, Fire Losses .....	6,811.88
Health, Bottling Licenses .....	40.00
George-Deen Fund .....	4,391.60
Smith-Hughes Fund .....	2,868.04
Income Trust Funds .....	704.53
Teachers' Retirement Deductions .....	54,873.07
Retirement Deductions .....	30,947.00
Refunds .....	36,744.30
Tailings .....	10.40
Reimbursements Old Age Assistance .....	878.13
Pay Roll Deductions for Purchase of War Bonds .....	11,686.50
Total Payments 1942 to date .....	\$10,957,440.05
Cash on Hand December 31, 1942 .....	1,085,979.89
Transfer to Non-Revenue .....	16,695.28
	<u>\$12,060,115.22</u>

## CASH STATEMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1942

## NON-REVENUE

## Receipts

Grants and Gifts .....	\$47,834.16
Chapter 44—Water Main Loan .....	50,000.00
Refunds .....	128.82
Total Receipts .....	\$97,962.98
Balance at beginning of period .....	4,242.40
Transfer from Revenue .....	16,695.28
	<u>\$118,900.66</u>

## CASH STATEMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1942

## NON-REVENUE

## Payments

Appropriations .....	\$107,291.02	
Total Payments .....		\$107,291.02
Cash on Hand .....		11,609.64
		<u>\$118,900.66</u>

## SUMMARY

Total Revenue Receipts .....	\$11,407,531.16	
Total Non-Revenue Receipts .....	97,962.98	
	<u>\$11,505,494.14</u>	
Total balance at beginning of period .....	656,826.46	
		<u>\$12,162,320.60</u>
Total Revenue Payments .....	\$10,957,440.05	
Total Non-Revenue Payments .....	107,291.02	
	<u>\$11,064,731.07</u>	
Total Balance on Hand .....	1,097,589.53	
		<u>\$12,162,320.60</u>

# STATEMENT OF OTHER REVENUE ACCOUNTS, 1942

CITY AUDITOR

23

	Balance From 1941	Receipts and Transfers	Total Credit	Transfers	Total Expendi- tures	Unliquid- Unencumb- ated En- ered Balance cumbances to 1943
Other Accounts:						
Income of Trust Funds:						
Contagious Hospital:						
Charles M. Berry Fund .....	\$ .46	\$ 20.00	\$ 20.46	.....	\$ 19.64	\$ .82
School:						
S. Newton Cutler Fund .....	173.76	206.44	380.20	.....	168.03	4.25 207.92
Caroline G. Baker Fund .....	3.75	7.50	11.25	.....	7.50	3.75
Sarah Winslow Fox Fund ..	.....	8.06	8.06	.....	8.06	.....
J. Frank Wellington Fund ..	34.68	40.00	74.68	.....	.....	74.68
Library:						
S. Newton Cutler Fund .....	121.10	40.00	161.10	.....	.....	161.10
Hunt Art Fund .....	292.05	27.48	319.53	.....	.....	319.53
Hunt Book Fund .....	35.95	2.11	38.06	.....	.....	38.06
Pitman Art Fund .....	493.05	112.52	605.57	.....	138.56	467.01
Pitman Poetry Fund .....	34.78	30.70	65.48	.....	.....	65.48
Wildor Children's Fund .....	12.74	2.50	15.24	.....	.....	15.24
Sarah Lorane Graves Fund ..	46.85	10.00	56.85	.....	.....	56.85
Buffum Memorial Book Fund	145.50	25.00	170.50	.....	.....	170.50
Eunice M. Gilmore Fund ....	75.51	50.00	125.51	.....	.....	125.51
Thomas J. Buffum Fund ....	4.91	49.60	54.51	.....	.....	54.51
J. Frank Wellington Library Fund .....	426.20	80.00	506.20	.....	.....	506.20
Edward C. Booth Fund .....	52.32	60.00	112.32	.....	.....	112.32
Welfare:						
Cummings Fund .....	1,505.67	35.02	1,540.69	.....	.....	1,540.69
Recreation:						
Mary A. Haley Fund .....	1.70	72.90	74.60	.....	74.47	.13
Total Income of Trust Funds	\$3,460.98	\$879.83	\$4,340.81	.....	\$416.26	\$3,920.30

## STATEMENT OF OTHER REVENUE ACCOUNTS, 1942

Other Accounts:	Total Credit	Transfers	Total Expenditures	Unliquid- ated En- cumbrances	Unencum- bered Balance to 1943
Smith-Hughes Fund .....	\$8,567.82	.....	\$2,868.04	.....	\$5,699.78
George-Deen Fund .....	18,210.49	.....	4,391.60	.....	13,818.89
Temporary Loans .....	5,150,000.00	.....	3,750,000.00	.....	1,400,000.00
Tax Title Loans .....	118,797.38	.....	118,776.68	.....	.....
Middlesex County Tax .....	136,099.05	\$20.70	136,099.05	.....	.....
Middlesex County Assessment .....	54,205.09	.....	54,205.09	.....	.....
Middlesex County—Dog Licenses .....	5,709.40	.....	5,689.60	.....	19.80
City Clerk's Deposits .....	2,451.75	2,163.00	162.50	.....	126.25
Water Deposits .....	315.00	.....	90.00	.....	225.00
Highway Deposits .....	138.00	.....	138.00	.....	.....
School Deposits .....	354.00	.....	15.00	.....	339.00
Retirement Deductions .....	30,966.02	19.02	30,947.00	.....	.....
Teachers' Retirement Deductions .....	54,873.07	.....	54,873.07	.....	.....
Pay roll Deductions for the Purchase of War Bonds .....	17,039.14	5.89	11,686.50	.....	5,346.75
State Taxes and Assessments .....	755,999.48	.....	704,837.27	.....	51,162.21
Boston Edison Refund .....	16,661.16	.....	.....	.....	16,661.16
Health—Bottling Licenses .....	80.00	40.00	40.00	.....	.....
Reimbursements, Old Age Assistance .....	3,009.40	1,313.50	878.13	.....	817.77
Tailings .....	1,122.87	.....	10.40	.....	1,112.47
Cash Variations .....	766.91	.....	.....	.....	766.91
Indemnification Fire Losses .....	7,574.52	.....	6,890.25	.....	684.27
Cash Refunds:					
Taxes (Poll) .....	48.00	.....	48.00	.....	.....
Taxes (Real Estate) .....	34,101.44	.....	34,101.44	.....	.....
Taxes (Personal) .....	914.67	.....	914.67	.....	.....
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	1,589.94	.....	1,589.94	.....	.....
Water Rates .....	21.89	.....	21.89	.....	.....
Estimated Receipts .....	47.66	.....	47.66	.....	.....
Tax Titles .....	20.70	.....	20.70	.....	.....
Total Other Accounts .....	\$6,419,684.85	\$3,562.11	\$4,919,342.48	.....	\$1,496,780.26
Revenue Totals .....	\$12,647,465.73	\$3,562.11	\$10,959,722.06	\$31,457.67	\$1,652,723.94

## DETAIL OF ESTIMATED RECEIPTS RECEIVED IN 1942

## Excise Taxes:

Motor Vehicle Excise 1942 .....	\$136,970.72
Motor Vehicle Excise 1941 .....	10,379.14
Motor Vehicle Excise 1940 .....	644.76
Motor Vehicle Excise 1939 .....	124.59
Motor Vehicle Excise 1938 .....	174.09
Motor Vehicle Excise 1937 .....	377.98
Motor Vehicle Excise 1936 .....	77.35
Motor Vehicle Excise 1935 .....	17.52
Motor Vehicle Excise 1934 .....	8.10
Motor Vehicle Excise 1933 .....	25.24
Motor Vehicle Excise 1931 .....	21.28

---

148,820.77

## From State:

Income Tax .....	382,797.06
Meal Tax .....	3,408.57
Corporation Tax .....	147,527.93
Metropolitan Planning .....	15.33

---

533,748.89

## Licenses and Permits:

Executive .....	3,238.00
Liquor .....	72,781.00
Building .....	432.00
Fire .....	2,670.50
Police .....	75.50
Health—Bottling .....	40.00
City Clerk's Fees .....	398.70
City Clerk Miscellaneous .....	7,439.00
Electrical Department .....	994.50
Licensing .....	2,843.00
Police—Bicycle Registration .....	519.05
Milk .....	979.00
Health .....	349.00
Pedlers .....	251.00
Marriage .....	2,869.24
Plumbing .....	244.00
Gas .....	87.00

---

96,210.49

## Fines and Forfeits:

Court Fines .....	4,893.57
Departmental Penalties .....	348.50

---

5,242.07

## Grants and Gifts:

Vocational Education .....	26,878.09
Outside Tuition .....	2,649.57
Americanization .....	2,998.75
County, Dog Licenses .....	4,182.84
Tax Title Interest Refund .....	2,388.54
Highway Fund, Chapter 420, Acts 1941 .....	158,942.49

---

198,040.28

## Special Assessments:

Sidewalk Assessments, Taxes 1942 .....	9.98
Highway Assessments, Taxes 1941 .....	15.25
	<hr/>
	25.23

## General Government:

Treasurer—Costs and Fees .....	5,847.02
Treasurer Land Court Fees .....	649.00
City Clerk .....	3,302.95
Engineering .....	3.65
Board of Appeal .....	300.00
Planning Board .....	5.00
Maintenance Municipal Buildings .....	15.43
Election Commission .....	21.85
	<hr/>
	10,144.90

## Protection Persons and Property:

Police, Sale Junk .....	.50
Fire, Settlement Claim .....	30.20
Electrical, Settlement Claim .....	409.50
Weights and Measures .....	782.13
	<hr/>
	1,222.33

## Health and Sanitation:

Health Department .....	17,696.00
Contagious Hospital .....	5,207.50
Inspection Milk .....	1,881.50
Dental Clinic .....	173.70
Sanitary, Incinerator .....	400.00
Sale of Tin Cans .....	216.07
	<hr/>
	25,574.77

## Highways:

Highway, Sidewalks .....	89.90
--------------------------	-------

## City Home:

Sale of Produce .....	1,042.14
Board .....	5,103.63
	<hr/>
	6,145.77

## Welfare:

Miscellaneous:	
Outside Relief—Cities and Towns .....	112,547.58
State .....	87,989.41
	<hr/>
	200,536.99

## Aid Dependent Children:

State .....	65,286.61
-------------	-----------

## Old Age Assistance:

Cities and Towns .....	5,904.85
State .....	219,449.92
Reimbursement Old Age Assistance .....	232.75
	<hr/>
	225,587.52



## Soldiers Benefits:

State Aid .....	6,882.00
Military Aid .....	4,613.75
Soldiers Relief .....	112.00
	<hr/>
	11,607.75

## Schools:

Tuition State Wards .....	500.00
Other Tuition .....	12,682.61
School Buildings .....	52.00
Vocational Education .....	272.97
	<hr/>
	13,507.58

## Libraries:

Fines, Rentals and Sales .....	2,837.61
--------------------------------	----------

## Recreation:

Showers .....	663.50
---------------	--------

## Unclassified:

Electrolysis .....	500.00
Conscience Fund .....	2.00
Premiums on Temporary Loans .....	1.25
	<hr/>
	503.25

## Public Service Enterprises:

## Water:

Metered Rates 1942 .....	223,629.83
Commercial Rates 1942 .....	182,962.47
Additional Rates .....	46.30
Service Assessments .....	120.00
Water Maintenance .....	819.35
Metered Rates 1941 .....	40,647.92
Commercial Rates 1941 .....	22,607.93
Metered Rates 1940 .....	861.68
Water Liens .....	366.00
Sale Junk .....	32.75
	<hr/>
	472,094.23

## Interest:

Accrued Interest .....	365.47
Excise .....	610.33
Taxes .....	23,881.80
Tax Titles .....	13,118.25
Sidewalk Assessments .....	.59
Highway Assessments .....	.91
	<hr/>
	37,977.35

---



---

\$2,055,867.79

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## Payments

State Tax .....	\$260,700.00	
Auditing Municipal Accounts .....	2,244.33	
Charles River Basin Assessment .....	9,212.44	
Metropolitan Park Assessment .....	33,231.47	
Metropolitan Sewer Assessment .....	101,646.67	
Metropolitan Water Assessment .....	273,186.40	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses .....	244.80	
Boston Elevated Railway Rental Deficiency ....	5,739.04	
Hospital or Home Care Civil War Veterans ....	724.25	
Smoke Inspection .....	1,246.71	
Corporation Taxes, Prior Years .....	16,661.16	
Health Dept.—Bottling Licenses .....	40.00	
Reimbursements, Old Age Assistance .....	878.13	
		<hr/>
		\$705,755.40

## Receipts

Income Tax .....	\$382,797.06	
Meal Tax .....	3,408.57	
Corporation Tax .....	147,527.93	
Metropolitan Planning .....	15.33	
State Aid .....	6,882.00	
Military Aid .....	4,613.75	
Soldiers Burials .....	100.00	
Pedlars Licenses .....	50.00	
Vocational Education .....	26,878.09	
Outside Tuition .....	2,649.57	
Americanization .....	2,998.75	
Tax Title Interest Refund .....	2,388.54	
Highway Fund, Chapter 420 Acts 1941 .....	158,942.49	
Chapter 90, Highway Aid .....	3,895.75	
Welfare Miscellaneous B. R. ....	87,989.41	
Aid Dependent Children B. R. ....	65,286.61	
Old Age Assistance B. R. ....	219,449.92	
Health Dept. B. R. ....	16,577.05	
Contagious Hospital B. R. ....	1,476.00	
School, Tuition State Wards .....	500.00	
Gasoline Tax Refund .....	797.77	
Water Rates .....	624.75	
		<hr/>
		\$1,135,849.34

## COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX

## Payments

County Tax, 1942 .....	\$136,099.05	
County Assessment, T. B. Hospital .....	54,205.09	
County, Dog Licenses .....	5,689.60	
		<hr/>
		\$195,993.74

## Receipts

County, Dog Licenses .....	\$4,182.84	
Chapter 90—Highway Aid .....	1,661.98	
		<hr/>
		\$5,844.82

## STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES 1942

## Assessed in Taxes 1942:

Real Estate .....	\$4,403,662.40	
Personal .....	232,228.10	
Poll .....	66,874.00	
		<u>\$4,702,764.50</u>

Estimated Receipts .....	1,866,184.50	
Overestimates State Taxes 1941 .....	11,813.43	
		<u>1,877,997.93</u>
Excess Receipts 1942 .....		188,023.80
		<u>\$6,768,786.23</u>

## EXPENSES

Revenue Appropriations .....	\$5,282,890.81	
Non-Revenue Appropriations .....	5,343.52	
State Taxes and Assessments .....	755,999.43	
Underestimates State Taxes 1941 .....	789.26	
County Tax 1942 .....	136,099.05	
County Assessments, T. B. Hospital .....	54,205.09	
County Tax Underestimate 1941 .....	1,067.91	
Boston Edison Refund .....	16,661.16	
Overlay 1942 .....	109,586.48	
Overlay 1940 .....	29,211.62	
Overlay 1939 .....	9,302.45	
Overlay 1938 .....	2,782.01	
Overlay 1937 .....	2,284.27	
Overlay 1936 .....	4,186.29	
Overlay 1935 .....	4,114.34	
Overlay 1934 .....	3,618.78	
Overlay 1932 .....	4,175.08	
		<u>\$6,422,317.60</u>
Revenue Deficit 1941 .....		124,898.45
Excess Revenue 1942 .....		221,570.18
		<u>\$6,768,786.23</u>

## TEMPORARY LOANS 1942

	Number	Issued	Due	Rate	Amount
National Shawmut Bank .....	980 to 1007	Jan. 20, 1942	Nov. 4, 1942	.378	\$500,000.00
National Shawmut Bank .....	1008 to 1020	Jan. 22, 1942	Nov. 4, 1942	.39	500,000.00
National Shawmut Bank .....	1021 to 1024	Jan. 27, 1942	Dec. 16, 1942	.39	100,000.00
National Shawmut Bank .....	1025 to 1052	Mar. 3, 1942	Nov. 27, 1942	.48	500,000.00
National Shawmut Bank .....	1053 to 1080	Mar. 30, 1942	Dec. 16, 1942	.443	500,000.00
National Shawmut Bank .....	1081 to 1108	Apr. 10, 1942	Jan. 20, 1943	.394	500,000.00
National Shawmut Bank .....	1109 to 1112	Apr. 9, 1942	Mar. 15, 1943	.339	100,000.00
National Shawmut Bank .....	1113 to 1128	May 26, 1942	Feb. 19, 1943	.538	300,000.00
National Shawmut Bank .....	1129 to 1140	May 26, 1942	Mar. 15, 1943	.538	200,000.00
National Shawmut Bank .....	1141 to 1156	Sep. 11, 1942	Apr. 9, 1943	.59	300,000.00
Total Anticipation of Revenue Loans .....					\$3,500,000.00

## CHAPTER 44 LOANS SECTION 8 — CLAUSE 9

	Number	Issued	Due	Rate	Amount
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	1	Nov. 25, 1942	July 1, 1943	.50	\$25,000.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	2	Nov. 25, 1942	July 1, 1943	.50	25,000.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	3	Nov. 25, 1942	July 1, 1943	.50	5,200.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	4	Dec. 23, 1942	July 1, 1943	.45	21,000.00
Total Emergency Loans .....					\$76,200.00

## FUNDED DEBT

The Funded Debt of the city January 1, 1942 was \$5,145,617.20. Eleven loans were issued: Civilian Defense Loans \$10,000.00, and \$10,000.00; Chapter 44 Water Main Loan \$50,000.00; Municipal Relief Loans \$200,000.00, \$145,000.00, \$68,000.00 and \$39,000.00; Emergency Loans \$55,200.00 and \$21,000.00; Tax Title Loans \$2,314.00 and \$11,000.00. Maturities paid during the year amounted to \$902,776.68 of which \$118,776.68 was on Tax Title Loans. The total bonded debt December 31st, 1942 was \$4,854,354.52.

## CLASSIFIED DEBT, JANUARY 1, 1942

City Hall Addition Loan .....	\$14,000.00	
Bridge Loan .....	8,000.00	
Schoolhouse Loan .....	58,000.00	
High School Loan .....	377,000.00	
Junior High School Loan .....	405,000.00	
Garage Loan .....	22,000.00	
Chapter 44 Sewer Loan .....	221,000.00	
Chapter 44 Highway Loan .....	199,000.00	
Funding Loan, Chapter 315, Acts 1941 .....	198,000.00	
		<hr/>
Total Within Limit .....		\$1,502,000.00
Elementary School Loan .....	30,000.00	
Police Station Loan .....	90,000.00	
Tax Title Loan .....	320,617.20	
Municipal Relief Loan .....	2,579,000.00	
P. W. A. Sewer Loan .....	23,000.00	
P. W. A. Water Main Loan .....	16,000.00	
P. W. A. Highway Loan .....	45,000.00	
P. W. A. School Loan .....	199,000.00	
Chapter 44 Water Main Loan .....	211,000.00	
Emergency Storm Loan .....	40,000.00	
State Tax Funding Loan .....	90,000.00	
		<hr/>
Total Outside Limit .....		\$3,643,617.20
		<hr/>
Total Funded Debt January 1, 1942 .....		\$5,145,617.20

## LOANS INCREASING THE DEBT

Civilian Defense Loans .....	\$20,000.00	
Chapter 44 Water Main Loan .....	50,000.00	
Municipal Relief Loans .....	452,000.00	
Tax Title Loans .....	13,314.00	
Emergency Loans .....	76,200.00	
		<hr/>
		\$611,514.00
		<hr/>
		\$5,757,131.20

## MATURITIES REDUCING THE DEBT

Chapter 44 Sewer Loan .....	\$12,000.00	
Garage Loan .....	2,000.00	
High School Loan .....	61,000.00	
Schoolhouse Loan .....	43,000.00	
Chapter 44 Highway Loan .....	87,000.00	
Bridge Loan .....	1,000.00	
City Hall Addition Loan .....	7,000.00	
Junior High School Loan .....	46,000.00	
Funding Loan .....	40,000.00	
		<hr/>
Total Within the Limit .....		\$299,000.00
Civilian Defense Loan .....	2,000.00	
Police Station Loan .....	15,000.00	
State Tax Funding Loan .....	30,000.00	
Emergency Storm Loan .....	5,000.00	
Municipal Relief Loan .....	357,000.00	
Chapter 44 Water Loan .....	36,000.00	
Elementary School Loan .....	6,000.00	
P. W. A. Sewer Loan .....	1,000.00	
P. W. A. Highway Loan .....	15,000.00	
P. W. A. Water Loan .....	2,000.00	
P. W. A. School Loan .....	16,000.00	
Tax Titles .....	118,776.68	
		<hr/>
Total Outside Limit .....		\$603,776.68
		<hr/>
Total Maturities .....		\$902,776.68
		<hr/>
Total Funded Debt December 31, 1942 .....		\$4,854,354.52



FUNDED DEBT, DECEMBER 31, 1942

	State Tax Funding 2%	Funding 3 1/4 %	Funding 2%	Sewer 4 1/2 %	Highways 4 1/2 %	Bridges 3 1/2 %	City Hall Add. 4 1/2 %	Schoolhouse 4%	High School 4%	Add. Western Jr. High 4%	Add. Western Jr. High 3 1/2 %	Southern Jr. High 4%	Add. Southern Jr. High 3 1/2 %	Elementary School 4 1/2 %	Garage 4 1/4 %	Police Station 5 1/4 %	Municipal Relief 1 1/2 %	Municipal Relief 1 1/4 %	Municipal Relief 2 1/4 %	Municipal Relief 2 1/2 %	Municipal Relief 2%	Municipal Relief 1 3/4 %	Emergency Storm 2 1/4 %	Tax Titles 1%	P. W. A. Sewers 3 3/4 %	P. W. A. Water 3 1/2 %	P. W. A. Highway 3 1/2 %	P. W. A. School 3 1/2 %	
1943.....	\$30,000.00	\$36,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$7,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$61,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$24,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$6,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$26,000.00	\$107,000.00	\$21,000.00	\$73,000.00	\$66,000.00	\$62,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$215,154.52	\$1,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$16,000.00	
1944.....	30,000.00	36,000.00	4,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	61,000.00	15,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	2,000.00	15,000.00	26,000.00	107,000.00	21,000.00	73,000.00	65,000.00	62,000.00	5,000.00	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	15,000.00	16,000.00	
1945.....	.....	36,000.00	3,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	61,000.00	15,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	2,000.00	15,000.00	26,000.00	107,000.00	21,000.00	73,000.00	65,000.00	62,000.00	5,000.00	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	.....	16,000.00	
1946.....	.....	36,000.00	3,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	61,000.00	15,000.00	4,000.00	23,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	2,000.00	15,000.00	26,000.00	107,000.00	6,000.00	73,000.00	65,000.00	62,000.00	5,000.00	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	.....	15,000.00	
1947.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	61,000.00	15,000.00	3,000.00	23,000.00	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	15,000.00	26,000.00	107,000.00	6,000.00	73,000.00	25,000.00	42,000.00	5,000.00	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	.....	15,000.00	
1948.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	11,000.00	15,000.00	3,000.00	23,000.00	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....	26,000.00	107,000.00	6,000.00	15,000.00	25,000.00	42,000.00	5,000.00	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	.....	15,000.00	
1949.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00	3,000.00	23,000.00	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....	26,000.00	106,000.00	6,000.00	.....	3,000.00	21,000.00	5,000.00	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	.....	15,000.00	
1950.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00	3,000.00	23,000.00	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....	10,000.00	91,000.00	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00
1951.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	51,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00
1952.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00
1953.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00
1954.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00
1955.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
1956.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
1957.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
1958.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
1959.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
1960.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
1961.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
1962.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
1963.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
1964.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
1965.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
1966.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1967.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1968.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1969.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	\$60,000.00	\$144,000.00	\$14,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$316,000.00	\$120,000.00	\$31,000.00	\$187,000.00	\$21,000.00	\$24,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$75,000.00	\$192,000.00	\$890,000.00	\$87,000.00	\$380,000.00	\$320,000.00	\$353,000.00	\$35,000.00	\$215,154.52	\$22,000.00	\$14,000.00	\$30,000.00	\$183,000.00	





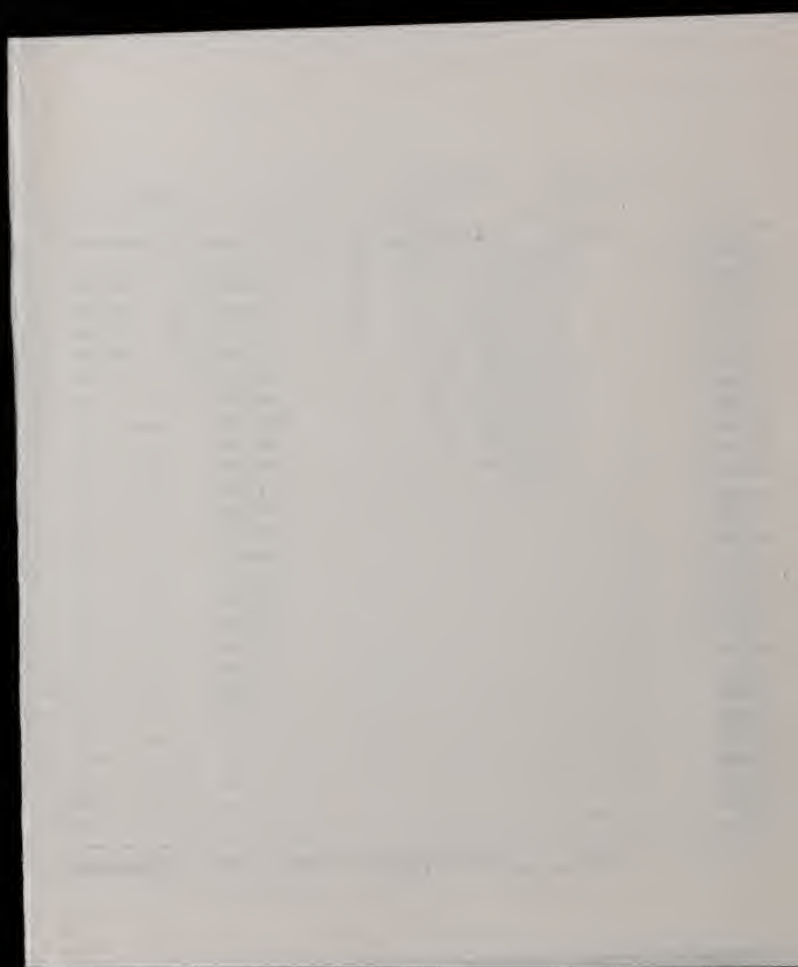
FUNDED DEBT, DECEMBER 31, 1942

Municipal Relief 2%	Municipal Relief 1 3/4 %	Emergency Storm 2 1/4 %	Tax Titles 1%	P. W. A. Sewers 3 3/4 %	P. W. A. Water 3 1/2 %	P. W. A. Highway 3 1/2 %	P. W. A. School 3 1/2 %	Chap. 44 Water 1 1/2 %	Chap. 44 Water 2%	Chap. 44 Water 2 1/2 %	Chap. 44 Water 1 1/4 %	Chap. 44 Sewer 2 1/2 %	Chap. 44 Sewer 1 3/4 %	Chap. 44 Sewer 2 3/4 %	Chap. 44 Highway 1%	Defense 1 3/4 %	Defense 1 1/4 %	Emergency 1/2 of 1%	Emergency 45/100%	Municipal Relief 1 1/4 %	Municipal Relief 1 1/4 %	Municipal Relief 1 1/4 %	Municipal Relief 1 1/4 %	Chap. 44 Water 1 1/2 %	Totals
\$66,000.00	\$62,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$215,154.52	\$1,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$16,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$41,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$55,200.00	\$21,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$7,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,041,354.52
65,000.00	62,000.00	5,000.00	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	15,000.00	16,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	41,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	20,000.00	15,000.00	7,000.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	721,000.00
65,000.00	62,000.00	5,000.00	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	.....	16,000.00	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	25,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	20,000.00	15,000.00	7,000.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	612,000.00
65,000.00	62,000.00	5,000.00	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	.....	15,000.00	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	20,000.00	15,000.00	7,000.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	503,000.00
25,000.00	42,000.00	5,000.00	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	.....	15,000.00	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	20,000.00	14,000.00	7,000.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	377,000.00
25,000.00	42,000.00	5,000.00	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	.....	15,000.00	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000.00	14,000.00	7,000.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	307,000.00
3,000.00	21,000.00	5,000.00	.....	1,000.00	2,000.00	.....	15,000.00	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000.00	14,000.00	7,000.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	240,000.00
3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	3,000.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000.00	14,000.00	6,000.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	150,000.00
3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	3,000.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000.00	14,000.00	6,000.00	3,000.00	5,000.00	86,000.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....	3,000.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,000.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,000.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,000.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,000.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00
\$320,000.00	\$353,000.00	\$35,000.00	\$215,154.52	\$22,000.00	\$14,000.00	\$30,000.00	\$183,000.00	\$65,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$55,000.00	\$45,000.00	\$88,000.00	\$75,000.00	\$45,000.00	\$107,000.00	\$8,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$55,200.00	\$21,000.00	\$200,000.00	\$145,000.00	\$68,000.00	\$39,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$4,854,354.52



INTEREST REQUIREMENTS ON PRESENT CITY DEBT TO MATURITY

	P. W. A School	P. W. A. Highway	P. W. A. Sewer	P. W. A. Water Mains	City Hall Additions	Bridge	School- house	High School	Funding	State Tax Funding	Southern Jr. High	Western Jr. High	Elementary School	Municipal Garage	Police Station	Chap. 44 Water	Chap. 44 Highway	Chap. 44 Sewer	Emergency Storm	Civilian Defense	Municipal Relief	Emergency Loan	Totals
1943.....	\$6,405.00	\$1,050.00	\$825.00	\$490.00	\$297.50	\$227.50	\$300.00	\$12,640.00	\$1,360.00	\$1,200.00	\$8,162.50	\$5,815.00	\$1,080.00	\$902.50	\$3,543.75	\$3,562.50	\$1,170.00	\$4,721.25	\$787.50	\$252.50	\$42,852.50	\$217.00	\$97,862.09
1944.....	5,845.00	525.00	787.50	420.00	.....	192.50	.....	10,250.00	1,010.00	600.00	7,097.50	5,075.00	810.00	807.50	2,756.25	3,137.50	535.00	4,457.50	675.00	192.50	35,847.50	.....	80,971.25
1945.....	5,285.00	.....	750.00	350.00	.....	157.50	.....	7,760.00	660.00	.....	6,032.50	4,335.00	540.00	712.50	1,968.75	2,712.50	125.00	4,215.00	562.50	122.50	28,862.50	.....	65,161.25
1946.....	4,725.00	.....	712.50	280.00	.....	122.50	.....	5,320.00	330.00	.....	4,967.50	3,595.00	270.00	617.50	1,181.25	2,387.50	.....	3,972.50	450.00	72.50	21,877.50	.....	50,881.25
1947.....	4,200.00	.....	675.00	210.00	.....	87.50	.....	3,880.00	.....	.....	3,960.00	2,872.50	.....	522.50	393.75	2,062.50	.....	3,730.00	337.50	12.50	15,405.00	.....	37,348.75
1948.....	3,675.00	.....	637.50	140.00	.....	52.50	.....	440.00	.....	.....	2,970.00	2,167.50	.....	427.50	.....	1,737.50	.....	3,487.50	225.00	.....	9,907.50	.....	25,867.50
1949.....	3,150.00	.....	600.00	70.00	.....	17.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,980.00	1,462.50	.....	332.50	.....	1,412.50	.....	3,245.00	112.50	.....	6,066.25	.....	18,448.75
1950.....	2,625.00	.....	562.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	990.00	757.50	.....	237.50	.....	1,087.50	.....	3,015.00	.....	.....	3,313.75	.....	12,588.75
1951.....	2,100.00	.....	525.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.50	52.50	.....	142.50	.....	762.50	.....	2,797.50	.....	.....	1,497.50	.....	7,895.00
1952.....	1,575.00	.....	487.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47.50	.....	468.75	.....	2,580.00	.....	.....	412.50	.....	5,571.25
1953.....	1,050.00	.....	450.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243.75	.....	2,362.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,106.25
1954.....	525.00	.....	412.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112.50	.....	2,145.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,195.00
1955.....	.....	.....	375.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37.50	.....	1,927.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,340.00
1956.....	.....	.....	337.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,710.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,047.50
1957.....	.....	.....	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,492.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,792.50
1958.....	.....	.....	262.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,275.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,537.50
1959.....	.....	.....	225.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,145.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,370.00
1960.....	.....	.....	187.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,015.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,202.50
1961.....	.....	.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	885.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,035.00
1962.....	.....	.....	112.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	755.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	867.50
1963.....	.....	.....	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	625.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	700.00
1964.....	.....	.....	37.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	522.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	560.00
1965.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	420.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	420.00
1966.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	317.50
1967.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	215.00
1968.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	112.50
1968.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	37.50
	\$41,160.00	\$1,575.00	\$9,487.50	\$1,960.00	\$297.50	\$857.50	\$300.00	\$39,240.00	\$3,360.00	\$1,800.00	\$36,177.50	\$26,132.50	\$2,700.00	\$4,750.00	\$9,843.75	\$19,725.00	\$1,830.00	\$53,183.75	\$3,150.00	\$662.50	\$166,042.50	\$217.50	\$424,462.00



## TAXES

The total taxable property as of January 1, 1942 was \$113,069,300. The tax rate was fixed at \$41.00 per \$1,000.00 valuation.

City Appropriations .....	\$5,321,329.51
City Appropriations From Available Funds ....	623,417.83
Overlay Deficit 1932 .....	4,175.08
Overlay Deficit 1934 .....	3,618.78
Overlay Deficit 1935 .....	4,114.34
Overlay Deficit 1936 .....	4,186.29
Overlay Deficit 1937 .....	2,284.27
Overlay Deficit 1938 .....	2,782.01
Overlay Deficit 1939 .....	9,302.45
Overlay Deficit 1940 .....	29,211.62
Overlay Current Year 1942 .....	109,586.48
Revenue Deficit .....	124,398.45
Boston Edison Refund .....	16,661.16
State Tax .....	260,700.00
State Audit of Municipal Accounts .....	2,244.33
Hospital and Home Care for Civil War Veterans .....	585.00
Smoke Inspection Service .....	1,246.71
Additional State Assessments .....	491,223.44
1941 Underestimates on State Tax and Assessments .....	789.26
County Tax .....	136,099.05
County Tax, 1941 Underestimate .....	1,067.91
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment .....	54,205.09

Gross Amount to be Raised .....	\$7,203,729.06
---------------------------------	----------------

Less Estimated Receipts .....	\$1,866,184.50
1941 State Taxes and Assessments	
Overestimates .....	11,813.43
Available Funds .....	623,417.83

Total Deductions .....	\$2,501,415.76
------------------------	----------------

Net Amount Raised by Taxation .....	\$4,702,313.30
-------------------------------------	----------------

Number of Polls 33,236 @ \$2. ea.	\$66,472.00
-----------------------------------	-------------

## Valuation:

Personal Property	\$5,662,900	232,178.90
Real Estate	107,406,400	4,403,662.40

Total Taxes on Polls and Property .....	\$4,702,313.30
---	----------------

Appropriations classified under General Headings, were made from Revenue as follows:

General Government .....	\$209,278.00
Protection Persons and Property .....	787,223.04
Health and Sanitation .....	356,615.81

Highways .....	238,168.08
Welfare .....	709,246.43
Soldiers Benefits .....	87,687.33
Education .....	1,559,801.01
Libraries .....	71,820.41
Recreation .....	51,823.01
Unclassified .....	97,383.37
Compensations and Pensions .....	170,128.80
Municipal Indebtedness .....	902,840.16
Water Works .....	79,314.06
<hr/>	
Total Budget Appropriations .....	\$5,321,329.51
Less Estimated Receipts .....	1,866,184.50
<hr/>	
Raised by Taxation .....	\$3,455,145.01



## MATURITIES ON FUNDED DEBT, 1943

Class of Loan	January	April	July	October	Total
Chapter 44 Sewer .....	\$4,000.00	\$1,000.00	.....	\$7,000.00	\$12,000.00
Chapter 44 Water .....	5,000.00	15,000.00	.....	5,000.00	25,000.00
Garage .....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00
Police Station .....	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00
Schoolhouse .....	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00
Civilian Defense .....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00
Municipal Relief .....	.....	107,000.00	.....	.....	107,000.00
Chapter 44 Highway .....	.....	25,000.00	\$142,000.00	152,000.00	401,000.00
Bridge .....	.....	1,000.00	16,000.00	5,000.00	46,000.00
Western Junior High .....	.....	4,000.00	.....	.....	4,000.00
Southern Junior High .....	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....	3,000.00
Funding Loan .....	.....	.....	36,000.00	4,000.00	40,000.00
P. W. A. Sewer .....	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
P. W. A. Highway .....	.....	.....	15,000.00	.....	15,000.00
P. W. A. Water .....	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00
P. W. A. School .....	.....	.....	16,000.00	.....	16,000.00
High School .....	.....	.....	61,000.00	.....	61,000.00
Southern Junior High .....	.....	.....	24,000.00	.....	24,000.00
Emergency Loan .....	.....	.....	76,200.00	.....	76,200.00
State Tax Funding .....	.....	.....	.....	30,000.00	30,000.00
Emergency Storm Damage .....	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
City Hall Additions .....	.....	.....	.....	7,000.00	7,000.00
Western Junior High .....	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00	15,000.00
Elementary School .....	.....	.....	.....	6,000.00	6,000.00
Totals .....	\$41,000.00	\$158,000.00	\$389,200.00	\$238,000.00	\$826,200.00

## INTEREST REQUIREMENTS ON FUNDED DEBT, 1943

Class of Loan	January	April	July	October	Total
Funding Loan .....	\$540.00	\$140.00	\$540.00	\$140.00	\$1,360.00
Municipal Relief .....	7,571.25	.....	7,571.25	.....	15,142.50
P. W. A. Sewer .....	412.50	.....	412.50	.....	825.00
Chapter 44 Sewer .....	1,100.00	1,296.25	1,050.00	1,275.00	4,721.25
P. W. A. Highway .....	525.00	.....	525.00	.....	1,050.00
Chapter 44 Highway .....	160.00	487.50	160.00	362.50	1,170.00
P. W. A. Water .....	245.00	.....	245.00	.....	490.00
Chapter 44 Water .....	375.00	1,487.50	337.50	1,362.50	3,562.50
Garage .....	475.00	.....	427.50	.....	902.50
Police Station .....	1,968.75	.....	1,575.00	.....	3,543.75
Schoolhouse .....	300.00	.....	.....	.....	300.00
P. W. A. School .....	3,202.50	.....	3,202.50	.....	6,405.00
High School .....	6,320.00	.....	6,320.00	.....	12,640.00
Southern Junior High School .....	3,740.00	367.50	3,740.00	315.00	8,162.50
Civilian Defense .....	.....	152.50	.....	120.00	252.50
State Tax Funding .....	.....	600.00	.....	600.00	1,200.00
Emergency Storm .....	.....	393.75	.....	393.75	787.50
Municipal Relief .....	.....	14,273.75	.....	13,436.25	27,710.00
Bridge .....	.....	122.50	.....	105.00	227.50
City Hall Additions .....	.....	148.75	.....	148.75	297.50
Western Junior High .....	.....	2,942.50	.....	2,872.50	5,815.00
Elementary School .....	.....	540.00	.....	540.00	1,080.00
Emergency Loan .....	.....	.....	217.00	.....	217.00
Totals .....	\$26,935.00	\$22,932.50	\$26,323.25	\$21,671.25	\$97,862.00

## MATURITIES ON FUNDED DEBT (SIX YEARS)

Class of Loan	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	Totals
Chapter 44 Sewer .....	\$6,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$13,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$60,000.00
Chapter 44 Highway .....	66,000.00	66,000.00	82,000.00	87,000.00	87,000.00	46,000.00	434,000.00
Bridge .....	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	6,000.00
City Hall Additions .....	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	42,000.00
Schoolhouse .....	43,000.00	43,000.00	43,000.00	43,000.00	43,000.00	15,000.00	230,000.00
High School .....	61,000.00	61,000.00	61,000.00	61,000.00	61,000.00	61,000.00	366,000.00
Northern Traffic Route .....	50,000.00	50,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000.00
Southern Junior High .....	27,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	162,000.00
Western Junior High .....	19,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	114,000.00
Elementary School .....	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	40,000.00
Garage .....	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	12,000.00
Police Station .....	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	90,000.00
Municipal Relief .....	238,400.00	221,000.00	258,000.00	303,000.00	357,000.00	401,000.00	1,778,400.00
P. W. A. Sewers .....	2,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	7,000.00
P. W. A. Water Mains .....	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	14,000.00
P. W. A. Highways .....	16,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	93,000.00
P. W. A. School .....	16,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	96,000.00
School Equipment .....	29,000.00	29,000.00	29,000.00	29,000.00	.....	.....	116,000.00
Chapter 44 Water Main .....	17,000.00	22,000.00	26,000.00	31,000.00	36,000.00	25,000.00	157,000.00
Emergency Storm .....	.....	50,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	70,000.00
State Tax Funding .....	.....	.....	.....	30,000.00	34,000.00	30,000.00	127,000.00
Funding Loan .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,000.00	40,000.00	76,000.00
Civilian Defense .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	4,000.00	6,000.00
Emergency .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76,200.00	76,200.00
	\$625,400.00	\$661,000.00	\$663,000.00	\$713,000.00	\$784,000.00	\$826,200.00	\$4,272,600.00

## INTEREST REQUIREMENTS ON FUNDED DEBT (SIX YEARS)

Class of Loan	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	Totals
Chapter 44 Sewers .....	\$1,918.75	\$1,726.25	\$5,596.25	\$5,291.25	\$5,006.25	\$4,721.25	\$24,260.00
Chapter 44 Highways .....	10,612.50	8,102.50	6,392.50	4,847.50	2,727.50	1,170.00	33,852.50
Bridge .....	402.50	367.50	332.50	297.50	262.50	227.50	1,890.00
City Hall Additions .....	1,785.00	1,487.50	1,190.00	892.50	595.00	297.50	6,247.50
Schoolhouse .....	8,580.00	6,860.00	5,140.00	3,420.00	1,700.00	300.00	26,000.00
High School .....	23,840.00	21,650.00	19,460.00	17,270.00	15,080.00	12,640.00	109,940.00
Northern Traffic Route .....	4,500.00	2,250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,750.00
Southern Junior High .....	13,487.50	12,422.50	11,357.50	10,292.50	9,227.50	8,162.50	64,950.00
Western Junior High .....	9,515.00	8,775.00	8,035.00	7,295.00	6,555.00	5,815.00	45,990.00
Elementary School .....	2,610.00	2,295.00	1,980.00	1,665.00	1,350.00	1,080.00	10,980.00
Garage .....	1,377.50	1,282.50	1,187.50	1,092.50	997.50	902.50	6,840.00
Police Station .....	7,481.25	6,693.75	5,906.25	5,118.75	4,331.25	3,543.75	33,075.00
Municipal Relief .....	31,525.50	36,985.00	41,392.50	42,588.75	43,800.00	42,852.50	239,144.25
P. W. A. Water Mains .....	910.00	805.00	700.00	630.00	560.00	490.00	4,095.00
P. W. A. Sewers .....	1,050.00	975.00	937.50	900.00	862.50	825.00	5,550.00
P. W. A. Highway .....	3,780.00	3,220.00	2,660.00	2,100.00	1,575.00	1,050.00	14,385.00
P. W. A. School .....	9,205.00	8,645.00	8,085.00	7,525.00	6,965.00	6,405.00	46,830.00
School Equipment .....	2,030.00	1,522.50	1,015.00	507.50	.....	.....	5,075.00
Chapter 44 Water Mains .....	1,845.00	3,093.75	3,098.75	3,613.75	3,935.00	3,562.50	19,148.75
Emergency Storm .....	.....	253.47	1,125.00	1,012.50	900.00	787.50	4,078.47
State Tax Funding .....	.....	.....	3,060.00	2,400.00	2,160.00	1,200.00	8,820.00
Funding Loan .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,350.00	1,360.00	2,710.00
Civilian Defense .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175.00	252.50	427.50
Emergency .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217.00	217.00
Totals .....	\$136,455.50	\$129,412.22	\$128,651.25	\$118,760.00	\$110,115.00	\$97,862.00	\$721,255.97

**BORROWING CAPACITY, DECEMBER 31, 1942**

Valuation January 1940 .....	\$114,057,800.00	
Valuation December 1940 .....	1,800.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise 1940 .....	5,509,580.00	
	<u>                    </u>	\$119,569,180.00
Valuation January 1941 .....	113,273,800.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise 1941 .....	6,088,670.00	
	<u>                    </u>	119,362,470.00
Valuation January 1942 .....	113,069,300.00	
Valuation December 1942 .....	1,200.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise 1942 .....	4,266,370.00	
	<u>                    </u>	117,336,870.00
		<u>                    </u>
		356,268,520.00
Abatements 1940 .....	2,511,828.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise 1940 .....	206,682.00	
Abatements 1941 .....	1,801,347.00	
Abatements Motor Vehicle Excise 1941 ....	217,140.00	
Abatements 1942 .....	798,975.00	
Abatements Motor Vehicle Excise 1942 ....	98,736.00	
	<u>                    </u>	5,634,708.00
		<u>                    </u>
		350,633,812.00
Average Valuation Three Years .....		116,877,937.33
Two and one-half per cent .....		2,921,948.43
Present debt within limit .....		1,203,000.00
		<u>                    </u>
Borrowing Capacity December 31, 1942.....		1,718,948.43
Maturities:		
January 1 .....	\$41,000.00	
Less Outside Limit .....	20,000.00	
	<u>                    </u>	\$21,000.00
April 1 .....	158,000.00	
Less Outside Limit .....	124,000.00	
	<u>                    </u>	34,000.00
July 1 .....	389,200.00	
Less Outside Limit .....	252,200.00	
	<u>                    </u>	137,000.00
October 1 .....	238,000.00	
Less Outside Limit .....	200,000.00	
	<u>                    </u>	38,000.00
		<u>                    </u>
		230,000.00
		<u>                    </u>
		\$1,948,948.43

## TAX TITLES

## Debits:

Balance from 1941 Account .....	\$445,978.39
Refunds .....	20.70
Taxes 1937 R. E. ....	37.78
Taxes 1938 R. E. ....	289.74
Taxes 1939 R. E. ....	41.40
Taxes 1940 R. E. ....	14,731.14
Taxes 1941 R. E. ....	14,505.52
Taxes 1942 R. E. ....	59,478.70
Tax Title Revenue .....	2,289.96
Tax Possessions .....	2,246.27
Water Liens .....	140.14

---

\$539,759.74

## Credits:

Cash Collections .....	\$118,097.38
Overlay 1942 .....	41.00
Overlay 1941 .....	602.49
Overlay 1940 .....	173.72
Overlay 1939 .....	1,973.90
Overlay 1938 .....	2,039.04
Overlay 1937 .....	2,782.85
Overlay 1936 .....	4,456.22
Overlay 1935 .....	4,357.52
Overlay 1934 .....	3,618.78
Overlay 1933 .....	3,253.44
Overlay 1932 .....	4,175.08
Tax Possessions .....	14,572.80
Tax Title Revenue .....	716.98
Taxes 1939 R. E. ....	625.24
Balance to 1943 account .....	378,273.30

---

\$539,759.74

## TAILINGS

## Debits:

Revenue Cash .....	\$10.40
Balance to 1943 Account .....	1,112.47

---

\$1,122.87

## Credits:

Balance from 1941 Account .....	\$1,063.86
Cash Received .....	59.01

---

\$1,122.87

## OVERLAY 1930

## Debits:

Balance to 1943 Account .....	\$1,330.03
-------------------------------	------------

---

\$1,330.03

## Credits:

Balance from 1941 Account .....	\$1,330.03
---------------------------------	------------

---

\$1,330.03



**OVERLAY 1932**

## Debits:

Taxes 1932 Real Estate .....	\$280.37	
Tax Titles .....	3,894.71	
	<hr/>	\$4,175.08

## Credits:

Revenue .....	\$4,175.08	
	<hr/>	\$4,175.08

**OVERLAY 1933**

## Debits:

Taxes 1933 Real Estate .....	\$221.07	
Tax Titles .....	3,032.37	
Balance to 1943 Account .....	126.32	
	<hr/>	\$3,379.76

## Credits:

Balance fom 1941 Account .....	\$3,379.76	
	<hr/>	\$3,379.76

**OVERLAY 1934**

## Debits:

Taxes 1934 Real Estate .....	\$248.07	
Tax Titles .....	3,370.71	
	<hr/>	\$3,618.78

## Credits:

Revenue .....	\$3,618.78	
	<hr/>	\$3,618.78

**OVERLAY 1935**

## Debits:

Taxes 1935 Real Estate .....	\$337.00	
Tax Titles .....	4,020.52	
	<hr/>	\$4,357.52

## Credits:

Revenue .....	\$4,114.34	
Balance to 1943 Account .....	243.18	
	<hr/>	\$4,357.52

**OVERLAY 1936**

## Debits:

Balance from 1941 Account .....	\$182.49	
Tax Titles .....	4,456.22	
	<hr/>	\$4,638.71

## Credits:

Revenue .....	\$4,186.29	
Balance to 1943 Account .....	452.42	
	<hr/>	\$4,638.71

**OVERLAY 1937**

## Debits:

Balance from 1941 Account .....	\$418.51	
Taxes 1937 Real Estate .....	111.58	
Taxes 1937 Poll .....	4.00	
Tax Titles .....	2,671.27	
	<hr/>	\$3,205.36



## Credits:

Revenue .....	\$2,284.27	
Balance to 1943 Account .....	921.09	
		<u>\$3,205.36</u>

## OVERLAY 1938

## Debits:

Balance from 1941 Account .....	\$1,041.69	
Taxes 1938 Personal .....	54.88	
Tax Titles .....	2,039.04	
		<u>\$3,135.61</u>

## Credits:

Revenue .....	\$2,782.01	
Balance to 1943 Account .....	353.60	
		<u>\$3,135.61</u>

## OVERLAY 1939

## Debits:

Balance from 1941 Account .....	\$7,527.53	
Taxes 1939 Real Estate .....	72.34	
Tax Titles .....	1,901.56	
		<u>\$9,501.43</u>

## Credits:

Revenue .....	\$9,302.45	
Balance to 1943 Account .....	198.98	
		<u>\$9,501.43</u>

## OVERLAY 1940

## Debits:

Balance from 1941 Account .....	\$17,641.50	
Taxes 1940 Real Estate .....	12,804.57	
Taxes 1940 Personal .....	406.08	
Tax Titles .....	173.72	
		<u>\$31,025.87</u>

## Credits:

Taxes 1940 Poll .....	\$6.00	
Revenue .....	29,211.62	
Balance to 1943 Account .....	1,808.25	
		<u>\$31,025.87</u>

## OVERLAY 1941

## Debits:

Taxes 1941 Real Estate .....	\$24,597.05	
Taxes 1941 Personal .....	670.32	
Taxes 1941 Poll .....	86.00	
Tax Titles .....	602.49	
		<u>\$25,955.86</u>

## Credits:

Balance from 1941 Account .....	\$20,300.85	
Balance to 1943 Account .....	5,655.01	
		<u>\$25,955.86</u>

## OVERLAY 1942

## Debits:

Taxes 1942 Poll .....	\$5,356.00	
Taxes 1942 Real Estate .....	32,233.20	
Taxes 1942 Personal .....	483.80	
Tax Titles .....	41.00	
Balance to 1943 Account .....	71,472.48	
	<hr/>	\$109,586.48

## Credits:

Revenue .....	109,586.48	
	<hr/>	\$109,586.48

## RESERVE FUND SURPLUS FROM OVERLAYS

## Debits:

Balance to 1943 Account .....	\$10.00	
	<hr/>	\$10.00

## Credits:

Balance from 1941 Account .....	\$10.00	
	<hr/>	\$10.00

## EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY

## Debits:

Balance from 1941 Account .....	\$64,911.91	
Taxes 1941 Real Estate .....	100.00	
Taxes 1940 Personal .....	.05	
Taxes 1939 Real Estate .....	1.54	
Taxes 1939 Personal .....	.14	
Taxes 1938 Real Estate .....	.22	
Taxes 1937 Real Estate .....	1.15	
Taxes 1935 Real Estate .....	67.20	
Tax Title Revenue .....	89,084.28	
Balance to 1943 Account .....	97,205.35	
	<hr/>	\$251,371.84

## Credits:

Taxes 1941 Real Estate .....	\$305.85	
Taxes 1940 Real Estate .....	400.29	
Taxes 1939 Real Estate .....	33.87	
Taxes 1939 Personal .....	.47	
Taxes 1938 Real Estate .....	.91	
Taxes 1938 Personal .....	2.06	
Taxes 1937 Personal .....	45.29	
Taxes 1937 Real Estate .....	.86	
Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue .....	2.32	
Tax Title Revenue .....	28,090.90	
Refunds, Prior Years .....	918.84	
Excess Revenue 1942 .....	221,570.18	
	<hr/>	\$251,371.84

# CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES RECEIPTS

## GENERAL REVENUE

### Taxes:

#### Levy 1942:

Poll .....	\$45,594.00
Personal .....	211,142.40
Real Estate .....	3,700,487.11

#### Levy 1941:

Poll .....	4,272.00
Personal .....	15,873.30
Real Estate .....	635,026.99

#### Levy 1940:

Poll .....	982.00
Personal .....	2,187.64
Real Estate .....	95,518.74

#### Levy 1939:

Poll .....	608.00
Personal .....	563.07
Real Estate .....	671.46

#### Levy 1938:

Poll .....	318.00
Personal .....	353.35
Real Estate .....	90.40

#### Levy 1937:

Poll .....	172.00
Personal .....	575.90

#### Levy 1936:

Poll .....	46.00
Personal .....	230.45

#### Levy 1935:

Poll .....	28.00
------------	-------

#### Levy 1934:

Poll .....	6.00
Personal .....	155.40

#### Levy 1933:

Poll .....	2.00
------------	------

Total Taxes .....	\$4,714,904.21
-------------------	----------------

Tax Titles .....	118,097.38
------------------	------------

Due From Deputy Collectors .....	838.15
----------------------------------	--------

**Deposits:**

City Clerk's .....	2,317.04
Highway .....	138.00
Water .....	90.00
School .....	354.00
Total Deposits .....	<u>\$2,899.04</u>

**Motor Vehicle Excise:**

Levy 1942 .....	\$136,970.72
Levy 1941 .....	10,379.14
Levy 1940 .....	644.76
Levy 1939 .....	124.59
Levy 1938 .....	174.09
Levy 1937 .....	377.98
Levy 1936 .....	77.35
Levy 1935 .....	17.52
Levy 1934 .....	8.10
Levy 1933 .....	25.24
Levy 1931 .....	21.28
Total Motor Vehicle Excise .....	<u>\$148,820.77</u>

**From State:**

Income Tax .....	382,797.06
Meal Tax .....	3,468.57
Corporation Tax .....	147,527.93
Metropolitan Planning .....	15.33
	<u>\$533,748.89</u>

**Licenses and Permits:**

Executive .....	\$3,238.00
Liquor .....	72,781.00
Building .....	432.00
Fire .....	2,670.50
Police .....	75.50
Health — Bottling .....	80.00
Electrical .....	994.50
Licensing .....	2,843.00
City Clerk's Fees .....	398.70
City Clerk, Miscellaneous .....	5,276.00
Police, Bicycle Registration .....	519.05
Milk .....	979.00
Health .....	349.00
Pedlers .....	201.00
Pedlers, From State .....	50.00
Dog .....	5,691.40
Marriage .....	2,869.24
Plumbing .....	244.00
Gas .....	87.00
Total Licenses and Permits .....	<u>\$99,778.89</u>

**Fines and Forfeits:**

Court .....	\$4,893.57
Departmental .....	348.50
Total Fines and Forfeits .....	<u>\$5,242.07</u>

**Grants and Gifts:**

Vocational Education .....	\$26,878.09
Vocational Education, Outside Tuition .....	2,649.57
Americanization .....	2,998.75
Aid Dependent Children .....	49,591.22
Old Age Assistance .....	268,125.42
County, Dog Licenses .....	4,182.84
State, Tax Title Interest Refund .....	2,388.54
George-Deen Fund .....	3,336.99
Smith-Hughes Fund .....	2,945.20
Vocational Education Defense Workers (Federal) .....	42,276.43
Chapter 90—Highway Aid—State .....	3,895.75
Chapter 90—Highway Aid—County .....	1,661.98
Highway Fund, Chapter 420—Acts 1941 .....	158,942.49
Total Grants and Gifts .....	<u>\$569,873.27</u>

**Special Assessments:**

Sidewalk Assessments, Taxes 1942 .....	\$9.98
Highway Assessments, Taxes 1941 .....	15.25
Total Assessments .....	<u>\$25.23</u>

**COMMERCIAL REVENUE, DEPARTMENTAL****General Government:**

Treasurer—Costs and Fees .....	\$5,847.02
Land Court Fees .....	649.00
Board of Appeal .....	300.00
City Clerk .....	3,302.95
Engineering .....	3.65
Planning Board .....	5.00
Maintenance Municipal Buildings .....	15.43
Election Commission .....	21.85

**Protection Persons and Property:**

Police, Sale Junk .....	.50
Fire, Settlement Claim .....	30.20
Electrical, Settlement Claims .....	409.50
Weights and Measures .....	782.13

**Health and Sanitation:**

Health Department .....	17,696.00
Contagious Hospital .....	5,207.50
Milk .....	1,881.50
Dental Clinic .....	173.70
Sanitary, Incinerator .....	400.00
Sanitary, Sale of Tin Cans .....	216.07

**Highways:**

Highways, Sidewalks and Curbing .....	89.90
---------------------------------------	-------

**City Home:**

Sale of Produce .....	1,042.14
Board .....	5,103.63

**Welfare Miscellaneous:**

Outside Relief—Cities and Towns .....	112,547.58
State .....	87,989.41

**Aid Dependent Children:**

State .....	65,286.61
-------------	-----------

**Old Age Assistance:**

Cities and Towns .....	5,904.85
State .....	219,449.92
Reimbursements, Old Age Assistance .....	2,596.90

**Soldiers' Benefits:**

State Aid .....	6,882.00
Military Aid .....	4,613.75
Soldiers' Relief .....	112.00

**Schools:**

Tuition, State Wards .....	500.00
Other Tuition .....	12,682.61
School Buildings .....	52.00
Vocational Education .....	272.97

**Libraries:**

Fines, Rentals and Sales .....	2,837.61
--------------------------------	----------

**Recreation:**

Showers .....	663.50
---------------	--------



## Unclassified:

Tailings .....	59.01
Electrolysis .....	500.00
Conscience Fund .....	2.00
Indemnification Fire Losses .....	7,574.52
Retirement Deductions .....	30,947.00
Teachers' Retirement Deductions .....	54,873.07
Employees War Bonds Deductions .....	17,033.25

---

Total Departmental Revenue ..... \$676,558.23

## Public Service Enterprises:

## Water:

Metered Rates 1942 .....	223,629.83
Commercial Rates 1942 .....	182,962.47
Metered Rates 1941 .....	40,647.92
Commercial Rates 1941 .....	22,607.93
Metered Rates 1940 .....	861.68
Additional Charges .....	46.30
Service Assessments .....	120.00
Water Maintenance .....	819.35
Water Liens .....	366.00
Sale Junk .....	32.75

---

Total Revenue Public Service Enterprises ..... \$472,094.23

## Interest:

Excise .....	610.33
Deferred Taxes .....	23,881.80
Tax Titles .....	13,118.25
Sidewalk Assessments .....	.59
Highway Assessments .....	.91
Accrued Interest on Bonds .....	604.50
Accrued Interest on Temporary Loans .....	4.92

---

Total Interest ..... \$38,221.30

## Income Trust Funds:

Contagious Hospital Trust Funds .....	10.00
School Trust Funds .....	262.00
Library Trust Funds .....	489.91
Welfare Trust Funds .....	45.02
Recreation Trust Funds .....	72.90

---

Total Income Trust Funds ..... \$879.83

## Municipal Indebtedness:

Temporary Loans .....	3,500,000.00
Tax Titles .....	13,314.00
Chapter 44 Emergency Loans .....	76,200.00
Civilian Defense Loan .....	20,000.00
Municipal Relief Loans .....	452,000.00



Chapter 44 Water Main Loan .....	50,000.00
Premiums on Bonds .....	1,329.17
Premiums on Temporary Loans .....	1.25
	<hr/>
Total Municipal Indebtedness .....	\$4,112,844.42

**Refunds:**

Revenue Appropriations .....	8,331.42
Soldiers Benefits .....	1,289.15
Excess and Deficiency .....	918.84
Non-Revenue Appropriations .....	128.82
	<hr/>
Total Refunds .....	\$10,668.23
	<hr/>
	\$11,505,494.14

## EXPENDITURES

## General Government

		Expenses	Outlay
<b>Board of Aldermen Expenses</b>			
A-Personal Service:			
Salaries of members .....	5,500.00		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:			
Books, postage and supplies ....	812.30		
Printing and advertising .....	1,485.75		
Refreshments .....	1,903.83		
Badges .....	180.00		
Flowers .....	65.00		
Framing and engraving .....	155.50		
Bonds .....	10.00		
Desk Sets .....	110.50		
	<hr/>		
	4,722.88		
D-Equipment:			
Mimeograph .....	200.00		
	<hr/>		
		10,422.88	
<b>Clerk of Committees</b>			
A-Personal Service:			
Clerk .....	2,800.00		
Assistant at Board Meeting .....	600.00		
	<hr/>		
	3,400.00		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:			
Books, postage and supplies .....	98.03		
Auto maintenance .....	500.00		
	<hr/>		
	598.03		
		3,998.03	
<b>Executive Department</b>			
A-Personal Service:			
Mayor .....	5,609.57		
Acting Mayor .....	1,390.41		
Secretaries and Stenographers .....	7,440.33		
	<hr/>		
	14,440.31		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:			
Books, postage and supplies ....	292.73		
Printing and advertising .....	150.00		
Telephone .....	229.76		
Contingent Expenses .....	2,127.40		
	<hr/>		
	2,799.89		
C-Special Items:			
Inauguration Expenses .....	204.00		
Bond .....	5.00		
	<hr/>		
	209.00		
		17,449.20	

**Auditing Department**

Expenses

Outlay

**A-Personal Service:**

Auditor .....	4,500.00
Bookkeeper and Clerks .....	7,768.67

---

12,268.67
**B-Miscellaneous Expense:**

Books, postage and supplies ....	134.14
Printing .....	751.40
Binding .....	78.00
Telephone .....	60.08
Repairs to equipment .....	71.50
All other .....	2.00

---

1,097.12
**D-Equipment:**

Typewriters .....	182.82
-------------------	--------

---

13,548.61
**Treasury Department****A-Personal Service:**

Treasurer-Collector .....	4,500.00
Deputy Collector .....	3,000.00
Cashiers .....	4,074.33
Clerks .....	25,443.44

---

37,017.77
**B-Miscellaneous Expense:**

Books, postage and supplies ....	2,860.90
Printing and advertising .....	1,857.31
Binding .....	91.25
Books .....	1,772.92
Telephone .....	89.82
All other .....	25.23

---

6,697.43
**D-Equipment:**

Billing Machine .....	198.90
Typewriter .....	102.06
Flexible rack .....	3.35
Rental and repairs of equip- ment .....	415.51

---

719.82

---

44,435.02
**Assessors' Department****A-Personal Service:**

Chairman .....	3,500.00
Assessors .....	6,800.00
Clerks .....	10,876.73

---

21,176.73

Carried forward .....

---

\$21,176.73

	Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....	\$21,176.73	
<b>B-Miscellaneous Expense:</b>		
Books, postage and supplies ....	368.34	
Printing and advertising .....	339.10	
Rental and repairs of equip- ment .....	101.95	
Binding .....	44.29	
Disbursements .....	81.99	
All other .....	51.90	
	<u>987.57</u>	
<b>C-Special Item:</b>		
Appraisals .....	6,500.00	
	<u>28,664.30</u>	
<b>Pedlers License Commission</b>		
<b>B-Miscellaneous Expense:</b>		
Supplies .....	15.00	
	<u>15.00</u>	
<b>Licensing Commission</b>		
<b>A-Personal Service:</b>		
Commissioners (3) .....	900.00	
Clerk .....	839.33	
	<u>1,739.33</u>	
<b>B-Miscellaneous Expense:</b>		
Books, postage and supplies ....	280.04	
Auto maintenance .....	400.00	
Binding .....	17.00	
	<u>697.04</u>	
	<u>2,436.37</u>	
<b>Certification of Notes and Bonds</b>		
<b>B-Miscellaneous Expense:</b>		
Cost of Certifying .....	2,535.05	
	<u>2,535.05</u>	
<b>City Clerks' Department</b>		
<b>A-Personal Service:</b>		
City Clerk .....	4,500.00	
Assistant City Clerk .....	2,800.00	
Bookkeeper and Clerks .....	8,080.72	
	<u>15,380.72</u>	
<b>B-Miscellaneous Expense:</b>		
Books, postage and supplies ....	381.08	
Printing and advertising .....	561.63	
Binding .....	63.50	
	<u>\$16,386.93</u>	
Carried forward .....		

	Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....	\$16,386.93	
Telephone .....	70.17	
Repairs to equipment .....	16.10	
Bonds .....	37.50	
All other .....	52.54	
	<u>1,182.52</u>	
D-Equipment:		
Mimeograph .....	120.00	
	<u>16,683.24</u>	
<b>Law Department</b>		
A-Personal Service:		
City Solicitor .....	3,500.00	
Assistant City Solicitor .....	1,800.00	
Clerical Service .....	893.33	
	<u>6,193.33</u>	
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Books, postage and supplies ....	179.80	
Fees .....	101.05	
Telephone .....	75.00	
Photos .....	12.00	
Auto maintenance .....	200.00	
Appraisal .....	60.00	
Traveling Expense .....	59.56	
All other .....	47.18	
	<u>734.59</u>	
	6,927.92	
<b>Land Court Proceedings on Tax Titles and Recording Fees</b>		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Recording .....	1,174.43	
	<u>1,174.43</u>	
<b>City Messengers</b>		
A-Personal Service:		
Messenger .....	2,900.00	
Assistant Messenger .....	1,825.83	
	<u>4,725.83</u>	
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Auto maintenance .....	1,200.00	
	<u>5,925.83</u>	

	Expenses	Outlay
<b>Engineering Department</b>		
A-Personal Service:		
City Engineer .....	4,200.00	
Assistants .....	5,206.32	
Bookkeeper and Clerk .....	3,130.00	
	<hr/>	
	12,536.32	
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Supplies, printing and postage ..	461.43	
Auto maintenance .....	458.33	
Maps .....	136.97	
Disbursements, dues, etc. ....	82.17	
Expense of boundary .....	85.00	
Instruments, etc. ....	90.92	
Inspection and testing .....	165.63	
All other .....	25.38	
	<hr/>	
	1,505.83	
		14,042.15
<b>Public Buildings Department</b>		
Commissioner of Public Buildings		
A-Personal Service:		
Commissioner .....	3,800.00	
Building Inspector .....	2,191.00	
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas ..	2,347.50	
Clerks .....	3,651.67	
Inspection of Elevators .....	250.00	
	<hr/>	
	12,240.17	
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Books, postage and supplies ....	272.25	
Printing and advertising .....	21.25	
Binding .....	22.50	
Repairs to equipment .....	29.00	
Auto maintenance .....	600.00	
All other .....	23.00	
	<hr/>	
	968.00	
C-Special Item:		
Convention .....	100.00	
	<hr/>	
		13,308.17
<b>Public Buildings Department</b>		
Maintenance Municipal Buildings		
A-Personal Service:		
Janitors .....	6,089.16	
Telephone operators .....	2,715.79	
	<hr/>	
	8,804.95	
Carried forward .....		\$8,804.95



Expenses                      Outlay

Brought forward .....

\$8,804.95

## B-Miscellaneous Expense:

Labor .....	890.56
Light .....	1,507.91
Furniture and furnishings .....	1,369.63
Janitors' supplies .....	912.64
Electrical and Building Repairs .....	252.92
Plumbing and Heating Repairs..	193.59
Rental of Water Cooler .....	401.00
Hardware and materials .....	165.41
Telephones .....	3,798.03
Insurance .....	581.42
Flags and poles .....	13.23

---

 10,086.34

18,891.29

Public Buildings Department  
Maintenance Municipal Garage

## B-Miscellaneous Expense:

Light .....	115.31
All other .....	.95

---

 116.26

## City Planning Board

## A-Personal Service:

Clerical Services .....	200.00
-------------------------	--------

## B-Miscellaneous Expense:

Supplies and postage .....	5.00
----------------------------	------

---

 205.00

## Board of Appeal

## A-Personal Service:

Members of Board .....	1,000.00
Secretary .....	250.00
Assistant Secretary .....	860.00

---

 2,110.00

## B-Miscellaneous Expense:

Printing and advertising .....	43.50
Supplies and postage .....	84.40

---

 127.90

2,237.90

## ELECTION EXPENSES

## Board of Election Commissioners

## A-Personal Service:

Chairman .....	3,200.00
Commissioners (3) .....	1,336.40
Clerks .....	7,363.82

---

 11,900.22

Carried forward .....

\$11,900.22

	Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....	\$11,900.22	
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Stationery, postage and supplies .....	427.02	
Printing and advertising .....	3,327.15	
Refreshments .....	72.05	
Posting, car hire and trucking .....	493.65	
Repairs to ballot boxes .....	20.00	
All other .....	18.41	
	<hr/> 4,358.28	
		16,258.50
Pay of Election Officers		
A-Personal Service:		
Wardens and Clerks .....	1,672.00	
Inspectors .....	2,727.00	
Extra Clerks .....	1,848.00	
	<hr/>	
		6,247.00
Public Buildings Department		
Maintenance Polling Places		
A-Personal Service:		
Janitors' Services .....	295.00	
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Labor .....	898.62	
Light .....	1.50	
Rent .....	540.00	
Hardware and materials .....	72.11	
Lumber .....	52.25	
	<hr/> 1,564.48	
		1,859.48

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

## Police Department

## A-Personal Service:

Chief .....	3,287.40
Deputy Chief .....	3,082.64
Captains .....	12,000.00
Lieutenants .....	10,525.27
Sergeants .....	22,500.00
Patrolmen .....	269,556.15
Matrons .....	1,806.76
	<hr/> 322,758.22

Carried forward ..... \$322,758.22

	Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....	\$322,758.22	
<b>B-Miscellaneous Expense:</b>		
Maintenance of Equipment:		
Auto maintenance .....	3,024.53	
Equipment for men .....	237.86	
Shooting range .....	133.63	
Miscellaneous supplies .....	63.18	
Other Expenses:		
Supplies, printing and postage..	852.54	
Maintenance office equipment ..	74.15	
Care of prisoners .....	79.50	
Telephone .....	1,656.26	
Laundry .....	48.14	
Garage supplies .....	334.09	
Travel and disbursements .....	169.28	
Reimbursements for injuries ....	42.00	
Gasoline and oil .....	3,152.24	
All other .....	40.60	
	<hr/>	
	9,908.00	
<b>C-Special Item:</b>		
Bicycle Registration .....	328.50	
	<hr/>	
<b>D-Equipment</b>		
Automobile .....	986.29	
	<hr/>	
	333,981.01	
<b>Public Buildings Department</b>		
Maintenance Police Buildings		
<b>A-Personal Service:</b>		
Janitors .....	4,247.85	
<b>B-Miscellaneous Expense:</b>		
Labor .....	503.77	
Fuel .....	1,080.32	
Fuel—1943 Consumption .....	84.50	
Light .....	1,235.86	
Janitors' supplies .....	196.70	
Furnishings .....	53.84	
Hardware and materials .....	25.23	
Telephone .....	121.72	
Heating and plumbing repairs .....	26.25	
Electrical and building repairs .....	56.11	
Rental of water cooler .....	87.89	
Insurance .....	37.49	
All other .....	21.50	
	<hr/>	
	3,531.18	
	7,779.03	
<b>Fire Department</b>		
<b>A-Personal Service:</b>		
Chief Engineer .....	4,000.00	
Deputy Chief .....	569.71	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward .....	\$4,569.71	

	Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....	\$4,569.71	
District Chiefs .....	6,000.16	
Captains and master mechanic .....	16,024.92	
Lieutenants .....	52,500.00	
Firemen .....	273,865.10	
	<hr/>	
	352,959.89	

## B-Miscellaneous Expense:

## Maintenance of Equipment

Apparatus and equipment .....	4,772.25
Tires and tubes .....	651.28
Hose .....	4,095.25
Equipment for men .....	374.62
Hardware, tools, etc. ....	119.25

## Other Expenses:

Supplies, printing and postage .....	448.93
Telephone .....	1,274.81
Janitors' supplies .....	584.27
First Aid Supplies .....	4.44
Laundry work .....	666.14
Furnishings .....	50.90
Grease and Oil .....	333.76
Gasoline .....	2,012.55
Soda and Acid .....	63.24
Insurance .....	65.00
Medical examinations .....	75.00
Express and all other .....	57.87

---

15,649.56

## D-Equipment:

Automobile .....	95.00
------------------	-------

---

368,704.45

**Public Buildings Department**  
**Maintenance Fire Buildings**

## B-Miscellaneous Expense:

Labor .....	2,168.82
Fuel .....	3,587.96
Fuel—1943 Consumption .....	429.77
Light .....	3,688.96
Furniture and Furnishings .....	196.19
Janitors' supplies .....	121.18
Electrical and Building repairs .....	237.20
Heating and Plumbing repairs .....	500.74
Hardware and materials .....	241.05
Flags and poles .....	13.87
Insurance .....	32.76

---

11,218.50

Expenses                      Outlay

**Weights and Measures****A-Personal Service:**

Sealer .....	2,300.00
Assistants .....	3,900.00
	<hr/>
	6,200.00

**B-Miscellaneous Expense:**

Books, postage and supplies ....	85.27
Auto maintenance .....	193.51
Dies, tools, etc. ....	50.86
Conference .....	35.80
	<hr/>
	365.44

**D-Equipment:**

Automobile .....	950.00
	<hr/>

7,515.44

**Electrical Department****A-Personal Service:**

Commissioner .....	3,300.00
Assistant Inspectors .....	4,598.50
Fire Alarm Operators .....	14,457.71
Radio Operators .....	8,868.45
Traffic Men .....	3,620.71
Labor .....	10,512.00
Clerk .....	1,080.00
	<hr/>
	46,437.37

**B-Miscellaneous Expense:**

Fire Alarm System .....	389.95
Police Signal System .....	456.30
Radio .....	359.12
Auto maintenance .....	300.00
Maintenance of trucks .....	1,266.81
Telephone .....	173.70
Books, postage and supplies ....	194.16
Other materials and supplies ....	39.70
Traveling expense .....	59.56
All other .....	45.69
	<hr/>
	3,284.99

**D-Equipment:**

Automobiles .....	1,000.00
	<hr/>

50,722.36

**Public Buildings Department  
Maintenance Electrical Dept. Bldgs.****A-Personal Service:**

Janitor .....	1,720.71
	<hr/>

Carried forward .....

\$1,720.71

	Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....	\$1,720.71	
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Labor .....	110.66	
Fuel .....	218.53	
Light .....	18.44	
Heating and plumbing repairs .....	7.15	
Rental of water cooler .....	63.00	
Furniture and Furnishings .....	65.52	
Hardware and materials .....	16.51	
	<hr/>	
	499.81	

2,220.52

**Civilian Defense**

B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Printing and office supplies .....	1,557.52	
Telephone .....	498.25	
Electricity .....	30.59	
First Aid Supplies .....	2,216.74	
Hardware and materials .....	349.92	
Shot guns .....	1,390.73	
Equipment for workers .....	2,885.56	
Sirens and repairs .....	3,763.51	
Blackout materials .....	2,144.79	
Identification pictures .....	567.25	
Furniture .....	172.00	
Radios .....	104.15	
Service signs and flags .....	144.50	
Chlorinator .....	355.00	
Maps .....	100.00	
All other .....	172.41	
	<hr/>	
	16,452.92	

**FORESTRY****Highway, Suppression of Moths**

B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Labor .....	3,111.87	
Hardware .....	5.94	
Insecticides .....	263.08	
Printing .....	7.00	
	<hr/>	
	3,387.89	

**Highway Department, Care of Trees**

B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Labor .....	4,741.41	
Removing tree stump .....	18.50	
	<hr/>	
	4,759.91	



## HEALTH

	Expenses	Outlay
<b>Health Department</b>		
<b>A-Personal Service:</b>		
Clerks .....	2,590.58	
Medical Inspector and Bacteriologist .....	2,849.24	
Acting Medical Inspector .....	75.00	
Technician .....	1,000.00	
Health Nurses .....	4,600.00	
	<hr/>	
		11,114.82
<b>B-Miscellaneous Expense:</b>		
Books, postage and supplies ....	223.13	
Carfares .....	106.11	
Equipment and Laboratory supplies .....	54.17	
Laundry .....	24.00	
Inoculation of dogs .....	554.33	
Infantile Paralysis .....	2,586.70	
Diphtheria Immunization .....	95.44	
Ear Clinic .....	61.50	
Express and all other .....	24.86	
<b>Quarantine and Contagious Diseases:</b>		
Cities and Towns .....	2,822.30	
Central Hospital .....	437.50	
Somerville Hospital .....	273.00	
Other Institutions .....	1,004.00	
<b>Tuberculosis:</b>		
Cities and Towns .....	458.86	
State .....	6,664.94	
Middlesex Sanatorium .....	40,839.75	
Other Institutions .....	614.45	
Medical attendance .....	81.50	
Groceries and Provisions .....	1,919.63	
Board and Room .....	417.17	
	<hr/>	
	59,263.34	70,378.16
<b>City Clerk's Department</b>		
<b>Vital Statistics</b>		
<b>B-Miscellaneous Expense:</b>		
Canvassing and Reporting		
Births .....	323.25	
Reporting Deaths .....	209.75	
Supplies, printing and postage .....	653.76	
Binding .....	116.00	
Repairs to equipment .....	15.00	
	<hr/>	
	1,317.76	
<b>D-Equipment:</b>		
Mimeograph .....	46.50	
	<hr/>	
		1,364.26

**Contagious Hospital**

Expenses

Outlay

**A-Personal Service:**

Superintendent and Assistant ..	1,400.00
Nurses and other help .....	9,638.67

---

11,038.67
**B-Miscellaneous Expense:**

Drugs and medicine .....	249.14
Bedding, Dry Goods & Clothing .....	21.48
Groceries and Provisions .....	4,416.67
Household supplies .....	295.62
Telephone .....	146.35
Electrical power .....	135.15
Ambulance maintenance .....	230.82
Office supplies and newspapers .....	90.04
Outdoor School .....	21.00
All other .....	21.48

---

5,627.75

16,666.42

**Public Buildings Department**  
**Maintenance Contagious Hospital**
**A-Personal Service:**

Orderly .....	390.85
---------------	--------

**B-Miscellaneous Expense:**

Labor .....	2,234.12
Fuel .....	1,079.48
Fuel — 1943 Consumption .....	72.08
Light and power .....	534.29
Furniture and furnishings .....	22.18
Heating and plumbing repairs .....	104.47
Hardware and materials .....	86.87
Electrical and building repairs .....	155.50
Janitor's supplies .....	14.45
Insurance .....	287.00
All other .....	1.14

---

4,591.58

4,982.43

**Inspection of Animals and Provisions****A-Personal Service:**

Inspector and Assistant .....	4,750.00
Veterinarian .....	1,249.76

---

5,999.76
**B-Miscellaneous Expense:**

Auto maintenance .....	200.00
------------------------	--------

---

6,199.76

		Expenses	Outlay
<b>Inspection of Milk and Vinegar</b>			
A-Personal Service:			
Inspector .....	2,500.00		
Technician .....	1,000.00		
Clerk .....	912.91		
	<hr/>		
	4,412.91		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:			
Books, postage and supplies .....	100.27		
Dairy Inspection .....	173.45		
Laboratory equipment and supplies .....	272.96		
Auto maintenance .....	100.00		
	<hr/>		
	646.68		
		5,059.59	
<b>Division of Dental Hygiene</b>			
A-Personal Service:			
Inspectors and Assistants .....	13,300.00		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:			
Doctors' supplies .....	750.63		
Laundry .....	212.31		
Hospital service .....	53.00		
Supplies, printing and postage..	80.75		
Drugs .....	4.70		
	<hr/>		
	1,101.39		
		14,401.39	
<b>Inspection of School Children</b>			
A-Personal Service:			
Inspectors and Assistants .....	1,384.81		
Nurses .....	5,900.00		
	<hr/>		
	7,284.81		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:			
Carfares .....	115.00		
	<hr/>		
		7,399.81	
<b>Contagious Hospital Trust Fund</b>			
<b>Charles M. Berry Fund</b>			
Toys .....	19.64		
	<hr/>		
		19.64	

## SANITATION

	Expenses	Outlay
<b>Engineering Department</b>		
<b>Sewers Maintenance</b>		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Labor .....	13,518.47	
Trucks maintenance .....	1,285.07	
Telephone .....	58.80	
Equipment and supplies .....	516.73	
Miscellaneous repairs .....	22.25	
Care of Medford Street Pump..	78.40	
	<hr/>	
	15,479.72	
<b>Public Buildings Department</b>		
<b>Maintenance Sewer Buildings</b>		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Labor .....	91.39	
Fuel .....	220.41	
Fuel — 1943 Consumption .....	68.99	
Repairs to building .....	108.95	
Janitors supplies .....	25.13	
Insurance .....	8.19	
	<hr/>	
	523.06	
<b>Sanitary Department</b>		
A-Personal Service:		
Superintendent .....	3,000.00	
Bookkeeper .....	1,565.00	
	<hr/>	
	4,565.00	
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Labor .....	128,105.80	
Printing, postage and supplies..	100.33	
Auto maintenance .....	400.00	
Telephone .....	76.14	
Ashes, Rubbish and Garbage:		
Hired trucks .....	18,470.25	
Trucks maintenance and sup- plies .....	19,440.84	
Gas and oil .....	4,352.85	
Rental and maintenance of dump	14,256.73	
Materials and supplies .....	351.50	
Garbage contract .....	34,687.50	
	<hr/>	
	220,241.94	
C-Special Item:		
Water on dump .....	1,000.00	
D-Equipment:		
Truck .....	550.00	
	<hr/>	
	226,356.94	

**Public Buildings Department**  
**Maintenance Sanitary Buildings**

Expenses

Outlay

**B-Miscellaneous Expense:**

Fuel .....	232.18
Fuel—1943 Consumption .....	84.50
Hardware and materials .....	24.93
Insurance .....	274.00

615.61

**Highways, Street Cleaning****B-Miscellaneous Expense:**

Labor .....	24,993.62
Equipment .....	128.62

25,122.24

**HIGHWAYS****Highway Maintenance****A-Personal Service:**

Commissioner .....	4,000.00
Assistant to Commissioner .....	2,973.50
Bookkeeper and Clerk .....	3,945.83

10,919.33

**B-Miscellaneous Expense:**

Labor .....	103,636.00
Books, postage and supplies .....	60.65
Telephone .....	250.82
Tools, equipment and repairs .....	738.73
Trucks, maintenance and supplies .....	3,975.81
Broken stone, brick, cement, etc. ....	1,654.42
Lumber .....	258.42
Resurfacing materials .....	1,678.22
Fuel .....	20.00
Oil and waste .....	229.04
Hardware, paint and varnish .....	883.67
Signs .....	15.00
Gasoline and motor oil .....	3,363.19
Repairs to fences .....	375.80
Insurance .....	81.98
Electricity .....	9.00
All other and express .....	96.00

117,326.75

**C-Special Item:**

Rental of Street Sweeper .....	1,995.00
--------------------------------	----------

**D-Equipment:**

Truck .....	400.00
-------------	--------

130,641.03

	Expenses	Outlay
<b>Sidewalks Maintenance</b>		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Labor .....	8,400.39	
	<hr/>	8,400.39
<b>Snow Removal</b>		
Clerk .....	25.00	
Labor .....	1,592.27	
Sand, cinders, salt, etc.....	779.60	
Tools, equipment and repairs ....	299.20	
Rental of dump .....	50.00	
Rental of trucks, plows, etc. ....	240.75	
Gas and oil .....	272.55	
Repairs to trucks, plows, etc. ....	1,604.74	
	<hr/>	4,864.11
<b>Street Lighting</b>		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Electricity .....	88,186.28	
Spot lights .....	82.39	
Supplies .....	198.62	
Repairs .....	16.71	
	<hr/>	88,484.00
<b>Traffic Light Maintenance</b>		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Electricity .....	1,994.06	
Equipment and supplies .....	650.27	
Repairs .....	61.30	
	<hr/>	2,705.63
C-Special Item:		
Traffic Lights—Bonair Street and Artery .....	108.75	
	<hr/>	2,814.38
<b>Chapter 90—Highway</b> .....		
Sand, stone and brick .....	9,500.17	
Resurfacing materials .....	14,758.46	
	<hr/>	24,258.63
<b>Public Buildings Department</b>		
<b>Maintenance Highway Buildings</b>		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Labor .....	218.84	
Fuel .....	859.44	
Fuel—1943 Consumption .....	84.50	
	<hr/>	\$1,162.78
Carried forward .....		



	Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....	\$1,162.78	
Light .....	275.91	
Lumber and materials .....	13.98	
Plumbing and heating repairs .....	118.67	
Electrical and building repairs .....	17.15	
Insurance .....	137.00	
Flags and poles .....	3.92	
	<hr/>	
	1,729.41	

## WELFARE

## Welfare Miscellaneous

## A-Personal Service:

Members of Board .....	1,950.00
Agent .....	3,300.00
Clerks .....	5,678.44
Social Workers .....	12,371.16
Investigators .....	14,999.76
City Physician .....	2,700.00
Assistant City Physicians .....	4,442.72
Nurse .....	1,565.00
	<hr/>
	47,007.08

## B-Miscellaneous Expense:

Books, postage and supplies ....	1,065.39
Carfares and telephone .....	783.30
Auto maintenance .....	2,502.93
Repairs to equipment and rentals .....	94.65
Binding .....	63.50
Use of Social Service Index ....	72.38
Rental of busses .....	32,810.00
Stamp Plan Expenditures .....	6,827.84
All other .....	62.29

## Outside Relief:

Cash Pay Rolls .....	126,594.31
Board and care .....	4,389.66
Groceries and provisions .....	9,561.32
Oil, coal and wood .....	6,630.20
Dry goods and clothing .....	5,048.75
Medicine and medical attendance .....	4,231.43
Doctor's supplies .....	7,551.40
Somerville Hospital .....	11,630.75
Central Hospital .....	9,179.75
State Institutions .....	7,490.77
Other Institutions .....	11,699.38
Laundry .....	44.57
Moving .....	90.03
Burials .....	1,330.00
	<hr/>

Carried forward ..... \$296,761.63

	Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....	\$296,761.68	
Relief by other Cities and Towns:		
Cities .....	44,020.62	
Towns .....	5,510.72	
	<u>299,285.34</u>	
		346,292.42
<b>Aid to Dependent Children</b>		
A-Personal Service:		
Social Workers .....	2,588.30	
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Printing, postage and supplies .....	393.88	
Carfares .....	72.20	
Auto maintenance .....	150.00	
Cash Pay Rolls .....	120,033.74	
Use of Social Service Index ....	20.68	
All other .....	12.76	
	<u>120,683.26</u>	
		123,271.56
<b>Federal Grant—</b>		
<b>Aid to Dependent Children</b>		
Cash Pay Rolls .....	44,516.55	
	<u>44,516.55</u>	
		44,516.55
<b>Federal Grant—Aid to Dependent Children Administration</b>		
Social Workers .....	2,097.23	
	<u>2,097.23</u>	
		2,097.23
<b>Old Age Assistance</b>		
A-Personal Service:		
Clerks .....	1,746.43	
Social Workers .....	1,452.59	
Investigators .....	2,400.61	
	<u>5,599.63</u>	
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Supplies, printing and postage .....	1,702.97	
Carfares and telephone .....	541.15	
Repairs to equipment .....	74.12	
Use of Social Service Index ....	165.44	
All other .....	10.71	
<b>Outside Relief:</b>		
Assistance .....	284,147.40	
Relief by Cities and Towns .....	14,467.49	
	<u>301,109.28</u>	
		306,708.91

	Expenses	Outlay
<b>Federal Grant—Old Age Assistance</b>		
Assistance .....	260,514.81	
	<hr/>	
		260,514.81
<b>Federal Grant—Old Age Assistance Administration</b>		
Clerks .....	2,909.49	
Social Workers .....	2,373.70	
Investigators .....	3,408.17	
	<hr/>	
		8,691.36
<b>Welfare—City Home</b>		
<b>A-Personal Service:</b>		
Warden and Matron .....	2,475.32	
<b>B-Miscellaneous Expense:</b>		
Domestic labor .....	5,748.40	
Farm labor .....	1,151.05	
Office supplies and newspapers .....	27.92	
Disbursements .....	119.07	
Maintenance of trucks .....	376.48	
Groceries and provisions .....	4,395.65	
Bedding, dry goods and clothing .....	527.01	
Medicine and medical attendance .....	92.66	
Barbers' services .....	87.70	
Household furnishings and supplies .....	346.66	
Farm equipment and supplies .....	148.06	
Live stock .....	391.25	
Hay, grain and feed .....	922.90	
Hardware and lumber .....	79.76	
Seed, fertilizer and plants .....	195.30	
Telephone .....	110.03	
Power .....	97.15	
Rent of land .....	75.00	
All other .....	61.60	
	<hr/>	
	14,953.65	
		17,428.97
<b>Public Buildings Department</b>		
<b>Maintenance City Home Buildings</b>		
<b>B-Miscellaneous Expense:</b>		
Labor .....	216.38	
Fuel .....	1,144.04	
Fuel—1943 Consumption .....	402.90	
Light and power .....	673.90	
Furniture and furnishings .....	179.15	
Heating and plumbing repairs .....	56.41	
Hardware and materials .....	11.47	
Electrical and building repairs .....	20.95	
Insurance .....	207.92	
All other .....	4.71	
	<hr/>	
		2,917.83

	Expenses	Outlay
<b>W. P. A. Projects</b>		
<b>B-Miscellaneous Expense:</b>		
Co-ordinator and assistant .....	5,720.00	
Miscellaneous services .....	58,883.08	
Trucking .....	64,917.12	
Carfares and telephone .....	1,404.84	
Car hire .....	500.00	
Printing, postage and supplies .....	2,903.51	
Sand, cement, etc. ....	6,794.05	
Hardware and paint ....	14,144.23	
Tools and equipment .....	28,460.76	
Electrical supplies .....	3,338.07	
Materials and supplies .....	12,071.33	
Lumber .....	4,185.57	
Resurfacing materials .....	3,148.51	
Sewing supplies .....	6,360.50	
First Aid Supplies .....	315.06	
Gasoline, motor oil, etc. ....	4,514.89	
Furniture and furnishings .....	2,229.46	
Fuel and power .....	2,873.34	
Fences .....	128.00	
Blasting .....	793.00	
Repairs to equipment .....	3,791.38	
Groceries .....	5,788.25	
Settlement of damage .....	600.00	
Expense of sewing project .....	11,375.00	
Expense of music project .....	551.95	
Expense of Historical Records		
Survey .....	147.50	
Expense of Lunch Project .....	76.00	
All other .....	801.32	
<b>Rentals:</b>		
Building and land .....	8,180.00	
Steam shovels, compressors, etc.	27,731.00	
		282,727.72

**SOLDIERS' RELIEF****Soldiers' Benefits****A-Personal Service:**

Agent .....	2,800.00
Clerk .....	1,708.79
Investigators .....	10,318.90
	14,827.69

**B-Miscellaneous Expense:**

Supplies, printing and postage .....	231.85
Auto maintenance .....	1,858.03
All other .....	29.45
	2,119.33

16,947.02

## Expenses

## Outlay

**Soldiers' Relief**

## B-Miscellaneous Expense:

Cash aid .....	33,156.25
Medicine and Medical attendance .....	940.17
Hospital care .....	1,901.74
State Institutions .....	390.00
Groceries and provisions .....	332.16
Clothing .....	21.50
Fuel .....	1,573.83
Board and care .....	453.72
Relief by Cities .....	13.00
All other .....	28.21

38,810.58

**Military Aid**

## B-Miscellaneous Expense:

Cash aid .....	6,313.50
Hospital care .....	168.00

6,481.50

**State Aid**

## B-Miscellaneous Expense:

Cash aid .....	5,580.00
----------------	----------

5,580.00

**Soldiers' Burials**

## B-Miscellaneous Expense:

Burials .....	100.00
---------------	--------

100.00

**War Allowance**

Cash aid .....	9,309.30
Groceries .....	99.00
Hospital services .....	3.80

9,412.10

**EDUCATION****School Contingent**

## A-Personal Service:

Superintendent .....	6,820.00
Assistant Superintendent .....	4,320.00
Clerks .....	18,859.19
Attendance Officer .....	2,483.83
Other employees .....	319.98
	<u>32,803.00</u>

Carried forward .....

\$32,803.00

	Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....	\$32,803.00	
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Printing, postage and supplies .....	1,397.70	
Telephone .....	3,102.73	
All other and express .....	49.50	
Auto maintenance:		
Attendance Officer .....	120.00	
Elementary Supervisor .....	120.00	
Visiting Teacher .....	120.00	
Special Class Supervisor .....	120.00	
Visitor Crippled Children .....	120.00	
Lip Reading Teacher .....	90.00	
Textbooks and Supplies:		
Text, reference books and music .....	13,315.24	
School supplies .....	16,537.29	
Equipment and repairs .....	1,865.78	
Manual training supplies .....	4,470.53	
Musical instruments and re- pairs .....	495.06	
Other Expenses:		
Diplomas and Graduation Ex- penses .....	364.26	
Support of Truants .....	140.57	
Miscellaneous printing and ad- vertising .....	201.75	
Printing Annual Report .....	659.94	
Binding .....	638.81	
Power .....	642.79	
Disbursements .....	338.13	
Catering .....	119.77	
Pupils' transportation .....	1,000.00	
All other .....	73.35	
	46,103.20	
		78,906.20
School Department—Outside Tuition		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
City of Boston .....	3,874.63	
Other Cities .....	341.32	
		4,215.95
School Teachers' Salaries		
A-Personal Service:		
Day School .....	1,204,649.65	
Evening Schools .....	7,520.50	
Americanization .....	5,837.00	
		1,218,007.15



		Expenses	Outlay
<b>Public Buildings Department</b>			
<b>Maintenance School Buildings</b>			
<b>Janitors' Salaries</b>			
A-Personal Service:			
Janitors' Salaries .....	110,464.94		
		110,464.94	
<b>Public Buildings Department</b>			
<b>Maintenance School Buildings</b>			
<b>Fuel and Light</b>			
B-Miscellaneous Expense:			
Fuel .....	39,771.17		
Fuel—1943 Consumption .....	11,199.49		
Light .....	20,368.86		
All other .....	12.50		
		71,352.02	
<b>Public Buildings Department</b>			
<b>Maintenance School Buildings</b>			
<b>Buildings and Grounds</b>			
B-Miscellaneous Expense:			
Labor .....	27,946.85		
Furniture and furnishings .....	1,347.89		
Janitors' supplies .....	3,619.20		
Laundry .....	1,153.09		
Electrical and building repairs .....	3,592.17		
Heating and plumbing repairs .....	6,706.70		
Equipment and repairs .....	908.92		
Glass, hardware and paint .....	4,988.14		
Electric bulbs .....	400.36		
Window shades .....	899.42		
Lumber .....	1,764.89		
Night watch service .....	250.50		
Flags and flag poles .....	420.38		
Care of grounds .....	806.52		
Auto maintenance .....	484.67		
Power .....	485.53		
Insurance .....	2,860.03		
Exterminating pests .....	120.00		
All other .....	103.26		
		58,858.52	
<b>Vocational Education of</b>			
<b>Defense Workers (Federal)</b>			
<b>Cost of Instruction</b>			
<b>P. R. and S. Machine—Salaries</b>			
Teachers .....	27,170.01		
Tool Room Boy .....	2,817.50		
Janitor .....	3,855.14		
Carried forward .....		\$33,842.65	

	Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....	\$33,842.65	
P. R. and S. Machine—All other		
Materials and supplies .....	1,734.82	
Electricity .....	3,895.51	
Repairs to equipment .....	429.20	
All other .....	2.26	
Cost of Supervision		
Supervisor .....	1,140.00	
Clerk .....	1,297.50	
Supplies .....	18.77	
Telephone .....	33.29	
Travel .....	7.20	
		42,401.20
School Trust Funds		
S. Newton Cutler Fund:		
Books .....	168.03	
Caroline G. Baker Fund:		
Christmas celebrations .....	7.50	
Sarah Winslow Fox Fund:		
Disbursements .....	8.06	
George Deen Fund:		
Teachers' salaries .....	4,391.60	
Smith-Hughes Fund:		
Teachers' salaries .....	2,868.04	
		7,443.23

## LIBRARIES

## Central and Branch Libraries

## A-Personal Service:

Librarian .....	4,000.00
Assistants .....	48,911.07
	52,911.07

## B-Miscellaneous Expense:

Books .....	12,560.40
Periodicals .....	614.25
Music .....	4.53
Binding .....	1,263.41
Postage and office supplies .....	1,237.13
Printing and advertising .....	465.69
Telephone .....	681.50
Express .....	722.74
Insurance .....	402.28
All other .....	142.90
	18,094.83

71,005.90

## Expenses

## Outlay

Public Buildings Department  
Maintenance Central Library

## A-Personal Service:

Janitors .....	4,550.39
----------------	----------

## B-Miscellaneous Expense:

Labor .....	651.26
Fuel .....	777.52
Fuel—1943 Consumption .....	169.00
Light .....	1,408.23
Janitors' supplies .....	40.84
Electrical and building repairs .....	192.76
Plumbing and heating repairs .....	10.37
Rental of water cooler .....	60.00
Hardware and materials .....	35.02
Rent .....	650.00
Furniture and furnishings .....	108.73
Insurance .....	13.25
Flags and poles .....	9.80
	<hr/>

4,126.78

## C-Special Item:

Insurance .....	405.46
	<hr/>

9,082.63

Public Buildings Department  
Maintenance West Branch Library

## A-Personal Service:

Janitors .....	1,740.13
----------------	----------

## B-Miscellaneous Expense:

Labor .....	225.18
Fuel .....	417.40
Fuel—1943 Consumption .....	252.91
Light .....	567.44
Electrical and building repairs .....	103.16
Hardware and materials .....	7.47
Janitors supplies .....	5.75
Plumbing and heating repairs .....	256.91
Care of grounds .....	42.00
All other.....	20.62
	<hr/>

1,898.84

3,638.97

Public Buildings Department  
Maintenance East Branch Library

## A-Personal Service:

Janitors .....	1,732.58
	<hr/>

Carried forward .....

\$1,732.58

	Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....	\$1,732.58	
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Fuel .....	272.00	
Fuel—1943 Consumption .....	140.00	
Light .....	175.55	
Plumbing and heating .....	9.33	
All other .....	14.80	
	<hr/> 611.68	
		2,344.26
Public Library Trust Funds		
Pitman Art Fund:		
Books and periodicals .....	138.56	
	<hr/>	
		138.56

## RECREATION

## Engineering—Parks Maintenance

B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Labor .....	10,986.03	
Maintenance of trucks .....	146.12	
Equipment and supplies .....	183.91	
Miscellaneous repairs .....	237.49	
Flags and flag poles .....	130.31	
Telephone .....	45.43	
Fountains and bubblers .....	25.14	
Cutting cannon .....	38.50	
	<hr/> 11,792.93	
C-Special Item:		
Landscaping East Branch Li- brary .....	98.15	
	<hr/>	
		11,891.08
Public Buildings Department		
Maintenance Park Buildings		

## A-Personal Service:

Janitor .....	832.00
---------------	--------

## B-Miscellaneous Expense:

Labor .....	202.90
Fuel .....	1,216.15
Fuel—1943 Consumption .....	69.60
Light .....	215.93
Electrical and building repairs	35.95
Heating and plumbing repairs	489.84
Hardware and materials .....	61.66
Laundry and janitors' sup- plies .....	424.84
Insurance .....	207.76
Flags and poles .....	33.00
	<hr/> 2,957.63

3,789.63

	Expenses	Outlay
<b>Engineering Department</b>		
<b>Playgrounds Maintenance</b>		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Labor .....	15,418.55	
Maintenance of trucks .....	103.69	
Repairs to tools and property ..	383.81	
Repairs to seats and backstops	436.80	
Equipment and supplies .....	248.98	
Flags and poles .....	59.95	
Mtnc. Fountains and Bubblers	11.84	
Fences .....	1,726.00	
	<hr/>	
	18,339.62	
 <b>Recreation Commission</b>		
A-Personal Service:		
Superintendent .....	4,000.00	
Instructors and other employees	15,330.32	
Clerical hire .....	7.15	
	<hr/>	
	19,337.47	
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Supplies, printing and postage	404.13	
Automobile maintenance .....	220.00	
Equipment, apparatus and supplies .....	863.84	
Telephone .....	162.51	
Rental of hall .....	300.00	
Rental of amplifier and organ ..	69.70	
Bicycles .....	79.38	
All other .....	31.62	
	<hr/>	
	2,131.18	
	21,468.65	
 <b>Recreation Trust Fund</b>		
Mary A. Haley Fund:		
Handwork supplies .....	74.47	
	<hr/>	
	74.47	
 <b>Public Buildings Department</b>		
<b>Maintenance Bathhouse</b>		
A-Personal Service:		
Attendants .....	447.41	
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Labor .....	379.66	
Light .....	10.40	
Electrical and building repairs	70.38	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward .....	\$907.85	

	Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....	\$907.85	
Equipment and supplies .....	12.05	
Hardware and materials .....	106.81	
Insurance .....	75.00	
	<hr/>	
	654.30	
		1,101.71
<b>Celebrations and Conventions</b>		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Labor Day .....	300.00	
Nineteenth of April .....	90.50	
Fourth of July .....	100.00	
American Legion Convention ..	300.00	
	<hr/>	
		790.50

## UNCLASSIFIED

**Public Buildings Department**  
**Maintenance Bow Street Municipal Buildings**

A-Personal Service:		
Janitors .....	3,471.15	
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Labor .....	479.38	
Fuel .....	423.27	
Fuel—1943 Consumption .....	169.00	
Light .....	550.66	
Hardware and materials .....	18.60	
Plumbing and heating repairs ..	102.63	
Rental of water cooler .....	66.00	
Furniture .....	40.00	
Care of grounds .....	12.00	
Flags and poles .....	16.66	
	<hr/>	
	1,878.20	
		5,349.35

**Maintenance Tufts Street Building**

B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Electrical and building repairs	7.28	
	<hr/>	
		7.28

**Building Department—Demolition**

Demolishing .....	25.00	
All other .....	.85	
	<hr/>	
		25.85

**Memorial Day**

B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
American Legion .....	450.00	
John A. Dickerman, D.A.V. ....	278.00	
George Dilboy, V.F.W. ....	339.65	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward .....		\$1,067.65

	Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....	\$1,067.65	
Spanish War Veterans .....	222.14	
Sons and Daughters of the United Veterans .....	89.50	
	<hr/>	1,379.29
<b>Municipal Documents</b>		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Printing .....	3,645.33	
Advertising .....	22.00	
	<hr/>	3,667.33
<b>Public Buildings Department Maintenance Bandstand</b>		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Labor .....	193.09	
Hardware and materials .....	33.22	
	<hr/>	226.31
<b>Rifle Practice</b>		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Use of range .....	25.94	
Transportation .....	42.50	
Range supplies .....	22.94	
	<hr/>	91.38
<b>Quarters American Legion</b>		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Rent .....	45.00	
	<hr/>	45.00
<b>Quarters for George Dilboy Post V.F.W.</b>		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Rent .....	180.00	
	<hr/>	180.00
<b>Damage to Persons and Personal Property</b>		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:		
Settlement of claims .....	14,774.50	
	<hr/>	14,774.50
<b>Tellers' Overs and Shorts</b>		
Tellers' Overs and Shorts .....	441.50	
	<hr/>	441.50



## COMPENSATIONS AND PENSIONS

		Expenses	Outlay
<b>Workmen's Compensation</b>			
B-Miscellaneous Expense:			
Compensation for injuries .....	8,789.86		
Medical attendance .....	1,744.79		
Postage .....	4.00		
Funeral expenses .....	250.00		
		10,788.65	
<b>Pensions</b>			
B-Miscellaneous Expense:			
Building .....	6,451.70		
Police .....	31,116.63		
Fire .....	44,798.40		
Electrical .....	1,434.57		
Health .....	2,303.73		
Engineering .....	763.72		
Sanitary .....	10,644.36		
Highway .....	13,915.22		
Water .....	2,638.59		
Printing pension postals .....	75.00		
		114,141.92	
<b>Retirement System—Expense Fund</b>			
A-Personal Service:			
Bockkeeper .....	1,669.33		
B-Miscellaneous Expense:			
Actuarial services .....	900.00		
Supplies and postage .....	87.65		
Bonds .....	67.50		
Binding .....	12.00		
All other .....	8.15		
	1,075.30		
		2,744.63	
<b>Pension Accumulation Fund</b>			
B-Miscellaneous Expense:			
City's Contribution .....	49,379.47		
		49,379.47	
<b>Annuities</b>			
B-Miscellaneous Expense:			
Margaret M. Anderson .....	1,600.00		
Mary Lucy Breen .....	1,200.00		
Ellen C. Chichester .....	1,000.00		
Ellen Z. Collins .....	1,000.00		
Florence Frost .....	1,600.00		
F. A. Johnston .....	1,000.00		
Carried forward .....		\$7,400.00	

	Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....	\$7,400.00	
Maria Keane .....	1,000.00	
Ellen Lydon .....	1,000.00	
Anne McGrath .....	1,000.00	
Theresa Ronayne .....	1,200.00	
Nora E. Spike .....	1,000.00	
Emma Sterling .....	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	13,600.00	

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

## Interest

## B-Miscellaneous Expense:

## Temporary Loans:

Anticipation of revenue ..... 7,252.88

## General Loans:

Sewers .....	63.75
P. W. A. Sewer .....	\$62.50
Chapter 44—Sewers ..	4,942.50
Highways .....	562.50
P. W. A. Highways .....	1,575.00
Chapter 44—Highways .....	2,165.00
Bridge .....	262.50
P. W. A. Water Mains .....	560.00
Chapter 44—Water .....	3,935.00
Schoolhouse .....	1,700.00
P. W. A. School .....	6,965.00
City Hall Additions .....	595.00
High School Additions and Al-	
terations .....	15,080.00
Western Junior High School ....	6,555.00
Southern Junior High School ..	9,227.50
Elementary School .....	1,350.00
Police Station .....	4,331.25
Municipal Garage .....	997.50
Tax Title .....	2,971.36
Municipal Relief .....	45,050.00
Emergency Storm Damage .....	900.00
State Tax Funding .....	1,800.00
Funding .....	1,710.00
Defense .....	237.50
All other .....	771.60
	<hr/>
	122,423.34

## Reduction of Funded Debt

## B-Miscellaneous Expense:

## General Loans

Sewer .....	1,000.00
P. W. A. Sewers .....	1,000.00
Chapter 44—Sewer .....	11,000.00
	<hr/>

Carried forward ..... \$13,000.00

	Expenses	Outlay
Brought forward .....	\$13,000.00	
Highway .....	25,000.00	
P. W. A. Highway .....	15,000.00	
Chapter 44—Highway .....	62,000.00	
Bridge .....	1,000.00	
P. W. A. Water Mains .....	2,000.00	
Chapter 44—Water .....	36,000.00	
Schoolhouse .....	43,000.00	
P. W. A. School .....	16,000.00	
City Hall Additions .....	7,000.00	
High School Additions and Al- terations .....	61,000.00	
Western Junior High School ..	19,000.00	
Southern Junior High School ..	27,000.00	
Elementary Schools .....	6,000.00	
Police Station .....	15,000.00	
Municipal Garage .....	2,000.00	
Municipal Relief .....	357,000.00	
Emergency Storm Damage .....	5,000.00	
State Tax Funding .....	70,000.00	
Defense .....	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	784,000.00	

### WATER WORKS

#### Water Maintenance

##### A-Personal Service:

Commissioner .....	3,800.00
Clerks .....	7,317.10
Foreman .....	4,799.32
Meter Readers .....	7,293.76

---

23,210.18

##### B-Miscellaneous Expense:

Labor .....	42,140.71
Books, postage and supplies ....	1,895.34
Telephone .....	139.34
Rental and repairs to office equipment .....	24.20

##### General:

Pipe and fittings .....	180.24
Meters and fittings .....	5,088.31
Hydrants and fittings .....	215.55
Tools and repairs .....	645.49
Trucks maintenance and sup- plies .....	2,334.13
Power .....	15.47
Gasoline and oil .....	306.78
Other supplies .....	234.73
Rental of B. & M. land and tracks .....	27.00
Insurance .....	90.17
All other .....	96.88

---

53,434.34

76,644.52

**Chapter 44—Water Mains**

Labor .....	9,062.62
Miscellaneous services .....	8,833.00
Trucking .....	8,701.98
Office supplies .....	93.23
Sand, stone, etc. ....	801.24
Tools, equipment and repairs ..	2,293.36
Pipe, hydrants, etc. ....	6,342.69
Materials and supplies .....	2,707.34
Lumber .....	224.84
Gasoline and oil .....	1,320.26
All other .....	72.14

Expenses

Outlay

40,452.70

**Public Buildings Department  
Maintenance Water Buildings****B-Miscellaneous Expense:**

Labor .....	44.34
Fuel .....	373.81
Fuel—1943 Consumption .....	422.50
Light .....	288.32
Hardware and materials .....	31.10
Flags and poles .....	31.92
Insurance .....	394.00

1,585.99

**OTHER ACCOUNTS****Temporary Loans**

Loans in anticipation of revenue .....	3,750,000.00
--	--------------

3,750,000.00

**Tax Title Loans**

Tax Title Loans .....	118,776.68
-----------------------	------------

118,776.68

**County of Middlesex**

County Tax, 1942 .....	136,099.05
County Assessment, T. B. ....	54,205.09

190,304.14

**County of Middlesex—Dog Licenses**

Dog Licenses .....	5,689.60
--------------------	----------

5,689.60

**Deposits**

City Clerk's Deposits .....	162.50
Highway Deposits .....	138.00
Water Deposits .....	90.00
School Deposits .....	15.00

405.50

	Expenses	Outlay
<b>Retirement Deductions</b>		
Deductions .....	30,947.00	
	<hr/>	30,947.00
<b>Teachers' Retirement Deductions</b>		
Retirement Deductions .....	54,873.07	
	<hr/>	54,873.07
<b>Pay Roll Deductions for War Bonds</b>		
Bonds .....	11,329.25	
Refunds .....	357.25	
	<hr/>	11,686.50
<b>State Taxes</b>		
State Taxes .....	260,700.00	
	<hr/>	260,700.00
<b>Metropolitan and Other Assessments</b>		
Auditing Municipal Accounts ..	2,244.33	
Charles River Basin Assess- ment .....	9,212.44	
Metropolitan Park Assessment	33,231.47	
Metropolitan Sewer Assessment	101,646.67	
Metropolitan Water Assessment	273,186.40	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses .....	244.80	
Boston Metropolitan District Elevated Railway Rental De- ficiency .....	5,739.04	
Hospital or home care for Civil War Veterans .....	724.25	
Smoke Inspection .....	1,246.71	
Corporation Tax .....	16,661.16	
	<hr/>	444,137.27
<b>C of M. Health Department Bottling License</b>		
Fees to State .....	40.00	
	<hr/>	40.00
<b>Reimbursements, Old Age Assistance</b>		
Reimbursements .....	878.13	
	<hr/>	878.13
<b>Tailings</b>		
Tailings .....	10.40	
	<hr/>	10.40

## Indemnification, Fire Losses

Expenses

Outlay

Contagious Hospital .....	2,586.44
Incinerator .....	3,675.00
High School .....	628.81

---

 6,890.25

## Cash Refunds

## Real Estate:

Taxes—1942 .....	3,349.70
Taxes—1941 .....	18,145.76
Taxes—1940 .....	11,898.99
Taxes—1939 .....	614.58
Taxes—Previous Years .....	92.41

## Polls:

Taxes—1942 .....	30.00
Taxes—1941 .....	6.00
Taxes—1940 .....	2.00
Taxes—1939 .....	4.00
Taxes—Previous Years .....	6.00

## Personal:

Taxes—1942 .....	24.60
Taxes—1941 .....	856.95
Taxes—1939 .....	33.12

## Motor Vehicle Excise:

Taxes—1942 .....	1,103.37
Taxes—1941 .....	389.77
Taxes—1939 .....	9.10
Taxes—Previous Years .....	87.70
Water Rates .....	21.89
Estimated Receipts .....	47.66
Tax Titles .....	20.70

---

 36,744.30

Total .....	10,944,667.76	107,112.53
Refunds .....	9,620.57	128.82

---

 Total Cash Payments .....

---

 10,954,288.33    107,241.35  


---

 11,061,529.68

## SCHEDULE OF PUBLIC PROPERTY

## School Buildings

	Land and Buildings	Personal	Totals
Prescott .....	\$72,200.00	\$3,000.00	\$75,200.00
Southworth .....	62,000.00	2,000.00	64,000.00
Hanscom .....	66,500.00	4,000.00	70,500.00
Davis .....	53,000.00	7,500.00	60,500.00
Clark Bennett .....	54,500.00	3,500.00	58,000.00
*Knapp (includes dental clinic) ..	53,000.00	6,900.00	59,900.00
Baxter .....	39,200.00	2,000.00	41,200.00
Perry .....	53,600.00	2,500.00	56,100.00
Bell and Southern Jr. High .....	364,400.00	10,000.00	374,400.00
Pope .....	83,600.00	5,000.00	88,600.00
Cummings .....	87,000.00	2,500.00	89,500.00
Vocational .....	372,800.00	40,000.00	412,800.00
Northeastern Junior High .....	618,000.00	20,000.00	638,000.00
†High and Gymnasium .....	1,129,500.00	134,000.00	1,263,500.00
Glines .....	96,400.00	5,000.00	101,400.00
Grimmons .....	96,800.00	4,000.00	100,800.00
Forster .....	64,000.00	4,500.00	68,500.00
Forster (Annex) .....	40,000.00	3,500.00	43,500.00
‡Proctor .....	42,000.00	5,000.00	47,000.00
Bingham .....	77,000.00	5,000.00	82,000.00
Morse .....	59,000.00	5,000.00	64,000.00
Carr .....	58,600.00	4,500.00	63,100.00
Durrell .....	24,600.00	1,500.00	26,100.00
Burns .....	46,000.00	3,000.00	49,000.00
Brown .....	80,700.00	3,000.00	83,700.00
Highland .....	68,600.00	5,000.00	73,600.00
Lowe .....	57,000.00	2,000.00	59,000.00
Hodgkins .....	121,200.00	5,000.00	126,200.00
§West Somerville Jr. High .....	475,000.00	8,000.00	483,000.00
Lincoln .....	24,700.00	1,000.00	25,700.00
Cutler .....	135,800.00	10,000.00	145,800.00
Total .....	\$4,676,700.00	\$317,900.00	\$4,994,600.00

\* Dental Clinic \$1,400.00

† Land included in Central Hill Park

‡ Buildings and Fixtures, Land owned by State

§ Land included in Walter Ernest Shaw Playground



**Fire Buildings**

	Land and Buildings	Personal	Totals
New Fire Alarm Building .....	\$27,500.00	\$72,000.00*	\$99,500.00
Central .....	48,500.00	39,100.00	87,600.00
Engine Two, Ladder Two .....	44,000.00	41,500.00	85,500.00
Engine Six, Ladder Three .....	43,100.00	18,000.00	61,100.00
Engine Five and Drill Tower ....	30,000.00	10,000.00	40,000.00
Ladder One, Engine Three .....	72,400.00	36,000.00	108,400.00
Ladder Four and Chemical 7 .....	19,500.00	35,900.00	55,400.00
Engine Four .....	26,300.00	18,000.00	44,300.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$311,300.00</b>	<b>\$270,500.00</b>	<b>\$581,800.00</b>

\* Includes Electrical Department Equipment

**Libraries**

† Central .....	\$137,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$237,000.00
East Somerville Branch .....	25,500.00	2,500.00	28,000.00
West Somerville Branch .....	42,600.00	6,500.00	49,100.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$205,100.00</b>	<b>\$109,000.00</b>	<b>\$314,100.00</b>

† Land included in Central Hill Park

**Miscellaneous Buildings**

New Police Station .....	\$141,500.00	\$70,000.00	\$211,500.00
Highways (Stables, etc.) .....	56,500.00	30,000.00	86,500.00
Contagious and Tuberculosis Hospital .....	63,500.00	9,000.00	72,500.00
City Home .....	166,700.00	18,000.00	184,700.00
Recreation Center .....	73,500.00	2,000.00	75,500.00
‡ City Hall .....	347,000.00	200,000.00	547,000.00
Power House and Heating Plant	142,500.00	.....	142,500.00
City Garages .....	24,900.00	.....	24,900.00
Sanitary .....	21,400.00	45,000.00	66,400.00
Water .....	47,500.00	6,500.00	54,000.00
44 Linwood Street .....	800.00	.....	800.00
20 Benedict Street .....	4,500.00	.....	4,500.00

‡ Land included in Central Hill Park

**Parks**

Field House, Dilboy Field .....	\$12,000.00	.....	\$12,000.00
Trum (Wall, etc.) .....	14,000.00	.....	14,000.00
Broadway .....	3,100.00	.....	3,100.00
Lincoln .....	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00
Bathhouse .....	20,000.00	\$5,000.00	25,000.00
Polling Booths .....	.....	400.00	400.00
Glen Street Showers .....	9,000.00	.....	9,000.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$1,151,400.00</b>	<b>\$385,900.00</b>	<b>\$1,537,300.00</b>

Parks and Playgrounds	Land and Buildings	Personal	Totals
Saxton C. Foss Park .....	\$421,200.00		\$421,200.00
Central Hill .....	475,000.00		475,000.00
Lincoln .....	84,500.00	\$4,000.00	88,500.00
Prospect Hill .....	69,800.00		69,800.00
Tufts .....	123,000.00		123,000.00
Paul Revere .....	1,000.00		1,000.00
Trum Playground .....	84,400.00		84,400.00
Glen Street .....	39,000.00		39,000.00
George F. Conway Playground ..	17,000.00		17,000.00
Poplar Street .....	6,300.00		6,300.00
Dilboy Field .....	155,400.00		155,400.00
John M. Woods Playground .....	36,600.00		36,600.00
Walter E. Shaw Playground .....	54,500.00		54,500.00
Mt. Vernon Avenue .....	10,900.00		10,900.00
Belmont Street .....	5,100.00		5,100.00
Dickerman Playground .....	4,400.00		4,400.00
Total .....	\$1,588,100.00	\$4,000.00	\$1,592,100.00

#### Miscellaneous Land

Somerville Avenue .....	\$1,300.00		\$1,300.00
Prospect Street .....	11,000.00		11,000.00
Roberts Street .....	200.00		200.00
Putnam Street .....	400.00		400.00
McGrath Highway .....	300.00		300.00
Spencer Avenue .....	100.00		100.00
Lowell Street .....	100.00		100.00
Weston Avenue .....	5,700.00		5,700.00
Endicott Avenue .....	800.00		800.00
Alpine Street .....	1,800.00		1,800.00
Princeton Street .....	1,600.00		1,600.00
Wilson Avenue .....	600.00		600.00
South Street .....	1,900.00		1,900.00
Wigglesworth Street .....	1,300.00		1,300.00
Total .....	\$27,100.00		\$27,100.00

#### Summary

School Buildings .....	\$4,676,700.00	\$317,900.00	\$4,994,600.00
Fire Buildings .....	311,300.00	270,500.00	581,800.00
Libraries .....	205,100.00	109,000.00	314,100.00
Miscellaneous Buildings .....	1,151,400.00	385,900.00	1,537,300.00
Parks and Playgrounds .....	1,588,100.00	4,000.00	1,592,100.00
Miscellaneous Land .....	27,100.00		27,100.00
Total .....	\$7,959,700.00	\$1,087,300.00	\$9,047,000.00
Sewer (Cost) .....			1,957,976.42
Water Works (Cost) .....			1,784,757.55
Total Value of Public Property			\$12,789,733.97

## SOMERVILLE RETIREMENT SYSTEM

The Somerville Retirement System, which was established as of January 1, 1931, under Chapter 184, Acts of 1930, as amended by Chapter 222, Acts of 1933, covers all employees of the City of Somerville except teachers and elected officials and those employees in service on January 1, 1931 who elected not to become members.

MEMBERSHIP OF THE SYSTEM  
ACTIVE MEMBERS

The active membership of the system consists of members with credit for service rendered prior to January 1, 1931 and members without such credit who are referred to as "new entrants." Members entering the retirement system are classified either as general employees referred to as "Group 1" employees which include clerical, administrative and technical workers, laborers, mechanics and all employees not otherwise classified, or as "Group 2" employees which include members of the City's Police and Fire Departments. The following table shows the number of members in each group and their annual compensation as of June 30, 1942.

THE NUMBER AND ANNUAL SALARIES OF ACTIVE MEMBERS  
AS OF JUNE 30, 1942

Group	Total		Members with Prior Service Credits		New Entrants	
	Number	Salaries	Number	Salaries	Number	Salaries
<b>General Employees</b>						
Men .....	213	\$409,188	33	\$70,980	180	\$338,208
Women .....	160	203,424	57	85,748	103	117,676
<b>Firemen and Policemen .....</b>	100	217,412	1	2,184	99	215,228
<b>Total—All Groups</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>\$830,024</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>\$158,912</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>\$671,112</b>

## RETIRED MEMBERS

The following table shows the number of beneficiaries on the roll as of June 30, 1942, together with the amount of their annual retirement allowances.

**THE NUMBER AND ANNUAL RETIREMENT ALLOWANCES OF  
BENEFICIARIES ON THE ROLL AS OF JUNE 30, 1942**

**Employee Beneficiaries  
in Receipt of Service  
Retirement Allowances**

General Employees Group	No.	Annuities	Pensions Payable From:		Total Retirement Allowances
			Pension Accumula- tion Fund	Pension Reserve Fund	
Men .....	20	\$1,224.60	\$13,181.34	.....	\$14,405.94
Women .....	13	607.68	5,842.69	.....	6,450.37
Firemen and Policemen .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	33	\$1,832.28	\$19,024.03	.....	\$20,856.31

**Employee Beneficiaries  
in Receipt of Disability  
Retirement Allowance**

**General Employees**

Men .....	1	\$36.84	\$780.45	.....	\$817.29
Women .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

**Firemen and  
Policemen .....**

Total .....	1	\$36.84	\$780.45	.....	\$817.29
-------------	---	---------	----------	-------	----------

**Dependent Beneficiaries of Deceased  
Employees and Employee Beneficiaries**

Men .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Women .....	1	\$24.36	\$408.08	.....	\$432.44
Total .....	1	\$24.36	\$408.08	.....	\$432.44
GRAND TOTAL	35	\$1,893.48	\$20,212.56	.....	\$22,106.04

**SOMERVILLE RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1942

**Assets**

Cash .....	\$4,840.55	
Cash (in closed Highland Trust Co.) .....	12,395.94	
		\$17,236.49
Investments .....		503,000.00
Accrued Interest .....		47.83
		<u>\$520,284.32</u>

## Liabilities

Annuity Savings Fund .....	\$268,421.45
Annuity Reserve Fund .....	15,032.92
Pension Accumulation Fund .....	217,865.78
Pension Reserve Fund .....	18,081.58
Reserve Account, Highland Trust Co. ....	882.59

---

\$520,284.32.

## Receipts and Expenditures for Year 1942

## Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1942 ....	\$4,720.35	
Cash (in closed Highland Trust Co.) January 1, 1942 .....	12,395.94	
		<u>\$17,116.29</u>
Contributions by Members .....		30,263.48
Contributions by City		
Normal .....	\$17,182.00	
Accrued Liability .....	32,197.47	
		<u>\$49,379.47</u>
Income from Investments .....		13,447.41
Accrued Interest .....		41.23
Redemption of Bonds .....		14,000.00
		<u><u>\$124,247.88</u></u>

## Expenditures

Purchase of Securities, Par Value		\$77,500.00
Premium on Securities Purchased		1,389.06
Accrued Interest on Securities Purchased .....		80.73
Commission and Charges .....		29.60
Pension Payments .....	\$20,058.86	
Annuity Payments .....	1,877.73	
Death Benefits in Active Service	141.00	
		<u>22,077.59</u>
Refunds:		
Resignations and Dismissals ..	\$4,497.65	
Death .....	1,370.81	
Error .....	6.47	
		<u>5,874.93</u>
Transfer to State Retirement Board .....		59.48
Cash on hand December 31, 1942	\$4,840.55	
Cash (in closed Highland Trust Co.) December 31, 1942 .....	12,395.94	
		<u>17,236.49</u>
		<u><u>\$124,247.88</u></u>

SOMERVILLE RETIREMENT BOARD,

MAURICE F. AHEARN, Chairman  
 FREDERICK W. HALE, Secretary  
 M. DAVID BINGHAM

**REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND  
COLLECTOR OF TAXES**

---

Somerville, Mass.

February 27, 1943

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen  
of the City of Somerville:

Gentlemen:

I herewith present the annual report of the City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes for the year 1942.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. DONAHUE,  
*City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes.*



## CASH STATEMENT

Receipts .....	\$11,505,494.14
Balance January 1, 1942 .....	762,281.45
	<hr/>
	\$12,267,775.59
 Payments .....	 \$11,170,186.06
Balance December 31, 1942 .....	1,097,589.53
	<hr/>
	\$12,267,775.59

The Assessors' warrants for the tax levy, assessed upon polls and property for the year 1942, and the Motor Vehicle Excise amounted to \$4,849,939.45.

**Real Estate Valuation:**

Land .....	\$28,297,050.00	
Buildings .....	79,109,350.00	
		<u>\$107,406,400.00</u>
Personal Valuation .....	5,662,900.00	
		<u>\$113,069,300.00</u>
Total Valuation .....		\$113,069,300.00
At rate of \$41.00 per \$1,000.00 .....	4,635,841.30	
Polls—33,437 @ \$2.00 .....	66,874.00	

**Assessments:**

Sidewalk Assessments in Taxes 1942.....	9.98	
Int. on Sidewalk Assts. in Taxes 1942 ....	.59	
Water Liens .....	865.96	876.53

**Motor Vehicle Excise:**

Commitment No. 1 .....	47,949.13	
“ “ 2 .....	40,542.60	
“ “ 3 .....	45,396.41	
“ “ 4 .....	7,308.96	
“ “ 5 .....	3,349.63	
“ “ 6 .....	1,437.42	
“ “ 7 .....	363.47	
		<u>146,347.62</u>
Total Commitment by Assessors .....		4,849,939.45

## 1942 TEMPORARY LOANS IN ANTICIPATION OF REVENUE

Balance from 1941 ..... \$1,650,000.00

Dated	Due	Rate % to follow	Amount	
Jan. 20, 1942	Nov. 4, 1942	.378	\$500,000.00	
Jan. 22, 1942	Nov. 4, 1942	.39	500,000.00	
Jan. 27, 1942	Dec. 16, 1942	.39	100,000.00	
Mar. 3, 1942	Nov. 27, 1942	.48	500,000.00	
		& prem. 1.25		
Mar. 30, 1942	Dec. 16, 1942	.443	500,000.00	
Apr. 10, 1942	Jan. 20, 1943	.394	500,000.00	
		disc.		
Apr. 9, 1942	Mar. 15, 1943	.47	100,000.00	
		to follow		
May 26, 1942	Feb. 19, 1943	.538	300,000.00	
May 26, 1942	Mar. 15, 1943	.538	200,000.00	
Sept. 11, 1942	Apr. 9, 1943	.59	300,000.00	
				<u>\$3,500,000.00</u>
				<u>\$5,150,000.00</u>
	Notes paid in 1942 .....			<u>3,750,000.00</u>
	Balance to 1943 .....			<u>\$1,400,000.00</u>

## TAX TITLE LOANS

Balance from 1941 .....				\$320,617.20
Dated	Due	Rate %	Amount	
July 27, 1942	July 27, 1943	1	\$ 2,314.00	
Aug. 5, 1942	Aug. 5, 1943	1	11,000.00	13,314.00
				<u>\$333,931.20</u>
	Paid in 1942 .....			<u>118,776.68</u>
	Balance to 1943 .....			<u>\$215,154.52</u>

## EMERGENCY NOTES

Dated	Due	Rate %	Amount	
Nov. 25, 1942	July 1, 1943	½ of 1%	\$55,200.00	
Dec. 23, 1942	July 1, 1943	45/100 of 1%	21,000.00	76,200.00

## FUNDED DEBT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1942

	Rate %	Date of Issue	Due	Amount
Lowell St. Bridge	3½	Apr. 1, 1909	1949	7,000
*Water Loan	3½	July 2, 1934	1949	14,000
*Water Loan	2¼	Apr. 1, 1938	1953	55,000
*Water Loan	2	Oct. 2, 1939	1944	10,000
*Water Loan	1½	Apr. 1, 1940	1955	65,000
*Water Loan	1¼	Apr. 1, 1941	1951	45,000
*Water Loan	1½	Jan. 1, 1942	1952	50,000
Sewer Loan	4¼	Apr. 1, 1913	1943	1,000
Sewer Loan	2¾	Oct. 1, 1937	1967	45,000
*Sewer Loan	3¾	July 2, 1934	1964	22,000
Sewer Loan	2½	Jan. 1, 1939	1969	88,000
Sewer Loan	1¾	Oct. 2, 1939	1957	75,000
Highway Loan	4½	Oct. 1, 1933	1943	5,000
*Highway Loan	3½	July 2, 1934	1944	30,000
Macadam Pavement	1	July 1, 1939	1944	32,000
Macadam Pavement	1	Apr. 1, 1940	1945	75,000
Schoolhouse Loan	4	Jan. 1, 1923	1943	15,000
City Hall Addition	4¼	Oct. 1, 1923	1943	7,000
High School	4	July 1, 1927	1947	250,000
High School	4	July 1, 1928	1948	66,000
So. Jr. High School	4	July 1, 1930	1950	187,000
So. Jr. High School	3½	Apr. 1, 1931	1951	21,000
W. Jr. High School	4	Oct. 1, 1930	1950	120,000
W. Jr. High School	3½	Apr. 1, 1931	1951	31,000
*Elementary School	4½	Oct. 1, 1931	1946	24,000
*School Loan	3½	July 2, 1934	1954	183,000
Municipal Garage	4¾	Jan. 1, 1932	1952	20,000
*Police Station	5¼	Jan. 1, 1932	1947	75,000
*State Tax Funding Loan	2	Oct. 2, 1939	1944	60,000
*Emergency Storm Damage	2¼	Oct. 2, 1939	1949	35,000
Funding Loan	¾ of 1	July 1, 1941	1946	144,000
Funding Loan	2	Oct. 1, 1941	1946	14,000
*Defense Loan	1¾	Oct. 1, 1941	1946	8,000
*Defense Loan	1¼	Apr. 1, 1942	1947	10,000
*Municipal Relief	2¼	Oct. 1, 1935	1945	45,000
*Municipal Relief	2	July 1, 1936	1946	88,000
*Municipal Relief	2	Oct. 1, 1936	1946	68,000
*Municipal Relief	1¾	Apr. 1, 1936	1946	80,000
*Municipal Relief	2½	July 1, 1937	1947	75,000
*Municipal Relief	2½	Oct. 1, 1937	1947	135,000
*Municipal Relief	2½	Oct. 1, 1937	1947	80,000
*Municipal Relief	2½	Apr. 1, 1938	1948	90,000
*Municipal Relief	2	July 1, 1938	1948	103,000
*Municipal Relief	1¾	July 1, 1938	1948	72,000
*Municipal Relief	2	Oct. 1, 1938	1948	30,000
*Municipal Relief	1¾	Oct. 1, 1938	1948	54,000
*Municipal Relief	1¾	Apr. 1, 1939	1949	70,000
*Municipal Relief	1¼	July 1, 1939	1949	105,000
*Municipal Relief	1½	July 1, 1939	1949	70,000
*Municipal Relief	2¼	Oct. 2, 1939	1949	42,000
*Municipal Relief	1½	Oct. 2, 1939	1949	42,000
*Municipal Relief	1¾	Oct. 2, 1939	1949	77,000
*Municipal Relief	1¼	Apr. 1, 1940	1950	120,000
*Municipal Relief	1½	July 1, 1940	1950	80,000
*Municipal Relief	1¼	Oct. 1, 1940	1950	160,000

Carried forward ..... \$3,575,000

## FUNDED DEBT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1942—Concluded

	Rate %	Date of Issue	Due	Amount
Brought forward .....				\$3,575,000
*Municipal Relief	1½	Oct. 1, 1940	1950	40,000
*Municipal Relief	1½	Apr. 1, 1941	1951	240,000
*Municipal Relief	1½	July 1, 1941	1951	225,000
*Municipal Relief	2	Oct. 1, 1941	1951	31,000
*Municipal Relief	1½	Anr. 1, 1942	1952	200,000
*Municipal Relief	1½	July 1, 1942	1952	145,000
*Municipal Relief	1½	Oct. 1, 1942	1952	68,000
*Municipal Relief	1½	Oct. 1, 1942	1952	39,000
*Outside debt limit.				\$4,563,000

## YEARLY BOND MATURITIES WITH INTEREST

## Municipal Relief Loans

Year Due	Principal	Interest	Total
1943 .....	\$401,000.00	\$42,852.50	\$443,852.50
1944 .....	400,000.00	35,847.50	435,847.50
1945 .....	400,000.00	28,862.50	428,862.50
1946 .....	385,000.00	21,877.50	406,877.50
1947 .....	325,000.00	15,405.00	340,405.00
1948 .....	266,000.00	9,907.50	275,907.50
1949 .....	207,000.00	6,066.25	213,066.25
1950 .....	149,000.00	3,313.75	152,313.75
1951 .....	98,000.00	1,497.50	99,497.50
1952 .....	43,000.00	412.50	43,412.50
	\$2,674,000.00	\$166,042.50	\$2,840,042.50

## All Other Loans

Year Due	Principal	Interest	Total
1943 .....	\$349,000.00	\$54,167.50	\$403,167.50
1944 .....	321,000.00	44,748.75	365,748.75
1945 .....	254,000.00	36,173.75	290,173.75
1946 .....	227,000.00	29,003.75	256,003.75
1947 .....	178,000.00	21,943.75	199,943.75
1948 .....	111,000.00	15,960.00	126,960.00
1949 .....	100,000.00	12,382.50	112,382.50
1950 .....	91,000.00	9,275.00	100,275.00
1951 .....	52,000.00	6,397.50	58,397.50
1952 .....	43,000.00	5,158.75	48,158.75
1953 .....	36,000.00	4,106.25	40,106.25
1954 .....	31,000.00	3,195.00	34,195.00
1955 .....	16,000.00	2,340.00	18,340.00
1956 .....	11,000.00	2,047.50	13,047.50
1957 .....	11,000.00	1,792.50	12,792.50
1958 .....	6,000.00	1,537.50	7,537.50
1959 .....	6,000.00	1,370.00	7,370.00
1960 .....	6,000.00	1,202.50	7,202.50
1961 .....	6,000.00	1,035.00	7,035.00
1962 .....	6,000.00	867.50	6,867.50
1963 .....	5,000.00	700.00	5,700.00
1964 .....	5,000.00	560.00	5,560.00
1965 .....	4,000.00	420.00	4,420.00
1966 .....	4,000.00	317.50	4,317.50
1967 .....	4,000.00	215.00	4,215.00
1968 .....	3,000.00	112.50	3,112.50
1969 .....	3,000.00	37.50	3,037.50
	\$1,889,000.00	\$257,067.50	\$2,146,067.50

## BONDS DUE IN 1943

	January	April	July	October	Total
Bridge .....	.....	\$1,000.00	.....	.....	\$1,000.00
Water .....	\$5,000.00	15,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00	27,000.00
Sewer .....	4,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	7,000.00	13,000.00
Schoolhouse .....	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00
City Hall Addition .....	.....	.....	.....	7,000.00	7,000.00
High School .....	.....	.....	61,000.00	.....	61,000.00
Highway .....	.....	.....	15,000.00	5,000.00	20,000.00
Southern Junior High .....	.....	3,000.00	24,000.00	.....	27,000.00
Western Junior High .....	.....	4,000.00	.....	15,000.00	19,000.00
Elementary .....	.....	.....	.....	6,000.00	6,000.00
School Loan .....	.....	.....	16,000.00	.....	16,000.00
Garage .....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00
Police Station .....	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00
Macadam Pavement .....	.....	25,000.00	16,000.00	.....	41,000.00
Tax Funding Loan .....	.....	.....	.....	30,000.00	30,000.00
Emergency Storm Damage .....	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Funding Loan .....	.....	.....	36,000.00	4,000.00	40,000.00
Defense Loan .....	.....	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	4,000.00
Municipal Relief .....	.....	107,000.00	142,000.00	152,000.00	401,000.00
	<u>\$41,000.00</u>	<u>\$158,000.00</u>	<u>\$313,000.00</u>	<u>\$238,000.00</u>	<u>\$750,000.00</u>



## BOND INTEREST DUE IN 1943

	January	April	July	October	Total
Bridge .....	.....	\$122.50	.....	\$105.00	\$227.50
Water .....	\$620.00	1,487.50	582.50	1,362.50	4,052.50
Sewer .....	1,512.50	1,296.25	1,462.50	1,275.00	5,546.25
Schoolhouse .....	300.00	.....	.....	.....	300.00
City Hall Addition .....	.....	148.75	.....	148.75	297.50
High School .....	6,320.00	.....	6,320.00	.....	12,640.00
Highway .....	525.00	112.50	525.00	112.50	1,275.00
Southern Junior High .....	3,740.00	367.50	3,740.00	315.00	8,162.50
Western Junior High .....	.....	2,942.50	.....	2,872.50	5,815.00
Elementary .....	.....	540.00	.....	540.00	1,080.00
School Loan .....	3,202.50	.....	3,202.50	.....	6,405.00
Garage .....	475.00	.....	427.50	.....	902.50
Police Station .....	1,968.75	.....	1,575.00	.....	3,543.75
Macadam Pavement .....	160.00	315.00	160.00	250.00	945.00
Tax Funding Loan .....	.....	600.00	.....	600.00	1,200.00
Emergency Storm Damage .....	.....	393.75	.....	393.75	787.50
Funding Loan .....	540.00	140.00	540.00	140.00	1,360.00
Defense Loan .....	.....	132.50	.....	120.00	252.50
Municipal Relief .....	7,571.25	14,273.75	7,571.25	13,436.25	42,852.50
	<u>\$26,935.00</u>	<u>\$22,932.50</u>	<u>\$26,106.25</u>	<u>\$21,671.25</u>	<u>\$97,645.00</u>



## REPORT OF THE LAW DEPARTMENT

---

January 5, 1943.

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the  
Board of Aldermen

Gentlemen :

Herewith it is my pleasure to submit the Annual Report of the Law Department for the municipal year, 1942. Due to various causes, it is encouraging to note that the number of claims made against the City for injuries resulting from defective sidewalks or streets declined materially in the year just past. The number of suits against the City based on claims of this nature was likewise materially lower.

The work of this department in other fields increased during the year. During the past several years in the Land Court a number of petitions have been filed to foreclose tax liens previously acquired. It has been the policy of the Executive Department and the Law Department over the years to allow tax payers every opportunity to redeem before pressing for foreclosure. In 1942 it was necessary to take action to finally dispose of those which had been long pending, so that it could be determined whether redemption could be made or foreclosure completed.

The conduct of the war is of course the paramount interest of all citizens, and the entry of our nation into the war has effected many changes in our municipal, as well as our everyday life. Many new questions of policy and authority have been raised because of the war. We have had one particular question in Somerville due to the entry into the service of John M. Lynch during the term for which he was elected to serve as Mayor. These problems have demanded the attention of this department to an ever increasing degree during the municipal year just past.

Through the efforts of the Mayor and your Honorable Board an appropriation was passed allowing the employment of a

stenographer in this department. The volume of the work required the appointment, and the employment of a full time stenographer will materially increase the efficiency of the department.

In the years that I have had the honor of serving as City Solicitor I have always enjoyed the fullest cooperation from Mayor John M. Lynch. I know from my association with him the improvement he accomplished in the administration of our City Government. The only call that could prevail upon him to resign from the office he so highly regarded, that of Mayor of Somerville, was that of his country to which he volunteered his services.

In the past year, as in previous years, the Law Department has been most fortunate in having the services of Charles L. Doherty, as Assistant City Solicitor, and Police Lieutenant Thomas M. Sharpy, as Inspector of Claims.

May I express also at this time my appreciation of the cooperation which has always been afforded this department by all departments of the City Government, the Acting Mayor, and your Honorable Board.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT J. MULDOON,

*City Solicitor*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEAL

---

January 31, 1943.

To the Honorable the Mayor  
and Board of Aldermen of  
the City of Somerville.

Gentlemen :

The Board of Appeal of the City of Somerville respectfully submits the following report of its activities during the year ending December 31, 1942.

In the past year the Board of Appeal has held hearings on appeals submitted by thirty appellants. All of these appeals have been taken from decisions of the Commissioner of Public Buildings refusing to grant permits in Zoning, Building and Fire District Ordinance matters.

The Board has endeavored to consider and decide the many petitions which have come before it conscientiously, without bias and in a practical manner, and trusts that it has been in some measure successful. In all cases it has endeavored to extend to both petitioner and opponent the courtesy and time to which they are entitled as property owners in the city of Somerville.

It has been impossible to grant relief in all cases of appeal. The evidence however has been carefully considered and the members of the Board have made personal views of the premises in most cases before arriving at a decision. Disposition of appeals have been made as follows: 24 granted, 5 refused and 1 taken under advisement.

The powers of the Board of Appeals are registered by statute and favorable decisions may only be made by a unanimous vote of the full board when in its judgment there is practical difficulty and unnecessary hardship. It is is therefore

encumbent upon the individual members of the Board to become thoroughly familiar with the facts in every case. This we have endeavored to do before forming our opinions and giving decisions. After favorable decisions have been rendered it is then the duty of the Building Department to enforce the conditions as stated and it is a pleasure to report that the fullest co-operation has been received from the Commissioner of Public Buildings in this regard.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT F. BYRNES, *Chairman*

GEORGE C. MULLIN, *Secretary*

GEORGE T. LOWDEN

DR. SOTER G. ZAHAROOLIS

JOHN V. MOTTA

**CITY OF SOMERVILLE**  
**REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

---

December 28, 1942.

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE ROOMS**

Ordered, that the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools be adopted as the Annual Report of the Board of School Committee, it being understood that such adoption does not commit the Board to the opinions or recommendations made therein; that it be incorporated in the reports of the City Officers; and that six hundred copies be printed separately.

EVERETT W. IRELAND,

*Secretary of School Board.*

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE, 1942**

<b>WILLIAM J. KOEN</b>	Chairman
<b>FREDERICK J. RYAN</b>	Vice-Chairman

**Members****EX-OFFICIIS**

<b>JOHN M. LYNCH</b> , Mayor	52 Porter Street
<b>HAROLD A. PALMER</b> , President, Board of Aldermen,	88 Ten Hills Road

**WARD ONE**

<b>FREDERICK J. RYAN</b>	26 Austin Street
--------------------------	------------------

**WARD TWO**

<b>CHARLES P. O'RIORDAN</b>	20 Carlton Street
-----------------------------	-------------------

**WARD THREE**

<b>ARTHUR P. FITZGERALD</b>	60 Atherton Street
-----------------------------	--------------------

**WARD FOUR**

<b>WILLIAM B. BAILEY</b>	222 School Street
--------------------------	-------------------

**WARD FIVE**

<b>WILLIAM J. KOEN</b>	34 Lexington Avenue
------------------------	---------------------

**WARD SIX**

<b>NELSON W. IRVING</b>	24 Cutter Avenue
-------------------------	------------------

**WARD SEVEN**

<b>*WILLIAM E. CHISHOLM</b>	5 Moore Street
<b>†THOMAS J. BURKE</b>	149 Powder House Boulevard

\* Resigned February 16, 1942

† Elected February 16, 1942

**Superintendent of Schools**

**EVERETT W. IRELAND**

Office: West Building, High School, Highland Avenue.

Residence: 97 College Avenue.

The Superintendent's Office will be open on school days from 8:00 to 5:00; Saturdays, 8:00 to 10:00. His office hour is 4:00 on school days and 8:30 on Saturdays.

**Assistant Superintendent of Schools**

**LEO C. DONAHUE**

383 Broadway

**Superintendent's Office Force**

Mary A. Clark, 15 Pleasant Avenue  
 Mildred A. Merrill, 108 Highland Avenue  
 Marion E. Marshall, 30 Gilman Street  
 S. Regina Truelson, 38 Rogers Avenue  
 Margaret R. O'Connor, 2 Adrian Street  
 Frances C. Geaton, 29 Tennyson Street

**Standing Committees**

NOTE: The member first named is Chairman; the second, Vice-Chairman.

TEACHERS . . . . .	O'Riordan, Irving
FINANCE . . . . .	Ryan, Fitzgerald
CURRICULUMS AND INSTRUCTION . . . . .	Irving, Ryan
HEALTH, PHYSICAL TRAINING, AND ATHLETICS .	Koen, Bailey
INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION . . . . .	Fitzgerald, O'Riordan
SCHOOL ACCOMMODATIONS . . . . .	Bailey, Chisholm
RULES AND REGULATIONS . . . . .	Chisholm, Koen

**Board Meetings**

January 5	April 27	October 26
January 26	May 25	November 30
February 16	June 29	December 28
March 30	September 28	



To the Honorable School Committee  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen :

In accordance with the provisions of the Rules and Regulations of the Somerville School Committee, the Superintendent of Schools has prepared and submits herewith his fifteenth annual report, which is the seventy-first in a series of annual reports of the Somerville Public Schools, and covers the calendar year 1942.

This document is prepared in three sections, Part I of which is the report of the Superintendent of Schools to the School Committee, comprising a discussion of (1) the matters involved in the outstanding activities of the School Committee, and (2) the conditions of the schools with respect to changes, improvements, and progress, which includes statements regarding personnel, membership and buildings, with recommendations concerning the immediate and necessary needs of our educational system.

Part II is prepared as a report of the School Committee to the citizens and consists of (1) a description of the school property, (2) statistical tables which set forth comparative figures covering a period of years concerning enrollment, membership, attendance, cost of instruction and maintenance, and other matters of organization, and (3) tables showing statistics, not necessary for comparison, covering the last fiscal year.

Part III presents the organization of the school system at the close of the year 1942 and the lists of graduates of this year from the secondary schools, the evening high school, and the vocational schools.

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT W. IRELAND,

*Superintendent of Schools*

December 28, 1942.

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

1942

---

The year 1942, in which all activities of the Somerville schools were to have been focused upon the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of Somerville as a separate political unit and the seventieth anniversary of the establishment of Somerville as a city, is about to pass into history with the focus diverted therefrom because of the serious and immediate problems presented to the schools by the world conflict.

From April 10, 1940, the day of the Nazi assault upon Norway, it became more and more evident that even our country was to be compelled to learn more in less time than ever before in its history. We, in America, experienced briefly an intensive period of revelation and disillusionment. Then a reality of terrorism quickly awakened us, following several years of recognition of the growing struggle between two principles of social organization, democracy and dictatorship, when on December 7, 1941, our old illusions of security were shattered by the flaming challenge of Pearl Harbor. Our complacency and our satisfaction with our policy of phantom neutrality were immediately cast aside. There was no longer any doubt in our minds about the facts of totalitarian terrorism. We accepted as reality the tortures and the ruthlessness of bombings of "open cities" and civilian populations, of the murder of thousands of prisoners, of the barbarisms and bestialities of the dictator nations, and through this terrific jolt we finally arrived at the realization that our priceless heritage of democracy was threatened. We might even lose the war.

Our vulnerability and the menace of a totalitarian conquest quickened us to plan and prepare with all possible speed for the task ahead. We faced the challenge of solving the problems of the greatest crisis in human history. We were at war. We must win the war in order that men throughout the world might be free, and that the dignity of humanity and its sacredness might be maintained throughout the world. By so doing,

our American democracy will be maintained. We must defend our civil rights, our civilization, our right to knowledge, and our privilege of self government.

We were at "total war" and whatever program might be chosen, formulated, and developed must meet President Roosevelt's statement, "We are going to win the war and we are going to win the peace that follows." That statement clearly charges us that the winning of the war and the winning of the peace must be done concurrently. How we win the war will determine the kind of peace we will win. The will, the spirit, and the purpose with which we wage this war will determine the kind of peace we will win. The governments which are now our opponents will disappear with the winning of the war, but their people will live on and we must be prepared to live with them.

Will, Spirit, and Purpose are not produced in factories, nor are they dug from mines, nor are they generated in power plants. They are products of a process of growth that goes on in every individual. This process of growth is identified with the educational process, and through the educational process the growth is nurtured and accelerated. America has always prided itself upon its conviction that our education is an education for life. It surely must continue to be that, and if life is to continue to have purpose and meaning for all people, it must now be an education for life in which winning the war is an immediate necessity. Education, then, must make its maximum contribution now. Therefore, it must assume new responsibilities, without in any way decreasing its effort to maintain the American way of life and the American democracy.

Education has sought to develop intelligent, cooperative, and sympathetic citizens, able to participate in worthy human relationships. It has also sought to develop in every individual the skills and understandings which will enable him to contribute to his own economic well-being and to the production of those goods and services necessary to a high standard of life. It has further sought to develop the ability to appreciate the responsibilities, duties, and benefits of citizenship in a democratic society. These fundamental purposes must be maintained and we must assume the added responsibility of directing the energies of those involved toward rendering services which are certainly vital to the winning of the war. These added responsibilities call for a speedy and well organized

planning for modification of our programs in light of the emergency.

To be particularly specific, attention had to be directed quickly and surely towards a program which would accelerate the attainment of preparation in (1) a courageous and cooperative morale, (2) better physical and mental health, (3) education geared to the necessary production for the benefit of the war effort, and (4) an appreciation of and emphasis on the problems and experiences of everyday living. On the secondary school level particularly, curricula had to be analyzed with the goal in mind of revising courses of study so that the emphasis would be placed on those principles of science and mathematics, social studies and the commercial fields, which would best and most quickly prepare for advantage to the war effort. Attention also had to be given to a rearrangement of program and subject assignments to the end that essentials of the war effort would take precedence over non-essentials with relation to the war effort, and so that work experiences for all boys and girls constituted a necessary element of the program.

The major administrative problems confronting the educational organization were centered in the maintenance, improvement, and expansion of the program. Educators consequently set about to provide more and better education for children, youth, and adults, with a willingness and cooperativeness to use all their professional skill to focus the work of the schools on the war effort, and all have given their utmost to the limit of their physical capacity to carry the burden imposed.

An added problem confronted educators when the accelerated, stimulated morale, tending frequently towards hysteria, called forth an ambition and urge of many true and sincere Americans to give their all to the task by causing welfare, patriotic, and other voluntary organizations with which they were affiliated to participate in the program of education. In spite of their good intentions, their efforts were frequently disturbing, because the use of the schools by so many agencies, often with little appreciation of the place which their particular activity should occupy in the program, could only lead to confusion.

Such governmental agencies as the Works Progress Administration, the National Youth Administration, the Treasury Department, the Federal Security Agency, the Office of Civilian



Defense, the Public Roads Administration, the Department of Agriculture, the Civil Aeronautics Administration, the Public Works Reserve, and many others also sought to prepare programs and have them carried on in the schools.

It was soon discovered that if the schools were to serve the democracy and make their maximum contribution to war effort, it was necessary to develop a plan of administration that would bring all agencies attempting to cooperate into proper relationship to each other and would consolidate the activities to be carried on without duplication or conflict under the direction of those most competent to provide the education and the training for those needing the education and the training.

Such a plan of administration and consolidation is now providing an efficient program of operation, and yet we must be aware that much valuable time, effort, and money have been unsuccessfully expended through shortsightedness. Only by such a scheme of administration, effectively in operation, may we feel confident that the schools will serve adequately in the winning of the war and that they will maintain that program of education which will continue our American democracy and our American way of life. Education accepts its responsibility for service in support of the armed forces of our nation and of the industrial and other activities behind the lines.

The cause of the crisis confronting education is quite apparent, the need for action is unquestioned, and the program of activity outlined is without a particle of doubt sound and wise. Let us, then, analyze the activities of the schools of Somerville, in pursuit of a successful accomplishment, to ascertain whether or not our efforts have brought forth fruit. Our personnel, which, of course, could not all as individuals help in the same way, by adding together and pooling their efforts could make a tremendous, dynamic force which will do its share for victory. This it has done with willingness, cooperativeness, energy, courageousness, and with a will and determination to fulfill the task.

In order to appreciate what has been done in our schools for the formulation and development of the war program, its origin, growth, and extent, the reader is referred to the reports of the Superintendent for the years 1940 and 1941. In those reports it was shown that the schools were called upon to carry a much heavier burden than usual due to the critical

economic, social, ethical, political, educational, and military problems of our nation.

Among the problems requiring and receiving immediate attention were the following:

1. Making revisions in the courses of study, with particular attention to the social studies and vocational education.

2. Training young people and adults, as well as children, for the complex issues of citizenship.

3. Making more extensive use of our school plants to prepare men and women efficiently to function vocationally, avocationally, and civically.

4. Extending the provisions for adult education.

Immediately upon our entrance into war, by action of Congress on December 8, 1941, following the unprovoked attacks upon our Pacific Ocean possessions, the process of preparation was quickened. Preparation for National Defense became preparation for War, in fact for Total War, one that was to be global in scope. Our responsibilities, duties, and problems multiplied. Preparation of the materials, supplies, and man power for service of home defense is a very minute problem in comparison to that of organizing, equipping, and maintaining an armed force in service many thousand miles from their home bases. Revision of courses of study, with consequent variations of emphases, and adjustments in programs of subjects and time allotments became immediate necessities, and required greater acceleration of the educational program. Into our regular school routine it was necessary for both teachers and pupils to crowd fund raising and other programs, which included the sale of stamps and bonds, salvage drives, and registration and rationing programs.

From the vocational point of view it became necessary to increase the available time for preparation of men for the skilled trades. A six-day week was established in the machine shop of the Vocational School, in comparison with the previous five-day week, thus enabling an additional group to be accommodated, for six-hour shop classes were set up with an added

hour for related work. Hence, four six-hour shop periods were provided each day, one of which was for our regular day school vocational class.

In anticipation of the transfer of many mechanics to the armed forces and to plants outside the confines of our country and the consequent needs of industry, arrangements were made whereby seniors in our high school, who, by aptitude tests conducted by officials of the U. S. Army, showed their capabilities to become useful mechanics in aid of the war effort, were allowed to substitute practical vocational training at the Vocational School for a part of their academic requirements. Upon completion of the work they received diplomas from the High School, and immediately entered the service of the government at the Watertown Arsenal as apprentice machinists at a weekly base pay of better than thirty dollars.

Our available opportunities were further augmented by the leasing of the so-called Leighton Trade School, the equipment of which was placed at our disposal for six days per week from 11 P. M. until 7 A. M., and full advantage was taken of this opportunity to train more men.

In recent months, at the request of the International Association of Machinists, A. F. L., an intensive supplementary course in machine shop practice has been carried on during the day on Sundays at the Vocational School for a group of about **fifty men employed** as outside machinists in the automotive industry.

It has also been our privilege through all this shop program to participate in much actual productive work in our school for various defense plants under government contract, and our most recent contact with such work is the establishment of a supplemental course for the Watertown Arsenal where production of materials for use by the armed forces is the primary object.

One further step in the development of our vocational program was the establishment of intensive ten-hour courses on the trade extension basis, in cooperation with the State Department of Education. This training provided instruction in Distributive Occupations and was set up for the purpose of relieving the retail trades, the sales forces of which had been so sadly depleted due to entrance of the usual help into the armed forces



and defense projects. About seventy-five women, mostly homemakers, availed themselves of this opportunity to earn money for the following purposes:

1. To make a valuable contribution to our Total War Effort.
2. To earn money to buy more War Bonds.
3. To earn money for Taxes.

In all the schools of the city, the War Savings program as outlined by the U. S. Treasury Department was organized and plans were made for systematic and regular participation in this vital part of wartime service. From January 1, 1942, to the close of school in June the sales of stamps and bonds among the children reached an amazing figure in excess of sixty-five thousand dollars.

Since the opening of schools this fall the program has been continued as a part of the Schools-at-War Program. Through this program a graphic and visual record of all war services conducted by the schools will be made. These records, in the form of scrap books, will be shown to the people of the community through local exhibits. War savings is a focal point in this program, as is also the Scrap Metal Drive, and many other similar activities. It is anticipated that by the close of this calendar year the accumulations due to war savings, and the salvage drive, etc., will be in excess of \$125,000. Four of the elementary schools, namely, the Carr, Cummings, Pope, and Hanscom, have recently been awarded the Treasury "Minute Man" Flag for their records of War Stamps purchases. This flag is awarded through the United States Treasury Department to a school at least ninety per cent of whose members have participated in buying War stamps directly at the school during the period of the preceding month. The flags are retained so long as the 90% figure is maintained. Several additional schools are now entitled to awards. The elementary teachers are contributing to the war effort by stimulating and directing the interest of their pupils in war savings. By inculcating the lessons of cooperation, service, and sacrifice, they are developing good citizens who are learning to do their share in whatever concerns the good of their country.

At the high school age level, due to recent developments concerned with the Selective Service Act and its ramifications, a

more complex problem confronts us, for young men of eighteen and nineteen years of age are now subject to duty in the military service. The schools must help, and with speed, to teach these individuals the issues at stake, train them for their vital parts in this war for survival, and guide them into conscious personal relationship to the struggle. At the same time the young women must be made aware of and trained for their part in the program.

A federal agency in the summer of 1942 undertook a survey and study of the general problem of War-time Service Organizations in Secondary Schools. Quickly it was discovered that necessity required the establishment in each secondary school of an organization of all pupils who were engaged in war services or preparing for participation in the war effort. Awareness of the fact that much had already been accomplished in thousands of high schools to mobilize students for war-related preparation and service led eventually to a conclusion that a plan should be formulated for the creation of a nation-wide framework into which all schools might fit their already existing local activities. Such a national pattern would give ample scope to local initiative and vision. This framework led to the development of an organization to be entitled "High School Victory Corps" which was designed to mobilize secondary school students for more effective preparation for and participation in war-time service. The Victory Corps is democratic and voluntary in character. It will stimulate and channel youth's enthusiasm. It will enroll as members practically any student of a secondary school. The general membership is organized into five divisions of the Corps, namely:

The Air Service Division.

The Land Service Division.

The Sea Service Division.

The Production Service Division.

The Community Service Division.

The Victory Corps, through the various divisions, fosters and promotes:

1. Guidance into critical services and occupations  
To keep the youth currently informed concerning the critical man power needs, so that they may

choose wisely and prepare for entrance into that field for which they are best fitted.

2. War-time Citizenship

To redirect and strengthen basic citizenship training and to insure a better understanding of the war, its meaning, progress, and problems.

3. Physical Fitness

To strengthen physical training programs so that the greatest possible numbers will be physically fit.

4. Military Drill

To provide basic military information and drill.

5. Competence in Science and Mathematics

To increase the number of students studying these subjects and to improve the quality of scholarship along these lines.

6. Preinduction Training for Critical Occupations, including Aeronautics

To insure an adequate supply of persons with some preliminary training for critical war-time occupations to meet the man power shortages.

7. Community Services

To prepare for work in essential civilian occupations, including homemaking, business, and the professions, and those volunteer services in civilian defense, — care of children and home nursing.

An organization, based on these aims and purposes, is in the process of establishment in the Somerville High School and will be immediately operative.

During the year 1942, at the request of the Army and Navy departments, the shop students of our Senior High, Junior High, and Vocational schools participated in a program of producing model airplanes, American and foreign, for use in the aviation training centers. Over five hundred such models were successfully completed and shipped to many far-away

stations, such as Iceland, as well as to schools in this country. Certificates of merit carrying conferred honorary commissions in the United States Navy, Bureau of Aeronautics, were awarded to those who did the work, and much well deserved commendation was received.

In the junior high schools, many other activities bearing pertinently on the war effort were pursued with very serious and cooperative enthusiasm by the students. These activities included, in addition to the salvage collections of scrap metals, keys, flat irons, paper, etc., and the sale and purchase of war savings stamps and bonds, such services as sewing projects for the Senior Red Cross, collections for Red Cross, Tuberculosis, Infantile Paralysis, and United War Fund, the making of knitted, cloth, and rag dolls, afghans, pajamas, scrapbooks, and many other articles for refugees, the studying of adjustment to food shortages and emergency clothing needs, the collection of magazines, books, and cards for disabled veterans and seamen, cooperation in air raid drills, and repairing city school furniture.

Even the students in our special classes became a part of a project heretofore never attempted in the schools of this country. Realizing the shortages of semi-skilled help due to more lucrative jobs in defense plants, and due also to the enlistments and drafting of men for the armed services, a cooperative, part-time participation in industry was conceived, a plan formulated, cooperation of industry and the State Departments of Education and Labor and Industries sought and obtained, and the plan became operative. Through this project these special class children have entered into productive employment and have become participating, wage-earning members of society.

From this partial list of the activities of the schools in the participation of the pupils in the war effort, it is quite evident that those charged with the administration and supervision of the work of the schools have been alert, energetic, ambitious, and active. The community can surely be proud of the attainment of its school system in this respect.

While the teaching force has worked diligently and nobly at the task before it, some members of our instructional corps and some members of our school legislative body, the School Committee, have seen their duty to the war effort in another direction. Up to the time of writing this report, thirty-nine



men and two women teachers have become associated with the armed forces of our country. These persons have left their homes, their families and friends, and their chosen life work, to expend their energies and perhaps their lives in active participation in the terrible business and dangerous pursuit of winning the war. Four members of the School Committee have in like manner laid down their civilian and public duties to enter active military service. Our highest terms of commendation are here expressed to them, our best wishes for speedy culmination of their tasks go to them, and our ardent prayers for a safe return cannot be answered too quickly.

The following represents the Honor Roll of the Educators of the Somerville School System:

### SOMERVILLE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

*Mayor* JOHN M. LYNCH

*Chairman* WILLIAM J. KOEN

*Former Chairman* WILLIAM F. CHISHOLM

CHARLES P. O'RIORDAN

### INSTRUCTIONAL FORCE

Robert E. Ball, Jr.	Arthur Kelleher
Edward J. Berra	John C. Kelly
Paul L. Broderick	Leo Lapidus
Gertrude Burns	James C. Marchant
Anthony C. Calabro	Frank Martin
John W. Casey	Joseph B. McCabe
John J. Collins	M. Paul McSweeney
James H. Cosgrove	James J. Mooney
John J. Costello	John L. Murphy
Francis C. Crotty	James J. Noonan
William A. Duffy, Jr.	Thomas F. O'Brien
John E. Flynn	Francis G. Parker
Francis X. Foley	Wilbur E. Parker
Edward G. Giroux	Dorothy T. Rice
Terence M. Griffin	John J. St. Angelo
Edward A. Guazzaloca	Thomas Scott
Robert Healey	J. Edward Sharkey
Richard Hegarty	Harold Sullivan
Thomas J. D. Horne	Joseph M. Thornton
James Keefe	Daniel M. Twomey

Albert C. Williamson

Commendable as was the patriotic action of these men and women, the exodus from the educational service of so many

teachers caused the School Committee to be confronted by serious problems in order to maintain as nearly as possible the high standards of our system. The magnitude of the problem was impossible of anticipation when, in 1941, provision was made for those school teachers who entered the service of the armed forces to be granted leaves of absence for the duration of their service and to be given assurance of reinstatement immediately upon their return. This prevented any action other than the filling of their positions by temporary appointees. The available lists apparently were sufficient for all anticipated needs.

Early in 1942, however, it was discovered that there was a shrinkage of the available persons upon the eligible lists due to Selective Service and further enlistments, coupled with offers of high salaries in federal clerical positions for female workers, and in plants doing national defense work for both men and women. This situation was further complicated by the rules of the School Committee with reference to the prohibition of employment of married women as teachers, and serious consideration had to be given to the formulation of necessary modifications of the rules for the duration of the emergency.

A first step, which seemed at the time to be sufficient without interfering with the operation of the married woman rule, gave authorization to the Superintendent to reemploy, after resignation due to marriage, those married women at their current salaries and in their same positions, who had married members of the armed forces whose ratings were less than that of a commissioned officer. The financial and economic status of the married woman was a major factor in arriving at this solution of the problem of shortage of available teachers.

Soon it became evident that this move was far from adequate. Because of the exhaustion of the lists of candidates available, on a temporary basis, for teaching in particular fields, such as mathematics, science, and commercial, further modification was necessary. A second step authorized the Superintendent to re-employ any teachers who had married members of the armed forces (regardless of rank) or who had married men who within thirty days after marriage became members of the armed forces.

At this time it seems quite necessary to make a further modification. Maintaining standards and making provision for the

successful fulfillment of the extra preinduction instruction, which has become almost a mandatory situation, requires much from the teacher which can only be accomplished by those who through previous experience need no probationary practice period for successful teaching. However, such persons are either occupied by home duties or are employed in clerical or industrial activities at salaries higher than usually paid to a substitute teacher. Consequently, action is now under consideration which will, if approved, authorize the Superintendent to employ former teachers with five years or more of experience for the duration at a wage approximately halfway between that of a substitute and that of a regular teacher on maximum salary.

The Community Service phase of the War Effort has called for the performance of strenuous and arduous activity on the part of those citizens who have not yet been called upon to shoulder the combatant burden. The teachers, because of their abilities and training, and because of their well organized personnel, were drafted for service in performing the most enormous tasks ever undertaken by unpaid volunteers. To register the entire population of the United States in a period of four days was a monstrous undertaking, and yet the teachers of our public schools gave of their time and energy, without stint, in addition to their regular hours of duty, and efficiently and effectively accomplished the registration of the entire country's population for sugar rationing. Two registrations for gasoline rationing and the much more complicated rationing of fuel oil were effected without complaint, and excellently done.

The five projects made necessary by the provisions of the Selective Service Act, which registered every male citizen in the country between the ages of eighteen and sixty-five, were completed with speed and accuracy by the teachers in conjunction with the members of the Selective Service Boards and their Advisory Boards.

Many of our teachers of both sexes have played particularly important roles in the work of organizing and training for Civil Defense. Some prepared themselves to act as instructors and leaders in this work, while many more spent hours and hours in lecture rooms, laboratories, and classrooms learning the functions and practical applications of the duties of working participants. They became Air Raid Wardens, members of the Massachusetts Women's Defense Corps, Auxiliary Police, and Auxiliary Firemen.



This accounting points out very effectively the fact that all persons associated with our educational system in Somerville have accepted responsibility as necessary participants in the war effort, have prepared themselves for the best possible performance for the tasks for which they are best fitted, and have the will, spirit, and determination to do their best to bring about the proper and speedy culmination of this total war, to the end that an everlasting peace will result.

The everlasting peace, however, is not the end so far as Education is concerned. The type and kind of peace which is to result is of extreme importance. What kind of a government is to be established to maintain the peace? What implications for education will such a government call forth? What kind of an educational system will be required? What shall be done to establish the necessary system of education?

All of these questions and many more must be studied with the utmost care by those having the educational system in charge. This program of study cannot be started after the war is concluded. It must be started now and modified and improved continually so that when the time arrives for the plan to become operative no delays which might be disastrous will be encountered.

Such a program needs the wholehearted support and endorsement of all other agencies of the country. The import of this terrible war situation has made such an indelible impression on the minds and lives of every American citizen that the problem of providing the proper type of government and the proper amount and kind of education will be a serious challenge to all thinking people. All must put their shoulders to the wheel, determined that right must prevail, and demand and obtain that right.

While it is apparent from the preceding paragraphs that the School Committee of 1942 has given freely of its time and energy to the consideration of the problems confronting its educational system from the point of view of keeping the Somerville schools abreast of the times with reference to aims, curricula, and accomplishments, it can also be stated that the financial aspect of the situation has been given serious attention.

When in the early part of 1942, the Board of Aldermen saw fit to reduce the appropriation for School Teachers Salaries by

an amount of approximately \$35,000, the School Committee set about in the interest of the taxpayers to do its utmost, without curtailing activities, to maintain an efficient school system, although at less expense. The effect of such a situation could and would have caused a retardation of the educational process. This retardation has been obscured by the exigencies of the war to the extent that it has been noted only by those in charge of education. Many hours of longsighted and far-reaching deliberation on the part of the members of the School Committee, coupled with the savings made possible by the necessary employment of less experienced teachers whose salaries were much less than those of the experienced teachers now in the armed service whom they replaced, have for a time at least deferred serious impairment. By such cooperative attitudes toward the taxpayer by the School Committee, some moneys have even been made available to the city government to alleviate shortages in the appropriations of other departments.

Our school teachers have been hampered by increased taxes, by increased cost of living (now 59% above normal), and by their desire to aid the government in its war effort by the purchase of war bonds and the making of contributions to all of the worthy emergency calls. Their situation has been aggravated by the upward surge of wages in industry. Yet they have continued to do their instructional tasks ably and well.

It seems only just and proper that consideration should be given to their predicament. Even if only an adjusted compensation be granted for the duration of the emergency to meet the increase in cost of living, it would be a well deserved gesture toward the alleviation of a serious danger of losing many of our well trained, experienced, and able teachers. Other persons who have become affiliated with our instructional organization, who were well trained but lacked the experience of our permanent force, have at very meager wages given loyal and devoted substitute and temporary service.

These situations emphasize what has been stated in previous reports, that there have for some time been many inequities and inequalities in our salary schedule. A special committee of the School Committee gave much time and thought to the formulation of a new salary schedule which does not raise salaries generally, but attempts to correct inconsistencies. Such a schedule was finally adopted at a meeting held December 11 and will be effective for those entering the system for the first time on January 1, 1943.

Without making a complete detailed statement concerning the financial situation of the Somerville schools, as has been made in each of the three preceding reports, it would appear that the following statement would suffice to justify any adjusted compensation plan which may be formulated and made effective.

The program of education offered the Somerville children is full and complete, and includes all of the well recognized elements which such a program should contain. Such a program is operated by Somerville, the seventh largest city in population in the Commonwealth, having the fourth largest school population in the State, at a per capita cost of \$100.88, ranking twenty-third in this respect among the thirty-nine cities of the state. This rating is attained in face of the fact that the seventh largest city in the state from the population standpoint ranks twenty-ninth in assessed valuation supporting each school child. In this connection, it also should be noted that the per capita cost and its rating has been bettered in spite of the following facts concerning membership.

The public school membership as of December 1, 1942, was 14,787. In comparison with the membership of the corresponding date of the previous year, 15,492, there has been a decrease of 705. Decreases of 417 in the High School, 65 in the Vocational School, 25 in the Junior Vocational School, 240 in the elementary schools, and an increase of 42 in the junior high schools combined to make this figure. This decrease of 705 is but a reflection of the decrease of over 28,000 in the school population of the Commonwealth.

#### CHANGES IN PERSONNEL

Earlier in this report, reference was made to the large contingent of teachers, men and women, who have temporarily left the service of the public school system to take their parts in the active service in connection with the war effort. Even such a temporary absence will leave its effect upon the attainment of the schools for a time, but not to the same degree that permanent retirements and resignations will be effective. During the year 1942, in addition to the suspension of the services of thirty-nine men and two women who are in the armed forces, the children of the schools and the community have been deprived of the active service and the influence for good of thirty



other persons who have been associated with our instructional corps for periods of from two years to fifty-two years.

Of the thirty, all of whom had served faithfully and devotedly and had been commended by letters of appreciation by the School Committee, three were taken from service by death, thirteen resigned to be married, ten retired under the provisions of the Teachers Retirement Act, two resigned because of disability, and two went to another field of activity.

In addition to these thirty, ten resigned because of marriage to members of the armed forces, but by authorization given to the Superintendent they were re-employed for the duration of the emergency and continued in service.

Among those who left the public service of the community, there were four from among the administrative and supervisory force, namely, Catherine E. Sweeney, Supervising Principal of the Knapp, Perry, and Baxter Schools, and Frank W. Seabury, Supervising Principal of the Morse, Burns, and Proctor Schools, who served the children of our community for forty-one and thirty-one years respectively, and Harriette C. Hamilton, Master's Assistant at the Morse School, and Mary T. Ford, Master's Assistant at the Brown School, who taught for periods of forty-two years and forty-one years respectively. Among the teachers whose terms of service were exceptionally long were Clara B. Parkhurst, fifty-two years; Katherine E. Hourahan, forty-nine years; Clara L. Griffiths, forty years; Minnie A. Holden, thirty-six years; Amy F. Woodbury, thirty-one years; Benjamin C. Bowman and Ella W. Burnham, twenty-three years; and Helen G. Leitch, twenty years.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS AND CONCLUSIONS

Due to the very serious conflict in which this country, and in fact the whole world, is involved, the indefiniteness of the length of the combat, and the uncertainty of the extent to which the necessary reorganization of government and society after the war will prescribe revisions and modifications of the educational program, it seems inadvisable at this time to make recommendations with relation to situations calling for long-term planning.

Attention should be given to situations at hand and having to do with the task, in which education is doing its share, of

winning the war and the peace which is to follow. The present accommodations and equipment cannot be allowed to deteriorate without seriously crippling the efficiency of our product, the future citizens of our city, state, and nation.

Before closing this report, attention must again be called to the necessity of replacing the present Prescott School Building. Its condition has been reported year after year without more attention being given than the making of some minor repairs. Immediate attention to this replacement is strongly urged before other buildings, erected in Civil War days, call for the expenditure of moneys for extensive repairs or replacement.

Continued expansion and acceleration of the offerings of our Vocational Schools are a necessity. It is quite advisable that temporary arrangements be made for the entrance into defense industries of seventeen and eighteen-year-old girls by setting up courses for them in shop work. It is also recommended that steps be taken anew to provide equipment to allow for training in welding.

In concluding his fifteenth annual report, the Superintendent offers hearty and sincere appreciation and commendation to the masters, supervisors, and teachers for their assistance and cooperation in making 1942 a year of success and progress. Their loyalty and devoted effort in pursuit of their regular tasks and obligations have been splendid, but further expressions of gratitude and appreciation are made for the masterly manner in which they handled the rationing and Selective Service projects, and the modifications and revisions of curricula and courses of study in preparation for the added tasks of the schools.

May we all look forward to continued success and progress in the work of the schools during 1943. The Superintendent pledges to continue his best efforts towards this end.

EVERETT W. IRELAND,

*Superintendent of Schools*

## SOMERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL

## Number of Pupils by Subjects

December, 1942

English .....	2990
Physical Education .....	2057
United States History .....	799
English History .....	77
Modern European History .....	358
Early European History .....	230
Ancient History .....	209
Economic & Civic Problems .....	150
Latin .....	392
Greek .....	11
French .....	521
Spanish .....	352
Italian .....	109
German .....	86
Chemistry .....	443
Physics .....	149
Physiology .....	185
Biology .....	639
Astronomy & Geology .....	10
Mathematics Beta .....	52
Mathematics Gamma .....	83
General Mathematics .....	355
Geometry .....	359
Algebra .....	394
Secretarial Training .....	50
Transcription .....	50
Stenography .....	314
Typewriting .....	1237
Bookkeeping .....	364
Arithmetic .....	139
Clerical Practice .....	748
Office Machines .....	55
Business Organization .....	340
Business Science .....	86
Salesmanship .....	124
Commercial Law .....	472
Commerce & Industry .....	686
Occupations .....	904
Household Arts .....	238
Freehand Drawing .....	256
Graphics .....	212
Arts & Crafts .....	75
Manual Training .....	113
Musical Theory .....	133
Music Appreciation .....	242
Choral Practice .....	335

## Student Activities

December, 1942

Orchestra .....	60
Band .....	75

Girls' Bugle & Drum Corps .....	70
Girls' Glee Club .....	82
Boys' Glee Club .....	86
Student Council .....	34
School Paper .....	125
National Honor Society .....	22
Traffic Squad .....	58
Webster Debating Society .....	26
Portia Debating Society .....	35
Players' Club .....	50
Symphony Guild .....	64
Girls' Athletics .....	200
Boys' Athletics .....	356
Cheer Leaders .....	45
Junior Red Cross .....	2300

## SOMERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL

Students entering Higher Institutions in September, 1942

State Teachers Colleges .....		12
Bridgewater .....	1	
Lowell .....	2	
Massachusetts School of Art .....	4	
Salem .....	4	
Farmington, Maine .....	1	
Colleges and Engineering Schools .....		82
Bates .....	1	
Boston College .....		
College of Liberal Arts .....	4	
College of Business Administration ...	1	
Boston University .....		
College of Business Administration ...	3	
College of Liberal Arts .....	10	
College of Practical Arts and Letters ..	1	
Emmanuel .....	3	
Colby .....	1	
Bowdoin .....	1	
Harvard .....	3	
Jackson .....	3	
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy .....	3	
Massachusetts School of Optometry .....	2	
Michigan State University .....	1	
Northeastern .....	17	
New York State University .....	1	
Norwich .....	2	
Simmons .....	4	
Suffolk .....	2	
Syracuse .....	2	
Tufts .....		
College of Liberal Arts .....	9	
Engineering School .....	5	
University of Connecticut .....	1	
University of Michigan .....	1	
Wellesley .....	1	
Other Institutions .....		58
Bentley .....	16	
Bryant and Stratton .....	23	



Burdett .....	3	
Kathleen Dell .....	3	
Fisher Business .....	10	
Katherine Gibbs .....	1	
Wentworth Institute .....	2	
Hospital Training Schools .....		18
Boston City Hospital .....	1	
Boston Dispensary .....	1	
Cambridge .....	4	
Carney .....	1	
Lawrence Memorial .....	1	
Somerville .....	10	

## Summary

State Teachers Colleges .....	12
Colleges and Universities .....	82
Other Institutions .....	58
Hospital Training Schools .....	18
Total .....	170

## SOMERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

Report of the Treasurer, January 1, 1942 to January 1, 1943

## Receipts

Balance in Treasury January 1, 1942 .....	\$462.43
Basketball games .....	997.50
Baseball games .....	136.91
Football games .....	3,089.73
Hockey games .....	9.35
Miscellaneous .....	131.25
	<hr/>
	\$4,827.17

## Expenditures

Athletic supplies .....	\$1,383.78
Medical supplies .....	118.10
Paid visiting teams .....	258.18
Officials .....	422.00
Policing .....	291.00
Assistance at games .....	203.00
Postage .....	4.54
Printing .....	61.25
Physician's Salary .....	725.00
Telephone .....	9.65
Transportation .....	206.40
Dues .....	8.75
Entry fees .....	11.25
Orchestra .....	230.00
Federal Taxes .....	215.52
Miscellaneous .....	207.35
	<hr/>
	\$4,355.77

Balance in Treasury, January 1, 1943 .....	\$471.40
--	----------

**SOMERVILLE TEACHERS' CLUB****Officers, 1942-1943***President*, MARY A. ROONEY*Vice-Presidents* { ANNE DEE  
HELEN O'BRIEN*Recording Secretary*, PHILOMENA LOMBARDI*Corresponding Secretary*, WINIFRED M. FORD*Treasurer*, MARGARET BROWN*Auditor*, JULIA CONNOR**OBJECT**

The object shall be to secure a close union among the women teachers in Somerville; to promote the spirit of mutual helpfulness; to advance professional interests; to create a deeper sense of the dignity of the profession; to unite the interest of the home and school.

**PROGRAM**

October 3—Formal Dance at Parker House, Boston—Guests, Army and Navy Officers.

October 20—Supper, Hotel Woodbridge. Speaker: Miss Margaret Brine. Subject: "Our Southern Neighbors".

October 31—Hallowe'en Dance at Parker House, Boston. Guests, Servicemen of All Ranks. Benefit of Scholarship Fund.

December 16—Christmas Tea, Unitarian Hall. Reader and musical Selections.

March 31—Testimonial Dinner by the Associated Teacher Organizations, Hotel Woodbridge. Speaker: Ray Kierman. Entertainment: Selections by the Viking Choral Group and Cavicchio Brothers.

May 12—Annual Meeting. Election of Officers. Reports of Committees.

---

## In Memoriam



JOHN J. ANDERSON

Northeastern Junior High School

Died May 19, 1942

JOHN J. CARROLL

Northeastern Junior High School

Died May 14, 1942

MILDRED D. DEWIRE

Knapp School

Died March 30, 1942

MARY T. SHANAHAN

Edgerly School

Died November 5, 1942

---

## CONTENTS OF APPENDIX

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population and school census.  
School buildings.  
Teachers.  
Attendance for year.  
Cost of school maintenance.  
Teachers' salaries.

## MISCELLANEOUS TABLES

## CONCERNING FINANCE

## No. of Table

1. Schedule of school property.
2. Cost of maintaining schools, school year 1941-1942.
3. Cost per capita of maintaining schools, school year 1941-1942.
4. Cost of maintaining schools for a series of years.
5. Cost per capita for maintaining schools for a series of years.
6. Amount spent annually for new school buildings and for repairs for a series of years.

## CONCERNING PUPILS

7. Population and school registration.
8. Attendance, etc., of the schools for school year 1941-1942.
9. Statistics of the high school for school year 1941-1942.
10. Pupils by grades, June 1942.
11. Separate statistics for high, junior high, elementary and vocational schools, for school year 1941-1942.
12. Admission to first grade in September, 1942.
13. Number of junior high school graduates, 1942.
14. Truant statistics for a series of years.
15. Evening school statistics, 1941-1942.
16. Elementary school promotees for a series of years.
17. Attendance statistics of all schools for a series of years.
18. Statistics of the high school for a series of years.
19. Promotions, junior high schools, 1942.
- 19a. Promotions, elementary schools, 1942.

## CONCERNING TEACHERS

20. Resignations of teachers, 1942.
21. Teachers elected in 1942.
22. Leave of absence of teachers.
23. Transfers of teachers.
24. Number of teachers employed for a series of years.

## STATISTICAL AND GENERAL TABLES

25. Changes in text books, 1942.
26. High and Junior High School graduation exercises, 1942.
- 26a. Evening High School graduation exercises, 1942.
27. Vocational School graduation exercises, 1942.
28. Organization of school board for 1943.
29. Teachers in service, December, 1942.
30. Officers in service, December, 1942.
31. School Custodians.

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

## 1 — POPULATION AND SCHOOL CENSUS

Population, State census, 1895 .....	52,200
Population, United States census, 1900 .....	61,643
Population, State census, 1905 .....	69,272
Population, United States census, 1910 .....	77,236
Population, State census, 1915 .....	86,854
Population, United States census, 1920 .....	93,033
Population, State census, 1925 .....	99,032
Population, United States census, 1930 .....	103,604
Population, State census, 1935 .....	100,773
Population, United States census, 1940 .....	102,304
Children between five and fifteen years of age inclusive, October, 1942 by school census .....	17,105

## 2 — SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Number of school buildings in June .....	31
Number of classrooms in use in June .....	527
Valuation of school property .....	\$4,869,800

## 3 — TEACHERS

	*1941	*1942	Change
In high school .....	128	125	—3
In junior high schools .....	160	155	—5
In elementary schools .....	232	223	—9
In kindergartens .....	28	28	0
Total, elementary and kindergarten ...	260	251	—9
Vocational School for Boys .....	21	20	—1
Independent Household Arts .....	1	1	0
Atypical classes .....	10	12	+2
Sight saving .....	1	1	0
Cadet teachers .....	6	8	+2
Special .....	20	18	—2
Continuation .....	5	4	—1
Americanization .....	1	1	0
Total .....	613	596	—17

## 4 — ATTENDANCE FOR YEAR

	*1941	*1942	Change
Entire enrollment for the year .....	17,266	16,416	—850
Average number belonging .....	15,988	15,170	—818
Average number attending .....	14,792	13,939	—853

Per cent. of daily attendance .....	92.5	91.9	—0.6
High School graduates .....	985	906	—79
Junior High School graduates .....	1,196	1,087	—109

## 5 — COST OF SCHOOL MAINTENANCE

	*1941	*1942	Change
Salaries of teachers .....	\$1,279,227.17	\$1,246,545.29	—\$32,681.88
Salaries of officers .....	32,808.70	30,567.02	—2,241.68
Cost of books and supplies .....	46,175.37	45,596.89	—578.48
Cost of light and power .....	22,785.28	19,541.06	—3,244.22
Cost of janitors' services, etc. ....	113,990.58	112,649.59	—1,340.99
Cost of fuel and insurance .....	31,822.23	39,056.31	+7,234.08
Total cost of day and evening schools .....	1,526,809.33	1,493,956.16	—32,853.17
Per capita cost .....	95.50	98.49	+2.99
Cost of high school instruction ....	311,575.17	311,964.22	+389.05
Per capita cost .....	93.57	101.19	+7.62

## 6 — MISCELLANEOUS

	*1941	*1942	Change
Paid for new school build-ings .....			
Repairs and permanent im-provements .....	\$59,691.71	\$58,519.29	—\$1,172.42
Total school expenditures ..	1,586,501.04	1,552,475.45	—34,025.59
Valuation of city .....	113,273,800.00	113,069,300.00	—204,500.00
Number of dollars spent to maintain schools out of every \$1,000 of valuation .....	13.48	13.21	—0.27
Number of dollars spent for all school purposes out of every \$1,000 of valuation .....	14.06	13.73	—0.33

\* School year.

## COST OF THE SCHOOLS

The total amount spent for the maintenance of the schools of Somerville for the school year ending June 30, 1942, is \$1,493,956.16.

This includes the sums spent for care of school buildings, including janitors' services, fuel and light; the amount paid for salaries of officers, the amount spent for school and administrative supplies and services; and the sum paid for salaries of teachers.

The expenditures for care for school buildings is wholly in charge of the City Government.

The amount paid for janitors is .....	\$112,649.59
The cost of fuel is .....	39,056.31
The cost of light is .....	19,541.06
A total cost of .....	\$171,246.96
A total cost per capita of .....	\$11.29
Cost of repairs .....	\$58,519.29



**STATEMENT OF WORK OF SCHOOL NURSES**  
For School Year Ending June 30, 1942

DATE	School	Total No. of Pupils seen	Notice sent to Guardian	Consultation with Teachers	Consultation with Med. Inspector	Treatment in School	INSPECTIONS								PUPILS ESCORTED TO CLINICS																Optician	Corrected Vision		Corrected Hearing		Oper-ations		Contag-ion found in		*Home Visits		Hy-giene Talks	
							Dental		Pedic- ulosis		Un- clean		Eye		Ear		Nose and Throat		*Med- ical		Sur- gical		Skin		Dental		Tonsils	Adenoids	School	Home		New	Old	School	Home								
							New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old	New	Old																	
September..	141	11884	637	663	16	261	104	12	198	278	4	22	6	8	3	1	42	2	9	.....	9	.....	39	.....	3	.....	.....	8	...	90	90	12	1	35	1	139	4						
October.....	182	14333	3446	755	32	219	302	3	82	813	4	44	15	.....	3	.....	49	.....	2	.....	2	.....	28	17	.....	.....	12	19	4	6	23	.....	45	2	141	9							
November..	136	10285	3662	558	19	164	390	4	27	693	.....	40	6	.....	.....	6	74	.....	2	.....	1	.....	15	8	.....	.....	6	...	66	65	22	3	23	9	69	4							
December...	129	9261	2225	618	16	136	1711	8	30	621	2	34	9	.....	1	.....	84	.....	1	.....	1	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	9	...	7	1	16	2	38	1	78	14							
January .....	155	10749	1397	769	12	634	2151	6	41	861	6	56	9	.....	7	.....	4	.....	3	.....	15	1	24	13	.....	.....	26	1	15	15	32	1	37	6	122	13							
February...	106	7227	171	519	12	139	7	3	26	707	6	26	12	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	21	.....	.....	8	1	5	6	20	.....	23	3	126	5							
March .....	120	8115	1307	695	14	194	513	1	14	940	.....	35	8	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	25	.....	3	.....	4	1	3	3	21	.....	25	16	93	6							
April .....	142	10833	4042	648	20	182	460	.....	19	923	2	65	9	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	39	28	1	5	1	4	1	.....	.....	23	1	38	8	87	6						
May .....	120	8433	3215	673	17	191	800	10	9	484	1	33	15	4	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	9	.....	17	13	3	.....	4	...	.....	.....	20	2	18	12	84	5							
June.....	101	6106	1250	526	11	247	2	18	2	291	.....	20	.....	1	.....	3	.....	4	.....	3	.....	23	26	2	.....	.....	2	...	.....	.....	7	.....	16	7	54	4							
Total...	1332	97226	21352	6214	169	2367	6440	64	448	6511	25	375	91	13	23	7	265	2	24	.....	41	1	272	151	9	8	1	82	23	190	185	196	10	298	65	993	70						

\* Treated by family physician or dentist.

New: Seen first time during school year.  
Old: Cases followed up

18,429 Children weighed and measured.  
6,923 Physical Examinations made.



The second important expenditure is wholly under the control of the School Committee and is covered by what is known as the "*School Contingent*" appropriation. The following is the itemized account:

Expenditures	Total	Day Schools			Evening Schools			Jr. Vocational Continuation School and American- ization Work
		High	Junior	Elementary	Vocational	High	Elementary	
Office Salaries .....	\$30,567.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Office Expenses ..	3,308.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Text Books .....	15,142.40	\$4,479.32	\$4,926.62	\$5,470.43	\$364.46	\$172.50	.....	\$29.07
Stationery and Supplies and Other Expenses	22,172.31	8,749.52	4,394.53	4,679.41	3,887.85	116.96	\$0.05	343.99
of Instruction ..	4,163.45	1,061.30	635.73	2,148.29	185.72	25.06	4.95	98.15
Miscellaneous (Tuition, etc.) ..	\$76,153.91	\$14,290.14	\$9,956.88	\$12,298.13	\$4,438.03	\$314.52	\$5.00	\$471.21
Total .....								

The third, and by far the largest, element of the cost of schools is the sum spent for the *salaries of teachers*. This expenditure is under the control of the School Committee.

The following statement shows the distribution of the sums paid for salaries:

Expenditures	Total	Day Schools			Evening Schools			Jr. Vocational Continuation School and American- ization Work
		High	Junior	Elementary	Vocational	High	Elementary	
Supervisors .....	\$18,225.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,025.00	\$10,400.00	.....	.....	.....	\$1,800.00
Principals .....	48,408.49	5,000.00	11,400.00	27,299.99	\$4,500.00	\$333.25	\$49.25	900.00
Teachers .....	1,177,511.80	303,964.22	328,374.49	476,278.96	47,527.50	6,871.50	1,008.00	14,214.63
Total .....	\$1,246,545.29	\$311,964.22	\$342,799.49	\$513,978.95	\$52,027.50	\$7,204.75	\$1,057.25	\$16,914.63

The *total outlay* for all *school purposes* includes all the preceding and the sums spent for schoolhouse repairs and new buildings:

The total outlay for the school year ending June 30, 1942, is as follows:

Care .....	\$171,246.96
Contingent .....	45,596.89
Salaries .....	1,277,112.31
Total for school maintenance .....	\$1,493,956.16
Paid for repairs .....	58,519.29
Paid for new buildings .....	.....
Total for all school purposes, .....	\$1,552,475.45

Each dollar of the sum spent for the support of schools has been divided in the following proportion:

	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Janitors salaries .....	\$0.075	\$0.071	\$0.072	\$0.072	\$0.075	\$0.075
Heat and light .....	0.042	0.037	0.037	0.038	0.036	0.039
Administration .....	0.022	0.022	0.021	0.021	0.021	0.021
School supplies .....	0.030	0.034	0.032	0.031	0.030	0.031
Teachers' salaries ....	0.831	0.836	0.838	0.838	0.838	0.834
	<hr/> \$1.000	<hr/> \$1.000	<hr/> \$1.000	<hr/> \$1.000	<hr/> \$1.000	<hr/> \$1.000

*Per Capita Cost.* The proper method of comparison of the cost of schools year by year is to consider the sum spent for each pupil in the average membership. In this computation we exclude the cost of evening schools, and the vocational schools. The following shows:

The Per Capita Cost of Day Schools for 1941 and 1942

	High School.			Junior High Schools.			Elementary Schools.			All Day Schools.		
	1941.	1942.	Change	1941.	1942.	Change	1941.	1942.	Change	1941.	1942.	Change
Instruction.....	\$95.60	\$103.56	+\$7.96	\$95.99	\$100.42	+\$4.43	\$64.37	\$63.95	-\$0.42	\$78.61	\$81.26	+\$2.65
Supplies.....	4.46	4.97	+0.51	3.23	3.11	-0.12	1.70	1.68	-0.02	2.65	2.73	+0.08
Care.....	10.41	11.71	+1.30	10.33	11.40	+1.07	9.87	10.45	+0.58	10.09	10.95	+0.86
Total.....	\$110.47	\$120.24	+\$9.77	\$109.55	\$114.93	+\$5.38	\$75.94	\$76.08	+\$0.14	\$91.35	\$94.94	+\$3.59

Including the cost of maintenance of evening schools, the per capita cost is as follows:

	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Cost of Instruction ..	\$75.47	\$77.21	\$78.33	\$77.92	\$75.80	\$81.26
Cost of Supplies .....	2.61	3.01	2.77	2.72	2.55	2.73
Cost of Care .....	10.17	9.67	9.93	10.01	9.75	10.92
Total .....	\$88.25	\$89.89	\$91.03	\$90.65	\$88.10	\$94.91

An examination of these tables shows that we have paid \$7.96 more for the instruction of each pupil in the High School than 1941, and 51 cents more per pupil for supplies.

The elementary schools have cost 42 cents less per pupil for instruction, and 2 cents less for supplies.

The amount spent for the school year 1942 was \$13.21, or 27 cents less than was spent in 1941. The amount yielded for each child in the average membership of the schools for 1942, not including the vocational schools, was \$94.91.



TABLE 1—SCHOOLHOUSES, DECEMBER, 1942

Name	No. of Classrooms	No. of Seatings	Size of Lot, including Space occupied by Building	Class of Construction	How Heated	How Ventilated	Valuation including Furniture	When Built	Enlargements
High School	*102	3,047	†.....	A-C	Steam	Fan	†\$1,263,500	1895	{ 8 rooms added 1906 30 rooms added 1913 27 rooms and Gymnasium added 1928 }
Prescott	13	{ 863	49,310	C	Steam	Fan		1867	
Southworth	†11	486	24,517	C	Steam	Fan	139,200	1916	
Knapp	†13			C	Steam	Gravity	59,900	1889	4 rooms added 1894
Pope	12	564	27,236	C	Steam	Gravity	88,600	1891	
Southern Junior High	47	1,308	64,460	A-C	Steam	Fan	374,400	1918	{ 8 rooms added 1923 Alterations and Additions made in 1931 }
{ Ederly Elementary	8	335							
Vocational { Continuation	6	.....	43,927	A	Steam	Unit System	372,800	1936	
{ Boys' Vocational	\$18	.....							
Glines	†14	642	28,800	C	Steam	Gravity	101,400	1891	
Chandler (Northeastern Jr. High)	35	1,499	74,124	A	Steam	Fan	638,900	1923	
Forster	13	{ 756	30,532	C	Steam	Gravity	112,000	1866	
Folsom	13							1899	
Carried forward	305	9,500					\$3,150,700		

† Buildings are located on Central Hill Park, which contains 13-1/10 acres; land not included in valuation.

\* Includes home rooms, laboratories, shops, assembly rooms, etc.

† One room used for dental clinic.

‡ Includes related work rooms.

A—Brick walls, concrete floors and corridors.

B—Brick walls, concrete corridors, wooden floors.

C—Brick exterior walls.

TABLE 1—(Concluded)—SCHOOLHOUSES, DECEMBER, 1942

Name	No. of Classrooms	No. of Sittings	Size of Lot, including Space occupied by Building	Class of Construction	How Heated	How Ventilated	Valuation including Furniture	When Built	Enlargements
Brought forward .....	305	9,500					\$3,150,700		
Bingham .....	16	657	35,586	C	Steam	Gravity	82,000	1886	{ 4 rooms added 1894 8 rooms added 1904
Carr .....	15	649	20,450	C	Steam	Gravity	63,100	1898	
Morse .....	12	484	29,000	C	Steam	Gravity	64,000	1869	
Highland .....	12	422	23,260	C	Steam	Gravity	73,600	1880	6 rooms added 1890
Hodgkins .....	9-14	584	35,034	C	Steam	Gravity	126,200	1880	4 rooms added 1891
								1896	
Cliff (Western Jr. High) .....	44	1,512	218,071	B	Steam	Fan	483,000	1917	{ 9 rooms added 1923 Alterations and Additions made in 1931
Cutler .....	20	929	53,729	C	Steam	Fan	145,800	1912	6 rooms added 1915
Bennett .....	12	475	21,964	C	Steam	Gravity	58,000	1902	
Hanscom .....	10	441	16,767	C	Steam	Fan	70,500	1897	4 rooms added 1907
Brown .....	10	472	26,733	C	Steam	Gravity	83,700	1901	4 rooms added 1907
Proctor .....	9-9	356	¶.....	C	Steam	Gravity	¶47,000	1905	
Cummings .....	8	331	22,800	A	Steam	Unit System	89,500	1932	Original built 1884
Grimmons .....	8	324	84,354	B	Steam	Unit System	100,800	1930	
Burns .....	8	336	16,080	C	Steam	Gravity	49,000	1886	4 rooms added 1899
Lowe .....	8	386	21,650	C	Steam	Gravity	59,000	1903	
Baxter .....	6	290	11,000	C	Steam	Gravity	41,700	1901	
Perry .....	6	242	46,080	C	Steam	Gravity	56,100	1899	
Durell .....	4	163	13,883	C	Steam	Gravity	26,100	1894	
Total .....	527	18,553					\$4,869,800		

¶ State property; land not included in valuation.

\* One room for Dental Clinic.

Table 2—COST OF MAINTAINING SCHOOLS

For the School Year 1941-1942

SCHOOLS.	FROM SCHOOL APPROPRIATION.		SPENT BY CITY GOVERNMENT.	Total.
	Instruction and Supervision.	Supplies.	Care.	
High.....	\$319,206.13	\$15,324.08	\$36,100.93	\$370,631.14
Northeastern Jr.....	128,406.90	4,774.93	12,077.54	145,259.37
Southern Jr.....	116,794.88	3,264.86	13,829.44	133,889.18
Western Jr.....	107,025.20	3,047.36	13,536.49	123,609.05
Prescott.....	38,980.08	1,234.04	6,835.24	47,049.36
Hanscom.....	19,570.44	465.90	2,909.79	22,946.13
Bennett.....	22,749.71	709.45	3,550.08	27,009.24
Baxter.....	12,748.27	286.85	2,434.82	15,469.94
Knapp.....	20,334.75	396.61	3,529.75	24,261.11
Perry.....	10,433.99	246.55	2,434.82	13,115.36
Pope.....	22,975.19	603.20	3,569.64	27,148.03
Cummings.....	15,883.77	455.74	2,804.46	19,143.97
Edgerly.....	16,235.84	475.07	1,886.93	18,597.84
Glines.....	25,629.56	641.84	3,886.90	30,158.30
Grimmons.....	16,280.86	484.62	3,038.46	19,803.94
Forster.....	43,417.37	1,162.89	7,378.89	51,959.15
Bingham.....	30,338.87	660.00	4,308.91	35,307.78
Carr.....	29,517.99	821.84	4,319.05	34,658.88
Morse.....	22,457.91	401.00	3,576.51	26,435.42
Proctor.....	12,533.67	366.59	2,628.79	15,529.05
Durell.....	6,384.36	214.03	2,143.21	8,741.60
Burns.....	16,097.16	279.86	2,804.44	19,181.46
Brown.....	20,053.85	604.18	3,174.03	23,832.06
Highland.....	13,863.91	465.38	2,987.45	17,316.74
Hodgkins.....	28,843.94	740.49	3,964.86	33,549.29
Cutler.....	44,323.11	1,217.12	6,478.04	52,018.27
Lowe.....	15,710.43	322.07	2,804.46	18,836.96
Atypical.....	18,516.82	554.99	2,165.86	21,237.67
Sight Saving.....	2,072.55	23.73	297.47	2,393.75
Cont'nuation & Jr. Voc.	11,008.88	477.15	1,875.42	13,361.45
Americanization.....	5,998.96	16.52	715.01	6,730.49
Evening High.....	7,256.91	315.22	530.52	8,102.65
“Elementary..	1,008.00	5.00	155.61	1,168.61
“Practical Arts	598.50	4.25	104.38	707.13
Vocational.....	51,453.55	4,248.77	5,625.81	61,328.13
Independent House- hold Arts.....	2,400.00	284.71	782.95	3,467.66
Total.....	\$1,277,111.31	\$45,596.89	\$171,246.96	\$1,493,956.16

Table 3—PER CAPITA COST OF MAINTAINING SCHOOLS

For the School Year 1941-1942

SCHOOLS.	Instruction and Supervision.	Supplies.	Care.	Total.
High .....	\$103.56	\$4.97	\$11.71	\$120.24
Northeastern Jr. ....	93.39	3.47	8.78	105.64
Southern Jr. ....	107.45	3.00	12.72	123.17
Western Jr. ....	100.40	2.86	12.70	115.96
Prescott .....	54.29	1.72	9.52	65.53
Hanscom .....	71.69	1.71	10.66	84.06
Bennett .....	85.85	2.68	13.40	101.93
Baxter .....	74.99	1.69	14.32	91.00
Knapp .....	75.59	1.47	13.12	90.18
Perry .....	56.71	1.34	13.23	71.28
Pope .....	65.83	1.73	10.23	77.79
Cummings .....	57.97	1.66	10.24	69.87
Edgerly .....	62.93	1.84	7.31	72.08
Glines .....	60.73	1.52	9.21	71.46
Grimmons .....	67.56	2.01	12.61	82.18
Forster .....	60.56	1.55	9.84	71.95
Bingham .....	73.64	1.60	10.46	85.70
Carr .....	62.14	1.73	9.09	72.96
Morse .....	64.91	1.16	10.34	76.41
Proctor .....	61.14	1.79	12.82	75.75
Durell .....	51.48	1.73	17.28	70.49
Burns .....	86.54	1.50	15.08	103.12
Brown .....	55.71	1.68	8.82	66.21
Highland .....	52.51	1.76	11.32	65.59
Hodgkins .....	64.24	1.65	8.83	74.72
Cutler .....	52.39	1.44	7.66	61.49
Lowe .....	79.35	1.63	14.17	95.15
Atypical .....	105.21	3.15	12.31	120.67
Sight Saving .....	207.26	2.37	29.75	239.38
Evening .....	15.63	.57	1.40	17.60
Jr. Voca. Continuation, Americanization .....	174.74	7.57	29.77	212.08
Elementary .....	14.74	.04	1.76	16.54
Elementary .....	63.95	1.68	10.45	76.08
All schools (without state-aided schools)	80.69	2.73	10.93	94.35
Vocational .....	189.17	15.62	20.68	225.47
Ind. Household Arts ...	88.88	10.54	29.00	128.42



Table 4—Annual Cost of Maintaining the Schools

FOR A SERIES OF YEARS

Amounts are given to the nearest dollar and include what has been paid for maintaining day and evening schools of all grades.

YEAR.	Average Membership.	FROM SCHOOL APPROPRIATION.		SUM SPENT UNDER DIRECTION OF CITY GOVERNMENT.				Total.
		Instruction and Supervision.	School Supplies.	Light.	Heating.	Janitors.	School Telephones.	
1912	11,710	\$306,709	\$30,319	\$5,995	\$15,676	\$30,219	\$512	\$389,431
1913	11,856	320,744	25,877	5,842	16,055	32,939	542	402,092†
1914	12,320	338,587	26,843	6,448	18,952	33,711	624	425,165
1915	12,903	357,581	29,389	5,755	18,366	32,674	213	443,978
1916	13,191	363,948	26,098	6,233	20,197	34,667	.....	451,143
1917	12,770	376,138	29,221	5,429	25,487	35,718	.....	471,993
1918	12,656	410,589	33,587	6,966	35,839	42,063	18	529,062
1919	12,733	437,730	33,225	8,821	22,960	55,710	.....	*559,328
1920	12,836	613,294	40,079	10,092	37,083	56,381	.....	*757,679
1921	13,366	714,859	26,329	12,163	63,017	61,435	.....	*878,153
1922	14,109	747,905	42,682	10,531	26,521	61,987	.....	*889,877
1923	14,308	752,272	44,106	9,883	64,726	63,408	.....	934,395
1924	14,544	769,773	52,757	9,803	34,162	67,277	.....	933,772
1925	14,699	790,963	45,259	12,226	41,846	73,967	.....	964,261
1926	15,042	851,758	46,497	13,319	23,316	74,924	.....	1,009,814
1927	15,042	944,588	47,388	13,187	39,524	82,773	.....	1,127,460
1928	15,190	974,328	51,041	13,898	23,544	86,580	.....	1,149,391
1929	15,521	1,021,916	54,663	19,458	30,032	87,452	.....	1,213,521
1930	15,632	1,076,845	59,560	18,403	31,827	89,483	.....	1,276,118
1931	15,915	1,141,065	56,074	22,411	41,502	98,823	.....	1,359,876
1932	16,030	1,188,529	53,788	26,819	32,306	104,709	.....	1,406,151
1933	16,303	1,200,830	48,644	22,777	29,751	105,412	.....	1,407,413
1934	16,616	1,231,330	45,837	20,944	29,371	107,468	.....	1,434,950
1935	16,613	1,238,414	44,462	22,577	38,186	105,058	.....	1,448,697
1936	16,779	1,265,145	43,295	18,157	25,463	105,138	.....	1,457,378
1937	16,626	1,293,317	45,373	22,077	42,028	112,885	.....	1,515,680
1938	16,623	1,329,084	53,473	22,769	34,703	106,429	.....	1,550,748
1939	16,307	1,329,422	48,963	24,393	33,285	111,577	.....	1,547,640
1940	16,325	1,325,599	47,678	24,813	33,858	111,836	.....	1,543,784
1941	15,988	1,312,036	46,175	22,785	31,822	113,991	.....	1,526,809
1942	15,170	1,277,111	45,597	19,541	39,057	112,650	.....	1,493,956

† \$92.50 included for rental of church for schoolhouse purposes in Ward 7.

- Includes \$882.50, rent of Armory, in 1919.
- " 750.00, " " in 1920.
- " 350.00, " " in 1921.
- " 250.00, " " in 1922.

Table 5—Annual Cost Per Capita of Maintaining Schools

FOR A SERIES OF YEARS

(Based on the average membership)

YEAR.	Instruction and Supervision.	School Supply Expenses.	Janitors, Heat and Light.	Total.	Assessors' Valuation of City.	Ratio of Cost of School Main- tenance to Valuation.
1912	\$23 61	\$2 12	\$3 99	\$29 72	\$69,632,540	\$ .00556
1913	24 54	1 91	4 18	30 63	71,848,811	.00559
1914	24 55	1 89	4 27	30 71	74,887,800	.00568
1915	24 90	2 03	3 92	30 85	77,153,500	.00575
1916	26 25	1 88	4 41	32 54	79,304,329	.00569
1917	26 72	2 05	4 61	33 38	78,921,472	.00595
1918	29 58	2 40	6 09	38 07	84,639,280	.00625
1919	31 82	2 45	6 43	40 70	87,353,424	.00643
1920	44 34	2 80	7 45	54 59	83,910,355	.00903
1921	50 07	1 60	9 62	61 29	86,718,290	.01012
1922	50 90	2 77	6 73	60 40	88,158,139	.01009
1923	50 39	2 85	9 24	62 48	92,519,400	.01010
1924	51 21	3 34	7 39	61 94	99,311,000	.00940
1925	51 25	2 79	8 35	62 39	104,769,800	.00920
1926	54 87	2 90	6 96	64 73	109,262,400	.00915
1927	60 89	2 94	8 49	72 32	116,406,900	.00969
1928	62 23	3 01	7 68	72 92	120,172,300	.00956
1929	63 95	3 19	8 33	75 47	118,840,900	.01021
1930	67 30	3 56	8 66	79 52	122,420,200	.01042
1931	69 92	3 19	9 79	82 90	123,051,300	.01105
1932	71 95	3 15	9 99	85 09	123,235,500	.00936
1933	72 15	2 83	9 41	84 39	119,798,800	.00704
1934	72 17	2 67	9 12	83 96	118,100,500	.00711
1935	72 40	2 51	9 60	84 51	117,182,500	.01236
1936	73 23	2 01	8 62	83 86	115,688,600	.01259
1937	75 47	2 61	10 17	88 25	113,453,300	.01335
1938	77 21	3 01	9 67	89 89	114,522,100	.01354
1939	78 33	2 77	9 93	91 03	114,124,400	.01357
1940	77 92	2 72	10 01	90 65	114,057,800	.01353
1941	75 80	2 55	9 75	88 10	113,273,800	.01348
1942	80 69	2 73	10 93	94 35	113,069,300	.01321



Table 6—Amount Spent Annually for all School Purposes.

FOR A SERIES OF YEARS

YEAR.	For New Schoolhouses.	For Repairs and Permanent Improvements.	For Maintaining Schools.	Amount Spent for all School Purposes
1912	\$35,527	\$14,163	\$389,431	\$439,121
1913	34,866	19,341	402,092	456,299
1914	120,913	19,700	425,165	565,778
1915	9,745	28,212	443,978	481,935
1916	81,184	21,634	451,143	553,961
1917	94,420	27,283	471,993	593,696
1918	100,177	30,126	529,062	659,365
1919	104,067	20,492	559,328	683,887
1920	200	44,286	757,679	802,165
1921	3,285	39,573	878,153	921,011
1922	7,576	36,629	889,877	934,082
1923	588,302	63,052	934,395	1,585,749
1924	289,938	57,593	933,772	1,281,303
1925	18,663	45,848	964,261	1,028,773
1926	741	59,903	1,009,814	1,070,458
1927	22,000	77,201	1,127,460	1,226,661
1928	105,469	57,226	1,149,391	1,312,086
1929	673,185	74,968	1,213,521	1,961,674
1930	351,638	72,927	1,276,118	1,700,684
1931	690,414	59,634	1,359,876	2,109,924
1932	440,776	52,637	1,406,152	1,899,565
1933	15,142	39,350	1,407,413	1,461,905
1934	29	50,357	1,434,950	1,485,336
1935	72,418	40,507	1,448,697	1,561,622
1936	339,510	39,194	1,457,378	1,836,082
1937	152,587	52,847	1,515,680	1,721,114
1938	22,314	48,936	1,550,748	1,621,998
1939	29,328	62,088	1,547,639	1,639,055
1940	9,139	55,421	1,543,784	1,608,344
1941	.....	59,692	1,526,809	1,586,501
1942	.....	58,519	1,493,956	1,552,475

For years prior to 1912 see School Report of 1917.

TABLE 7 — POPULATION AND SCHOOL CENSUS

For School Year 1941-1942

1842 . .	1,013	1908 . .	75,500	1925 . .	99,032
1850 . .	3,540	1909 . .	75,500	1926 . .	101,000
1860 . .	8,025	1910 . .	77,236	1927 . .	102,000
1865 . .	9,366	1911 . .	78,000	1928 . .	104,000
1870 . .	14,693	1912 . .	80,000	1929 . .	105,000
1875 . .	21,594	1913 . .	81,000	1930 . .	103,604
1880 . .	24,985	1914 . .	85,000	1931 . .	104,000
1885 . .	29,992	1915 . .	86,854	1932 . .	104,000
1890 . .	40,117	1916 . .	88,000	1933 . .	104,000
1895 . .	52,200	1917 . .	93,000	1934 . .	104,000
1900 . .	61,643	1918 . .	91,000	1935 . .	100,773
1901 . .	63,000	1919 . .	91,500	1936 . .	101,000
1902 . .	65,273	1920 . .	93,033	1937 . .	100,000
1903 . .	67,500	1921 . .	94,500	1938 . .	100,000
1905 . .	69,272	1922 . .	98,000	1939 . .	100,000
1906 . .	70,875	1923 . .	99,000	1940 . .	102,304
1907 . .	72,000	1924 . .	100,440	1941 . .	102,000
				1942 . .	102,000

## School Census

Number of children between 5 and 15 years of age inclusive, October 1, 1942 .....	17,105
---	--------

## School Registration

Number of children between 5 and 15 years of age inclusive, October 1, 1942:

In public schools .....	12,547
In private schools .....	4,558
Total .....	17,105

Number of compulsory school age, 7 to 13 inclusive:—

In public schools, males .....	3,929
females .....	3,867
	<hr/>
	7,796
 In private schools, males .....	1,660
females .....	1,629
	<hr/>
	3,289
 Total .....	<hr/>
	11,085

Table 8—Attendance of the Public Schools

For the School Year 1941-1942

SCHOOLS.	Annual Enrollment.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.	No. Attending in October.	No. Attending in June.
High .....	3,348	3,083	2,770	89.9	3,278	2 939
Northeastern Jr. High .....	1,427	1,375	1,265	91.9	1,398	1,371
Southern Jr. High .....	1,161	1,087	1,006	92.6	1,097	1,064
Western Jr. High .....	1,112	1,066	997	93.5	1,072	1,041
Vocational .....	319	272	249	91.0	309	195
Prescott .....	806	718	663	92.4	739	692
Hanscom .....	298	273	254	92.7	276	271
Bennett .....	295	265	247	93.2	271	249
Baxter .....	191	170	155	91.2	176	174
Knapp .....	293	269	250	93.2	282	273
Perry .....	197	184	166	90.2	185	191
Pope .....	350	349	326	93.4	348	341
Cummings .....	322	274	253	92.3	269	280
Edgerly .....	272	258	233	90.3	263	267
Glines .....	469	422	391	92.7	432	419
Grimmons .....	259	241	228	94.6	248	243
Forster .....	818	750	683	91.1	765	753
Bingham .....	447	412	382	92.7	407	420
Carr .....	513	475	447	94.1	477	460
Morse .....	393	346	324	93.6	349	352
Proctor .....	222	205	194	94.8	201	209
Durell .....	136	124	116	93.7	118	131
Burns .....	198	186	173	93.2	190	190
Brown .....	383	360	332	92.2	353	380
Highland .....	291	264	245	92.8	269	259
Hodgkins .....	488	449	421	93.7	449	453
Cutler .....	902	846	772	91.2	862	822
Lowe .....	201	198	183	92.3	195	200
Atypical .....	207	176	151	85.8	181	189
Sight Saving .....	11	10	10	93.9	11	10
Continuation, Jr. Voca. ....	87	63	53	84.3	84	48
Total .....	16,416	15,170	13,939	91.9	15,554	14,886
Total for 1940-1941 .....	17,266	15,988	14,792	92.5	16,385	15,603

Table 9—Statistics of High School for School Year Ending June, 1942

Number of teachers, including Head Master .....	131
Number of days school kept .....	174
Number enrolled .....	3,348
Average number belonging .....	3,083
Average daily attendance .....	2,770
Tardinesses .....	6,937
Dismissals .....	2,423
In class 1944, September .....	1,276
June .....	1,106
Per cent. of loss .....	13.3
In class 1943, September .....	1,083
June .....	935
Per cent. of loss .....	13.7
In class 1942, September .....	899
June .....	893
Per cent. of loss .....	0.7
Special Students, September .....	27
June .....	5
Per cent. of loss .....	81.5
*Number of graduates, male .....	425
†Number of graduates, female .....	480
Total .....	905
Average age, male graduates .....	18
Average age, female graduates .....	17.6
Number of graduates entering Colleges and Engineering Schools .....	82
Number of graduates entering State Teachers Colleges ....	12
Number of graduates entering other institutions .....	76
Cost of instruction .....	\$311,964.22
Cost of supplies .....	14,242.08
Total .....	326,206.30
Per capita cost of instruction .....	101.19
Per capita cost of supplies .....	4.62
Total cost per capita .....	105.81

\* This includes 15 who enrolled in the Armed Services and received diplomas.

† This includes one girl who studied in the Good Samaritan Hospital and received sufficient credit to graduate.

Table 10—PUPILS BY GRADES, JUNE, 1942

SCHOOL.	GRADE.	TEACHERS.			PUPILS.			Never in First Grade Before
		Men.	Regular.	Women. Assistants.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
High	Special .....				4	1	5	1101
	Twelfth .....				413	480	893	
	Eleventh .....				427	508	935	
	Tenth .....				525	581	1,106	
	Total .....	54	71		1,369	1,570	2,939	
Junior High	Ninth .....				517	614	1,131	
	Eighth .....				577	545	1,122	
	Seventh .....				613	610	1,223	
	Total .....	61	94		1,707	1,769	3,476	
Elementary	Sixth .....	8	36		568	619	1,187	
	Fifth .....		32		632	586	1,218	
	Fourth .....		37		564	577	1,141	
	Third .....		34		596	524	1,120	
	Second .....		37		616	548	1,164	
	First .....		39		644	625	1,269	
	Total .....	8	215		3,620	3,479	7,099	
Kindergarten			16	12	468	462	930	
	Special .....	7	11					
	Sight Saving .....		1		3	7	10	
	Cadets .....	1	7					
	Atypical .....	2	10		119	70	189	
	Vocational .....	20			195		195	
	Independent							
	Household Arts		1					
	Americanization ...		1					
	Continuation & ...							
	Jr. Vocational	2	2		28	20	48	
	Grand Total .....	155	429	12	7,509	7,377	14,886	



Table 11—Pupils in High, Junior High, Elementary, Vocational and Continuation Schools 1941-1942

	High School	Junior High Schools	Elementary Schools	Kindergartens	Vocational School	Atypical Schools	Sight Saving Class	Jr. Voc. and Continuation Schools	Total
Annual enrollment .....	3348	3700	7693	1051	319	207	11	87	16,416
Average membership .....	3083	3528	7121	917	272	176	10	63	15,170
Average attendance .....	2770	3268	6654	784	249	151	10	53	13,939
Per cent. of attendance .....	89.9	92.6	93.4	85.5	91.0	85.8	93.9	84.3	91.9
No. cases of tardiness .....	6937	1904	3651	80	879	204	1	141	13,797
Number cases of dismissal .....	2423	1623	1581	14	156	47	3	409	6,296
Membership, October, 1941 .....	3278	3567	7179	945	309	181	11	84	15,564
Membership, June, 1942 .....	2939	3476	7099	930	195	189	10	48	14,886
No. cases corp. punishment .....									

Table 12—Number of Pupils Admitted to Grade 1 in September

SCHOOL.	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Prescott .....	66	66	59	72	60
Hanscom .....	49	54	48	39	43
Bennett .....	46	36	38	25	35
Baxter .....	39	27	24	34	23
Knapp .....	28	21	26	21	23
Perry .....	37	34	34	39	36
Pope .....	55	41	46	51	39
Cummings .....	40	44	47	40	42
Edgerly .....	67	70	57	61	44
Glines .....	68	66	73	52	66
Grimmons .....	36	32	31	36	37
Forster .....	91	101	88	91	108
Bingham .....	54	74	68	54	60
Carr .....	58	54	62	52	51
Morse .....	33	51	43	51	35
Proctor .....	37	35	42	36	38
Durell .....	30	25	36	23	27
Burns .....	52	44	51	59	47
Brown .....	48	43	60	47	60
Hodgkins .....	60	66	67	54	64
Cutler .....	104	101	119	123	120
Lowe .....	45	46	56	56	43
Total .....	1,143	1,130	1,175	1,116	1,101



Table 13—Eighth Grade Promotions, Junior High Schools, June, 1942

Promotion from the eighth grade to the ninth grade in the Junior High School corresponds to the promotion from the last grade of an elementary school to the High School.

SCHOOL	Number in Class in June	No. Promoted to Grade 9	No. Entering Grade 9	No. Entering Schools Outside City	No. Going to Work	No. Not Located	No. Entering Voca- tional School	No. Entering Other Junior High Schools In City
Northeastern Junior High .....	460	450	417	17	2	0	2	12
Southern Junior High .....	327	308	282	12	9	0	2	3
Western Junior High .....	378	353	334	8	1	1	5	4
Total .....	1165	1111	1033	37	12	1	9	19

Table 13a—Ninth Grade Promotions, Junior High Schools, June, 1942

Promotion from the ninth grade to the tenth is the promotion from the Junior High School to the Senior High School. The tenth grade corresponds to the second year of a four-year High School.

SCHOOL	Number in Class in June	No. Promoted to High School	No. Entering Somerville High School	No. Entering Other Schools, Pub- lic or Private	No. Going to Work	No. Not Located	No. Entering Vocational School	No. Remaining at Home
Northeastern Junior High .....	439	432	377	35	5	6	8	1
Southern Junior High .....	326	310	270	15	14	3	8	0
Western Junior High .....	339	327	290	17	11	3	5	1
Total .....	1104	1069	937	67	30	12	21	2

**Table 14—Comparative Statistics of the Attendance Department  
for the School Year 1941-1942**

	1941	1942	Change
Number of visits to the schools .....	1,170	688	—482
Number of visits to the homes .....	2,532	2,380	—298
Number of cases investigated .....	2,299	2,707	+408
Number of cases found to be truancy or absenteeism .....	589	317	—272
Number of different pupils who were tru- ants or habitual absentees .....	253	248	—5
Number who were truants for the first time	94	160	+64
Number who were truants for the second time .....	33	32	—1
Number who were truants for three or more times .....	45	18	—37
Number of girls who were truants or ab- sentees .....	182	168	—14
Number of visits to mercantile or manufac- turing establishments .....	9	14	+5
Number of minors found to be working without employment certificates .....	3	12	+9
Number of employment certificates issued to boys .....	15	21	+6
Number of employment certificates reis- sued to boys .....	1	1	0
Number of employment certificates issued to girls .....	13	8	—5
Number of employment certificates reis- sued to girls .....	1	0	—1
Number of educational literate certificates issued to minors over 16 years of age (first issue) .....	3,888	2,783	—905
Number of newspaper licenses issued to boys 12 to 16 years of age .....	69	68	—1
Number of transfer cards investigated .....	2,401	2,033	—368
Number of cards forwarded .....	1,092	416	—676
Number of truants in the County Training School at the close of the year .....	2	1	—1
Amount paid for board of truants .....	\$115.43	\$140.57	+\$25.14

**Disposition of truancy and habitual absentee cases**

Warned and returned to school .....	195
Transferred to other schools .....	10
Left School (over 16) .....	21
Left school other reasons .....	5
Removed from City .....	15
Committed to M. S. P. C. ....	0
Sent to House of Good Shepherd .....	0
Sent to Mrs. Crowell's Class .....	0
Sent to Lyman School .....	2

Table 14A—Truancies and Habitual Absenteeism by Ages and Grades

GRADE.	BY AGES.												Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
I.....	1	2											3
II.....			4										4
III.....			1	3	1	1							6
IV.....			1	2	3	1	2	1					10
V.....				1	1								2
VI.....						3	5	7	5				20
VII.....						1	2	19	16	13			51
VIII.....								10	28	32			70
IX.....									10	17	1	2	30
X.....										2	2		4
XI.....													.....
XII.....													.....
Voc. I.....									4	7			11
Voc. II.....										7	2		9
Ungraded.....								4	5	14	5		28
Total.....	1	2	6	6	5	6	9	41	68	92	10	2	248

Table 15—Evening High School, Season 1941-1942

	Male	Female	Total
Enrolled .....	427	476	903
Average Membership .....	238	269	507
Average Attendance .....	166	178	344
Number of teachers .....	29		
Number of sessions .....	58		
Cost of Instruction .....	\$7,254.00		
Cost of Janitor, Fuel, Light and Supplies .....	845.04		
Total cost .....	\$8,099.04		
Cost per pupil per evening .....	\$0.275		

Average attendance: October, 549; November, 409; December, 362;  
January, 253; February, 223; March, 214.

Table 15a—Evening Elementary School, Season 1941-1942

	Male	Female	Total
Enrolled .....	18	11	29
Average Membership .....	8	8	16
Average Attendance .....	7	6	13
Number of teachers .....	4		
Number of sessions .....	58		
Cost of instruction .....	\$1,008.00		
Cost of Janitors, Fuel, Light and Supplies .....	171.78		
Total cost .....	\$1,179.78		
Cost per pupil per evening .....	\$1.27		

Table 15b—Evening Vocational Classes, Season 1941-1942

	Women
Enrolled .....	72
Average Membership .....	45
Average Attendance .....	36
Number of teachers .....	4
Number of sessions .....	39
Student hours .....	3,163
Cost of instruction .....	\$598.50
Cost of Janitor, Fuel, Light and Supplies .....	108.63
Total expenditure .....	\$707.13
Reimbursement from State .....	363.45
Net cost .....	\$343.68
Net cost per pupil per evening .....	0.108

Table 15c—Americanization Classes 1941-1942

	Male	Female	Total
Enrolled .....	108	406	514
Average Membership .....	75	332	407
Average Attendance .....	47	202	249
Number of classes .....	18		
Number of teachers .....	12		
Number of sessions .....	59		
Membership hours .....	48,026		
Cost of instruction .....	\$5,997.50		
Cost of supplies .....	16.17		
Total cost .....	\$6,013.67		
Reimbursement from the State .....	2,998.75		
Net cost .....	\$3,014.92		
Net cost per membership hour .....	\$0.063		

**Table 16—Promotions from Elementary to Junior High Schools**

	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Prescott	192	190	205	208	189	174
Bennett	39	38	31	49	37	32
Knapp	98	89	99	92	100	110
Pope	72	71	69	56	66	51
Cummings	37	36	34	37	36	35
Glines	73	65	64	65	63	63
Grimmons	45	30	40	28	29	40
Forster	110	102	98	124	128	102
Bingham	84	68	86	66	54	62
Carr	67	89	87	80	70	74
Morse	45	55	45	41	47	47
Proctor	42	36	42	32	38	31
Brown	43	44	63	51	46	54
Highland	123	110	95	104	105	101
Hodgkins	76	71	47	61	44	75
Cutler	126	105	122	111	108	148
Total	1272	1199	1227	1205	1160	1199
Average Membership of Elementary Schools	8093	8064	8679	8808	8556	8224
Per cent. of Average Membership Promoted	15.72	14.87	14.08	13.68	13.55	14.58



Table 17—Attendance Statistics

FOR A SERIES OF YEARS

JUNE	ENROLLMENT	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per cent. of Attendance	Number of Tardinesses	Ratio of Tardiness to Average Attendance
1912	13,272	11,710	11,083	94.6	6,307	0.569
1913	13,491	11,903	11,216	94.2	7,354	0.655
1914	13,932	12,320	11,610	94.2	7,380	0.635
1915	14,505	12,903	12,189	94.5	8,000	0.656
1916	14,647	13,191	12,323	93.4	9,373	0.761
1917	13,967	12,770	11,933	93.7	7,325	0.613
1918	14,256	12,656	11,798	93.2	8,970	0.760
1919	14,039	12,733	11,609	91.2	9,744	0.839
1920	14,091	12,836	11,807	91.9	11,628	0.993
1921	14,500	13,396	12,533	93.6	11,337	0.904
1922	15,225	14,004	13,160	94.0	11,620	0.883
1923	15,932	14,308	13,276	92.8	13,164	0.991
1924	16,092	14,554	13,647	93.8	12,528	0.918
1925	16,262	14,699	13,691	93.1	11,814	0.863
1926	16,687	15,042	14,074	93.6	12,256	0.871
1927	16,669	15,042	14,094	93.7	12,526	0.888
1928	16,807	15,190	14,232	93.1	15,160	1.065
1929	17,083	15,521	14,435	93.0	16,626	1.152
1930	16,851	15,632	14,666	92.8	13,904	0.948
1931	17,218	15,915	14,940	93.9	13,429	0.891
1932	17,389	16,030	15,104	94.2	15,634	1.035
1933	17,758	16,303	15,322	93.9	14,488	0.945
1934	17,903	16,616	15,591	93.8	14,962	0.960
1935	17,811	16,613	15,506	93.3	15,532	1.000
1936	17,926	16,707	15,470	92.6	13,656	0.982
1937	17,871	16,626	15,564	93.6	13,647	0.876
1938	17,762	16,623	15,551	93.6	14,508	0.932
1939	17,559	16,307	15,093	92.6	14,123	0.936
1940	17,486	16,325	15,276	93.6	15,572	1.019
1941	17,266	15,988	14,792	92.5	13,741	0.928
1942	16,416	15,170	13,939	91.9	13,797	0.989

(For years prior to 1912 see School Report of 1917)

Table 18—Membership, Etc., of High School

FOR A SERIES OF YEARS

YEAR.	Average Membership all Schools.	Largest Number in High School.	Per cent. of Average Membership of all Schools.	Number of Graduates of High School.	Per cent. of Average Membership of all Schools.
1912	11,710	2,023	17.28	296	2.53
1913	11,903	2,081	17.48	296	2.48
1914	12,320	2,111	18.18	273	2.35
1915	12,903	2,258	17.50	311	2.41
1916	13,191	2,288	17.35	348	2.64
1917	12,770	1,973	15.45	340	2.66
1918	12,656	1,520	12.01	332	2.62
1919	12,733	1,854	14.56	310	2.43
1920	12,836	1,714	13.35	241	1.87
1921	13,396	1,762	13.15	316	2.36
1922	14,004	2,037	14.55	613	4.38
1923	14,308	2,061	14.40	419	2.93
1924	14,554	2,104	14.45	497	3.41
1925	14,699	2,229	15.16	524	3.56
1926	15,042	2,230	14.82	524	3.48
1927	15,042	2,318	15.41	521	3.46
1928	15,190	2,356	15.51	513	3.38
1929	15,521	2,430	15.66	606	3.90
1930	15,632	2,500	15.99	564	3.61
1931	15,915	2,723	17.11	621	3.90
1932	16,030	3,033	18.92	770	4.80
1933	16,303	3,226	19.79	700	4.29
1934	16,616	3,442	20.71	847	5.10
1935	16,613	3,468	20.87	826	5.00
1936	16,707	3,626	21.70	856	5.12
1937	16,626	3,594	21.62	871	5.24
1938	16,623	3,626	21.81	920	5.53
1939	16,307	3,673	22.52	933	5.72
1940	16,325	3,775	23.12	996	6.10
1941	15,988	3,680	23.02	985	6.16
1942	15,170	3,348	22.07	906	5.97

(For years prior to 1912 see School Report of 1917).

Table 19—Promotions for School Year Ending June, 1942

## Junior High Schools

GRADE.	On June Promotion List	Unconditionally Promoted to Next Grade	Promoted on Trial	Retarded	Promoted more than One Grade	Special Promo- tions during Year	Promotees Dropped Back after Two Months' Trial
I	1,223	1,043	111	69	0	2	4
II	1,165	982	129	54	0	1	2
III	1,106	1,045	35	26	0	1	3
Total.....	3,494	3,070	275	149	0	4	9

Percentage of Promotions for School Year Ending June, 1942

## Junior High Schools

GRADE.	On June Promotion List	Unconditionally Promoted to Next Grade	Promoted on Trial	Retarded	Promoted more than One Grade	Special Promo- tions during Year	Promotees Dropped Back after Two Months' Trial
I	100	85.3	9.1	5.6	0	0.2	0.3
II	100	84.3	11.1	4.6	0	0.1	0.2
III	100	94.5	3.2	2.3	0	0.1	0.3
Average .....	100	87.9	7.8	4.3	0	0.1	0.3

Table 19a—Promotions for School Year Ending June, 1942

## Elementary Grades

GRADE.	On June Promotion List.	Unconditionally Promoted to next Grade.	Promoted on Trial.	Retarded.	Promoted more than One Grade.	Special Promo- tions during Year.	Promotees Dropped Back after Two Months' Trial
I	1,272	1,044	80	147	1	3	5
II	1,175	1,014	76	85	0	0	24
III	1,121	946	103	72	0	4	31
IV	1,140	992	96	52	0	2	21
V	1,183	1,010	104	69	0	7	9
VI	1,235	1,103	96	36	0	2	5
Total.....	7,126	6,109	555	461	1	18	95

Percentage of Promotions for School Year Ending June, 1942

## Elementary Grades

GRADE.	On June Promotion List.	Unconditionally Promoted to next Grade.	Promoted on Trial	Retarded.	Promoted more than One Grade.	Special Promo- tions during Year.	Promotees Dropped Back after Two Months' Trial
I	100	82.1	6.3	11.6	0.07	0.2	0.4
II	100	86.3	6.5	7.2	0	0	2.0
III	100	84.4	9.2	6.4	0	0.4	2.7
IV	100	87.0	8.4	4.6	0	0.2	1.8
V	100	85.4	8.8	5.8	0	0.6	0.4
VI	100	89.3	7.8	2.9	0	0.2	0.4
Average...	100	85.7	7.8	6.5	0.01	0.3	1.3

## DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGES AND GRADES OCTOBER 1942

GRADE	A G E																	TOTAL	Above Normal Age	Per cent. Above Normal Age
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 or over		
Kdgn.	362	553	1																	
1		417	695	94	8	3													11	.903
2			351	640	141	26	4												30	2.58
3				302	596	188	44	8	1										53	4.65
4				7	263	559	194	58	17										75	6.83
5					1	270	537	225	86	17	3								106	9.31
6						1	290	571	222	68	13	1							82	7.03
7							12	315	599	204	73	19							92	7.53
8								17	234	626	221	74	11						85	7.18
9								1	15	214	621	239	49	4					53	4.64
10										13	296	627	172	30	2				32	2.81
11											11	281	478	124	18	3			21	2.30
12												2	240	473	99	14	1		15	1.81
P. G.													1	2	1	1			0	0
Total	362	970	1,047	1,043	1,009	1,047	1,081	1,195	1,174	1,142	1,238	1,243	951	633	120	18	1		14,274	
Under Normal Grade					8	29	48	66	104	85	89	94	60	34	20	17				
Per cent. Under Normal Grade					.79	2.77	4.44	5.52	8.85	7.44	7.19	7.56	6.32	5.37	16.66	94.44				



Table 20—RESIGNATIONS OF TEACHERS IN 1942

School	Teacher	Took Effect	In Service
High .....	† Ella W. Burnham	March 23	22 yrs., 7 mos.
High .....	Mary E. Gill	May 1	7 yrs., 7 mos.
High .....	Helen G. Leitch	September 1	20 yrs.
Northeastern Junior .....	Catherine O'Leary	January 1	9 yrs., 4 mos.
Northeastern Junior .....	Anna J. MacNeil	April 24	5 yrs., 8 mos.
Northeastern Junior .....	* John J. Anderson	May 10	11 yrs., 8 mos.
Northeastern Junior .....	* John J. Carroll	May 14	5 yrs., 6 mos.
Northeastern Junior .....	† Minnie A. Holden	July 1	36 yrs.
Southern Junior .....	Ruth Grush	January 26	9 yrs.
Southern Junior .....	Vincent Burke	April 2	5 yrs., 7 mos.
Western Junior .....	Clara B. Parkhurst	September 1	52 yrs., 8 mos.
Western Junior .....	Rose L. Felt	October 27	13 yrs., 2 mos.
Vocational .....	† Benjamin C. Bowman	July 1	23 yrs.
Prescott .....	Frank Leary	February 28	5 yrs., 6 mos.
Prescott .....	Barbara C. Harding	July 1	15 yrs., 11 mos.
Prescott .....	Patricia Harding	December 31	14 yrs., 4 mos.
Bennett .....	Mary C. Eaton	July 1	16 yrs.
Baxter, Knapp, Perry .....	† Catherine E. Sweeney	July 1	41 yrs.
Knapp .....	* Mildred D. Dewire	March 30	19 yrs.
Edgerly .....	* Mary J. Shanahan	November 5	9 yrs., 4 mos.
Glines .....	Eileen Kenney	July 1	6 yrs.
Glines .....	Mary J. Robbins	October 14	2 yrs., 2 mos.
Carr .....	Mary Looney	July 1	8 yrs.
Morse, Proctor, Durell, Burns .....	† Frank W. Seabury	July 1	31 yrs.
Morse .....	† Harriette C. Hamilton	July 1	42 yrs.
Morse .....	† Clara L. Griffiths	July 1	40 yrs.
Proctor (Special Class) .....	Margaret McAuley	January 23	9 yrs., 5 mos.
Brown .....	Helen Smith	January 30	15 yrs., 5 mos.
Brown .....	Irene Durant	May 25	4 yrs., 7 mos.
Brown .....	† Mary T. Ford	July 1	31 yrs.
Highland (Sight Saving) .....	† Amy F. Woodbury	July 1	30 yrs., 7 mos.
Hodgkins .....	Anne McCarthy	January 1	12 yrs., 4 mos.
Lowe .....	† Katherine E. Hourahan	July 1	49 yrs.

† Retired  
• Died



Table 21—TEACHERS ELECTED IN 1942

School	Teacher	Coming From	Salary	Service Began
High	Virginia McCarty	Somerville	\$1400	September 1
High	Richard W. Obear	"	1400	September 1
Northeastern Junior	Pauline Magwood	"	1400	September 1
Northeastern Junior	Eileen Monahan	"	1400	September 1
Northeastern Junior	John Carty	"	1600	September 1
Northeastern Junior	Mary E. Guthrie	"	1400	September 1
Northeastern Junior	Philip J. Koen	"	1400	September 1
Northeastern Junior	Leo C. Lanigan	"	1500	September 1
Southern Junior	Ruth A. Peck	"	1400	May 1
Western Junior	Elizabeth Healey	"	1400	September 1
Western Junior	Rose Traniello	"	1400	September 1
Western Junior	Agnes Carroll	Not teaching	1400	September 24
Western Junior	Isabelle Sheehan	Cambridge	1400	November 16
Vocational	Bryant W. Patten	Somerville	1700	September 1
Prescott	Victoria Ollila	"	1400	September 1
Prescott	Bernard F. Walsh	"	1400	September 1
Prescott	Leora E. Richardson	Wrentham	1500	September 1
Baxter, Knapp, Perry, Durell	*John J. Collins	Somerville	2700	September 1
Supervising Principal	†John E. O'Loughlin	"	2700	September 1
Glines	Mary J. Robbins	"	1400	September 1
Glines	Rose F. Willwerth	"	1400	September 1
Glines	Doris Clark	Portland, Maine	1400	September 1
Carr	Rita L. Crispo	Somerville	1400	September 1
Morse	Agnes L. O'Brien	"	1400	September 1
Morse	Eunice Lanigan	Not Teaching	1000	September 1
Durell	Marjorie E. Kincaid	Norway, Maine	1400	September 1

\* Leave of absence—Armed Forces

† Elected for duration

Table 21—TEACHERS ELECTED IN 1942—Concluded

School	Teacher	Coming From	Salary	Service Began
Brown .....	Anne E. Waters	Somerville	1400	September 1
Atypical .....	Nicoletta Grillo	"	1400	September 1
Atypical .....	A. Teresa Diotaiuti	"	1400	September 1
Atypical .....	Mary J. Clifford	Wrentham	1400	September 1
Supervisor of Art .....	Elsie M. Guthrie	Somerville	2100	September 1
Audiometer .....	Virginia Holman	"	1400	September 1
Second Year Cadet .....	John W. Murphy	"	1200	January 1
Second Year Cadet .....	William J. Duffy	"	1200	February 19
First Year Cadet .....	Anna M. O'Brien	"	600	September 1
First Year Cadet .....	Bessie Nanhigian	"	600	September 1
First Year Cadet .....	Nora F. Keniry	"	600	September 1
First Year Cadet .....	Mary J. Gilhooly	Not teaching	600	September 1
First Year Cadet .....	Josephine Hourihan	Somerville	600	September 1
First Year Cadet .....	Ruth Brooks	"	600	September 1

Table 22—LEAVE OF ABSENCE OF TEACHERS

George M. Hosmer, Sabbatical Leave from Sept. 1, to Dec. 31, 1942	
Joseph B. Fitzgerald, from Sept. 1, 1942 to Jan 1, 1943	
Anna N. Johnson, from Sept. 1, 1942 to close of school year in June, 1943	
Eliza I. Patterson, Sabbatical leave from Mar. 1, 1942 for year	
John J. Collins .....	For duration of War Service from Jan. 19, 1942
William Duffy .....	" " " " " " Feb. 18, 1942
John L. Murphy .....	" " " " " " Feb. 20, 1942
Edward Guazzaloca .....	" " " " " " Mar. 30, 1942
Robert E. Ball, Jr. ..	" " " " " " April 1, 1942
Leo Lapidus .....	" " " " " " April 10, 1942
Joseph B. McCabe ....	" " " " " " April 17, 1942
Edward G. Giroux ..	" " " " " " April 24, 1942
James Keefe .....	" " " " " " May 1, 1942
Wilbur E. Parker ....	" " " " " " May 30, 1942
Thomas F. O'Brien ..	" " " " " " Sept. 1, 1942
Dorothy Rice .....	" " " " " " Sept. 1, 1942
Terence Griffin .....	" " " " " " Sept. 1, 1942
Paul Broderick .....	" " " " " " Sept. 1, 1942
James C. Marchant ..	" " " " " " Sept. 1, 1942
John J. St. Angelo..	" " " " " " Sept. 1, 1942
Thomas Scott .....	" " " " " " Sept. 11, 1942
Arthur Kelleher .....	" " " " " " Sept. 14, 1942
Thomas J. D. Horne ..	" " " " " " Sept. 24, 1942
Harold P. Sullivan ..	" " " " " " Oct. 2, 1942
M. Paul McSweeney ..	" " " " " " Oct. 2, 1942
John E. Flynn .....	" " " " " " Oct. 7, 1942
Frank E. Martin .....	" " " " " " Oct. 13, 1942
Anthony Calabro ....	" " " " " " Oct. 14, 1942
James J. Mooney ....	" " " " " " Nov. 6, 1942
Edward Berra .....	" " " " " " Nov. 7, 1942
Gertrude Burns .....	" " " " " " Nov. 7, 1942
Francis X. Foley ....	" " " " " " Nov. 9, 1942
James J. Noonan ....	" " " " " " Nov. 13, 1942
Richard F. Hegarty ..	" " " " " " Nov. 20, 1942
Joseph M. Thornton ..	" " " " " " Dec. 4, 1942
Daniel W. Twomey..	" " " " " " Dec. 15, 1942
Robert Healey .....	" " " " " " Dec. 11, 1942

Table 23—TRANSFERS OF TEACHERS

Teacher	From	To
Bernard R. Moulton	High	Dir. Physical Education
Geraldine J. Fitzgerald	Western Junior	High
Phyllis Joy	Hanscom	Northeastern Junior
John J. Hickey	Bennett	Northeastern Junior
Gertrude Macdonald	Grimmons	Brown
Gertrude Prichard	Morse	Edgerly
Mildred Williston	Hodgkins	Morse
Dorothy Reynolds	Open Air Class	Hodgkins
Katherine McDonnell	Visiting Teacher	Northeastern Junior
Elsie M. Guthrie	Northeastern Junior	Supervisor of Art
Thomas J. D. Horne	Southern Junior	Western Junior
Clare M. Stanton	Prescott	Brown
Mary Cróttý	Bennett	Morse
Anne Doherty	Bennett	Brown

Table 23—Transfers of Teachers—Concluded

Agnes Hayes	Proctor	Grimmons
Anna McCarthy	Grimmons	Brown
Constance MacDonald	Cutler	Burns
Elizabeth Crine	Morse	Pope
Alice Fitzpatrick	Brown	Lowe
Ruth Andrews	Burns	Proctor
Barbara Shay	Forster	Southern Junior
Ursula Cairns	Knapp Atypical	Southern Special
Alice Hayes	Highland Atypical	Highland Sight Saving

## CADETS

	Term Expires	
Helen T. Leddy	September	1943
Robert Healey	"	"
Elizabeth T. Crine	"	"
Agnes Hayes	"	"
Frances O'Brien	"	"
M. Constance MacDonald	"	"
Anna M. O'Brien	"	1944
Bessie Nahigian	"	"
Ruth Brooks	"	"
Mary J. Gilhooly	"	"
Nora F. Keniry	"	"
Josephine Hourihan	"	"

Table 24—Number of Teachers

FOR A SERIES OF YEARS.

YEAR.	High School.	Junior High Schools.	*Elementary Schools.	Special Teachers.	Assistants not in Charge of Room.	Contin.	Amer.	Men	Women	Total.
1912	66†	.....	252	22	9	.....	.....	40	309	349
1913	68†	.....	257	28	12	.....	.....	39	326	365
1914	75†	.....	266	30	20	.....	.....	44	347	391
1915	76†	.....	272	31	15	.....	.....	45	349	394
1916	77†	.....	290	30	15	.....	.....	46	366	412
1917	70†	65	238	33	17	.....	.....	49	374	423
1918	70†	108	207	28	5	.....	.....	49	369	418
1919	70°	106	207	26	9	.....	.....	48	370	418
1920	69°	113	212	23	8	.....	.....	54	371	425
1921	75°	115	216	25	14	5	2	60	392	452
1922	72†	114	216	22	16	5	2	57	390	447
1923	75°	120	222	24	18	4	2	55	410	465
1924	76°	117	221	24	16	4	2	59	401	460
1925	76°	118	229	23	16	4	2	59	409	468
1926	75°	118	228	27	11	3	2	58	406	464
1927	77°	123	233	30	11	3	1	62	416	478
1928	80°	123	239	33	10	3	1	64	425	489
1929	88°	125	239	33	27	3	1	70	446	516
1930	95°	131	241	39	33	3	1	78	465	543
1931	104**	138	235	50	46	4	1	93	485	578
1932	105**	154	251	46	29	4	1	105	485	590
1933	106**	154	256	44	33	3	1	120	477	597
1934	116**	160	257	43	39	3	1	125	494	619
1935	116**	164	257	42	40	3	1	128	495	623
1936	120**	165	265	40	43	3	1	133	504	637
1937	126**	167	271	38	31	3	1	142	495	637
1938	133**	178	263	39	26	3	1	157	486	643
1939	127**	173	260	43	19	5	1	163	465	628
1940	129†	167	259	44	14	5	1	164	455	619
1941	129†	160	253	53	12	5	1	163	450	613
1942	127†	155	247	52	12	4	1	155	443	596

\* Including Kindergartners.

† Including a secretary.

\*\* Including a secretary and two matrons.

° Including a secretary and a matron.

† Including two matrons.



## Table 25—BOOKS AUTHORIZED FOR USE IN 1942

## For High Schools

## As Text Books:

- Vocabulary Building Speller, A. Meyer—Macmillan Co.  
 Work Book in Business Arithmetic, Joseph W. Smith—Southwestern Publishing Co.  
 September to June, Appleton-Century—Cadigan.  
 Stories of Many Nations, D. C. Heath—Braun, Safarjian.  
 Reading for Skill, Noble & Noble—Broening, Law, Wilkinson, Ziegler.  
 Active Reading, Appleton-Century Co.—Bessey and Coffin.  
 Enjoying English, II, III, IV; Newson & Co.; Wolfe and Geyer (Replace Brooks Comp.)  
 Americans All, Harcourt, Brace & Company—Hendrick and Thompson.  
 How to Read a Newspaper, Scott, Foresman & Co.—Dale.  
 Correlated Dictation and Transcription, Heath—Farkner, Osborne, O'Brien.\*  
 Romani, University Press—Robinson.  
 Los Otros Americanos, Odyssey Press—Weisinger and Johnson.  
 Your Clothes & Personality, Appleton-Century Co.—Ryan.  
 Let's Study Foods, Little, Brown & Co.—Harris and Henderson.  
 Housekeeping Workbook: How to Do It (1942 Edition)—J. B. Lipincott Co.—Balderston.  
 Plane Geometry, Solid Geometry and Spherical Trigonometry, Hart and Hart—D. C. Heath & Co.  
 How to Use the Calculator and the Comptometer, James R. Meehan—Gregg Publishing Co.

- 
- \* To replace "Gregg Speed Building".

## For High and Junior High Schools

## As Text Books:

- Roma, University Press—Robinson & Hunter.

## For Junior High Schools

## As Text Books:

- Modern School Arithmetic, New Edition—World Book Company; Clark-Otis-Hatton-Schorling.  
 Our America Past and Present, American Book Company—Knowlton and Harden.  
 My Worth to the World (Studies in Citizenship); American Book Company; Capen and Melchior.  
 Building Citizenship: Allyn and Bacon; Hughes—Revision.  
 Civics in American Life; Macmillan; Edmonson, Dondineau—Revision.  
 New Frontiers, Houghton Mifflin—Briggs, Jackson, Bolenius, Berzberg.  
 Living Words, Odyssey Press—Frieda Radke.  
 Language for Living, Scribners—Addison and Walker.  
 Experiences in Reading and Thinking, Macmillan—Center and Persons.



Experiences in Homemaking, Ginn and Company—Laitem and Miller.

If You Please! Lippincott—Allen and Briggs.

Let's Read! I, II, III, Henry Holt & Co.—Roberts-Rand-Lundgren.

### For Elementary Schools

#### As Text Books:

Step by Step in English, Macmillan—Bair, Neal, Foster, Storm.  
(To replace "Modern English").

Fun With Words.

With Tongue and Pen.

Words and Their Use.

Better English Usage.

Building Better English, Row, Peterson & Co.—Greene, McBroom, Moscrip, Gillett.

Step by Step.

For Every Need.

In School and Out.

Day by Day.

Language Arts for Boys and Girls, Charles E. Merrill Co.—Trabue, Goodrich.

Language for Meaning, Houghton Mifflin Company—McKee-Harrison (To replace "Open Door Language Series").

Making Words Work.

Gaining Skill with Words.

Sharing Experiences.

Communicating Ideas.

Guidance in Reading, Lyons & Carnahan—Johnson (Supplementary Reading).

Judy's Band—Primer Auxiliary.

Sue and Mickey—Reading Readiness.

Nip and Tuck—Preprimer.

Nip and Tuck at Play—Auxiliary Primer.

Bob and Judy—Primer.

Bob and Judy at Play—Auxiliary Primer.

At Don's Farm—Auxiliary Primer.

Judy's Boat Trip—Auxiliary Primer.

Good Times Together, First Reader.

Good Times in Winter, Auxiliary First Reader.

Tubby, Tiny, and Top, Auxiliary First Reader.

Good Times at the Farm, Auxiliary First Reader.

Good Times in the City, Auxiliary First Reader.

Friends About Us, Second Reader.

All Around the Town, Auxiliary Second Reader.

The Dairy Farm, Auxiliary Second Reader.

Pedro, an Indian Boy, Auxiliary Second Reader.

Neighbors and Helpers, Third Reader.

More About Our Clothes, Auxiliary Third Reader.

Lincoln—The Boy, Auxiliary Third Reader.

Markets of the World, Auxiliary Third Reader.

Then and Now, Fourth Reader.

Widening Trails, Fifth Reader.

Roads of Progress, Sixth Reader.

Clearing Vocabulary Difficulties.

Building Good Citizens through Emphasis on Character Traits.

- Outstanding Characteristics of Sue and Mickey—through  
Third Reader Practice in Testing.
- Overview (Levels of Preprimer, first, second and third).
- Fun For You, Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.—Pratt and Meighan (Primer)  
Supplementary Reading.
- Read Another Story, Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.—Pratt and Meighan  
(Primer) Supplementary Reading.
- Long Long Ago, Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.—Pratt and Meighan  
(Primer) Supplementary Reading.
- All Aboard for Storyland, Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.—Heffernan Har-  
per, and Wulfing.
- Sails Set for Treasure Land, Benj. H. Sanborn Co.—Heffernan,  
Harper, and Wulfing.
- Market Day and Holiday, Silver Burdett Co.—Olcott (Reading Aid  
to Geography).
- Wagons Away, American Book Co.—Phillips and Wilson (Reading  
Aid to History).
- On the Trail to Santa Fe, Houghton Mifflin Co.—Violette-Darby  
(Reading Aid to History).
- Land of Freedom, Sadlier—Jarrold and Riddell (Reading Aid to  
History).
- This Way to Better Speech, World Book Company—Abney-Miniace.
- World of Music Series, Ginn & Company—Glenn, Leavitt, Reb-  
mann, and others (to complete series).
- Listen and Sing.
- Tuning Up.
- Tunes and Harmonies.

#### For Junior Vocational School

##### As Text Books:

- First Ladies. Kathleen Prindiville—Macmillan Co.

Table 26—HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION

The graduation exercises of the High School occurred Wednesday, June 3, 1942.

## ORDER OF EXERCISES

WILLIAM J. KOEN, Chairman of the School Committee, Presiding

1. MARCH—"Coronation March" ..... Meyerbeer  
High School Orchestra
2. PRAYER—  
Rev. Ralph J. Crisci, Pastor  
Emmanuel First Italian Baptist Church, Somerville  
Response—"Gottschalk" ..... Old German
3. SELECTION—"Carmena" ..... H. Lane Wilson  
Choral Club
4. CLASS ORATION—"Faith"  
Francis Crisci
5. SELECTION—"Maritana" ..... W. V. Wallace  
High School Orchestra
6. ADDRESS—  
The Rt. Rev. Robert P. Barry  
Pastor, St. Clement's Church and Diocesan Director  
of Catholic Charities
7. CLASS POEM—"The Challenge"  
Janice Liverpool
8. PRESENTATION OF PRIZES—  
Harry F. Sears, Headmaster
9. SELECTION—"The Holy City" ..... Adams  
Choral Club, Senior Class, and Orchestra
10. CLASS ODE ..... Words and Music by Shirley Parsons
11. SINGING OF ODE—  
Senior Class, Shirley Parsons, Soloist
12. PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS—  
By Members of the School Committee  
To Girls—Nelson W. Irving  
To Boys—Frederick J. Ryan
13. MARCH—"President Lincoln" ..... Herfurth  
High School Orchestra

Chorus and Orchestra under the direction of Bart E. Grady  
Director of Music in the Public Schools

## SOMERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL

## LIST OF GRADUATES

June, 1942

\*Graduated with Honor

## GIRLS

- |                            |                               |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Lillian Mary Abbott        | Rosa Mary Buonomo             |
| Anna Lucy Albano           | Ann Mary Burgess              |
| Virginia Constance Alberto | Norma Catherine Burke         |
| Mary Rita Alfonso          | Dorothy Marie Burlamachi      |
| Edna Eva Allen             | Dorothy Edith Burns           |
| *Dorothy Frances Almeida   | Anne Hayden Butler            |
| Petrina Gloria Anastasi    | Grace Buzkys                  |
| *Eunice Sophie Anderson    | Christine Lillian Byrne       |
| Hope Marjorie Anderson     | *Florence Adeline Cagliuso    |
| *Mary Ellen Anderson       | Pauline Anne Calia            |
| Margaret Theresa Angelo    | Rosemary Anne Camerlengo      |
| Mary Gloria Angelo         | Rosalia Mary Cammarata        |
| Mary Lucy Anooshian        | Lena Dorothy Campo            |
| Violet Josephine Armstrong | Marguerite Mary Canney        |
| Doris Julia Asplund        | Marguerite Edith Card         |
| *Helen Athenakis           | Lucille Claire Carney         |
| *Florence Patricia Aufiero | Irma Louise Carpenter         |
| Evelyn Anna Avedisian      | Ethel Mary Carroll            |
| Lorraine Myra Avey         | Helen Frances Carroll         |
| Jean Adrienne Baillie      | Phyllis Marie Carroll         |
| *Barbara Mae Banks         | Marjorie Esther Carter        |
| *Marie Florence Barentine  | Alma Irene Casali             |
| Rosemary Barnes            | Vivian Rose Castellano        |
| Natalie Fay Barron         | Carolyn Cynthia Catanzano     |
| Edith Pauline Bartolane    | Mary Ernestine Cavazzi        |
| Marion Elizabeth Beecher   | Lucy Phyllis Cella            |
| Hazel Bennett              | Angeline Georgia Chakalis     |
| Mary Agnes Bent            | Margaret Bernadette Chatalian |
| Margaret Mary Berry        | Doris Evelyn Cheney           |
| Mary Elizabeth Biggins     | Norma Irene Cheney            |
| Rose Patricia Bimbo        | Rachel Chiodo                 |
| Margaret Anna Blow         | Roberta Mae Chisholm          |
| Leonora Marie Boiardi      | Dorothy Antoinette Churchey   |
| Vera Ann Bokavich          | Ruth Alice Ciapponi           |
| Irma Arline Bonney         | Mary Virginia Clark           |
| Grace Olga Bortone         | Virginia Isabel Clark         |
| Marjorie Elaine Bouzas     | Mary Elizabeth Cleveland      |
| Artemis Anna Boyages       | Irene Cohen                   |
| *Winnafred Regina Bradford | Ruth Anne Cole                |
| Dorothy Louise Brennan     | *Florinda Marie Conforti      |
| Dorothy Brenner            | Ruth Ann Connaughton          |
| Lucille Anne Breton        | Marjorie Katherine Connell    |
| Eleanor Ann Brignolo       | Doris Rita Connolly           |
| Louise Janice Brisbois     | Barbara Louise Conroy         |
| *Frances Barbara Brown     | Mary Jane Conroy              |
| Mary Benton Brown          | Frances Eva Conte             |
| Theresa Margaret Browne    | *Shirley Marie Corbett        |
| Betty Elaine Brownlow      | Fausta Virginia Cordeiro      |
| Lena Theresa Bruno         | Mae Belle Cosgrove            |
| *Vera Buinitsky            | Dorothy Mary Costa            |
|                            | Carolyn Patricia Cotter       |
|                            | Madeline Anne Coughlin        |

- Ruth Ann Coulter  
 Bernice Anne Coyne  
 Marguerite Mary Craig  
 Beatrice Beryl Crane  
 Marie Saveria Cremona  
 Diane Crescentini  
 \*Mary Frances Crispo  
 Bertha Louise Crotty  
 Evelyn Frances Crowe  
 Helen Marie Crowe  
 Marion Johanna Crowley  
 Helen Mary Cullen  
 Anne Louise Cunha  
 Adele Rosemarie Curley  
 \*Josephine Erminia D'Angio  
 Ruth Leona Davis  
 Virginia Marie Dawson  
 Maura Patricia Deasy  
 Olga Anita DeFeo  
 Frances Marie DelMedico  
 Mary Edna DeThomasis  
 Adaline Grace DiMartino  
 Evelyn Josephine DiMartino  
 Rita Lena DiMartino  
 Florence Claire Di Milla  
 Bernice Catherine Dionne  
 Teresa Constance DiSarcina  
 Kathleen Emma Dixon  
 Winnifred Eleanor Doane  
 Evelyn Catherine Doherty  
 Irene Cecelia Doherty  
 \*Eleanor Mary Dondero  
 Mary Lillian Donnelly  
 Betty Louise Doran  
 Patricia Charlotte Dorley  
 Mary Douglas  
 Mary Catherine Downing  
 \*Dorothea Marie Dunn  
 Evelyn Daria Duva  
 Ruth Mary Dwyer  
 Louise Margaret Emery  
 Lillian Louise England  
 Shirley Mae English  
 Ruth Marjorie Eno  
 Carolyn Lina Ercolini  
 Ruth Evelyn Escott  
 Dorothy Ann Essegian  
 Georgina Jenny Estrella  
 Rose Gregoria Fabbri  
 \*Mae Feinstein  
 Carolyn Mary Felth  
 Beatrice Louise Fenochetti  
 Lorayne Marion Fermoye  
 Florence Domenica Ferrari  
 Irene Ann Ferrari  
 Virginia Mary Ferrell  
 June Ver. Fifield  
 Geraldine Mary Fitzgerald  
 Edna Claire Flanagan  
 Kathleen Mary Fleming  
 Shirley Blanche Flewelling  
 Alice Florence Foote  
 Margaret Angelina Fortunati  
 Mary Frances Foster  
 Rose Fountas  
 Sylvia Gayton Fox  
 Elizabeth Gertrude Fraser  
 \*Catherine Elizabeth Frazer  
 Mary Rose Furey  
 \*Eleanor Anna Fuschetti  
 Mary Frances Galvin  
 Helen Marion Gasdia  
 Margaret Bridget Gately  
 Mary M. Gatteny  
 Mary Dorothy Gaughan  
 Mary Evelyn Gearon  
 Mae Lorraine Giarrizzo  
 Frances Russell Gibbons  
 Phyllis Marie Gibbons  
 Uriel Glenna Giffin  
 Grace Barbara Giffin  
 Alberta Ruth Gilman  
 Elizabeth Estella Gilman  
 Isabel Margaret Gilroy  
 Thalia Ethel Girdis  
 Shoshana Martha Goldberg  
 Jean Frances Gorse  
 \*Juliette Mary Gosselin  
 Katherine Cleopatra Gounaris  
 Vera Rose Grace  
 Violet Mary Grace  
 Dorothy Muriel Greene  
 Marjorie Elda Grindle  
 Isabel Gumushian  
 Elizabeth Storrie Guy  
 \*Betty Florence Hagar  
 Mary Ann Halley  
 Frances Veronica Halloran  
 Helen Lorraine Harding  
 Mary Frances Hargreaves  
 Dorothy Irene Harrigan  
 Anita Mary Harrington  
 Mary Louise Hartigan  
 Frances Bertha Hay  
 Doris Mary Hayes  
 Evelyn Mildred Hayes  
 Catherine Josephine Head  
 Barbara Anne Hedly  
 Christina MacLeod Henry  
 Marian Elizabeth Hickey  
 Marion Jeanne Higden  
 Marjory Idelle Hines  
 Marjorie June Hobbs  
 Gertrude Shirley Holland  
 Mary Frances Holland  
 Ethel Louise Holmes  
 June Ruth Holmes  
 \*Ann Marie Horgan



- Barbara Eva Hutchinson  
 Wilena Gertrude Irvine  
 Patricia Arlene Irving  
 Lolita Kathleen Ivers  
 Elsie May Johnson  
 Phyllis Esther Jones  
 Marion Gertrude Jordan  
 Ethel Pauline Joyce  
 Margery Adrian Joyce  
 Rita Gloria Kalomiris  
 Theodora Kaloyanides  
 Helen Loretta Kataska  
 Dorothy Lillian Kearns  
 Rita Carolyn Kelley  
 Florence Farr Kelly  
 Gertrude Miriam Kessler  
 Beatrice Ruth Keyes  
 Margaret Doreen Kilbride  
 Mary Dorothy Kinsley  
 Sophia Victoria Korzeniewska  
 \*Pauline Frances Laffee  
 Angelina Doris Laghetto  
 Marguerite Ruth Laird  
 Althea Alma Larson  
 Flora Catherine Lauricella  
 \*Aileen Marie Laverty  
 Loretta Eleanor Lazar  
 Marguerita Monica Leahy  
 Candida Virginia Leccese  
 Barbara Alice Lees  
 Barbara Louise Leman  
 Margaret Mary Lennon  
 Evelyn Louise Lewis  
 Evangeline Limberakis  
 Marion Agnes Linehan  
 Hazel Margaret Little  
 \*Janice Liverpool  
 Phyllis Mae Lohnes  
 Kathleen Cecelia Lorden  
 Elizabeth Susan LoSciuto  
 Margaret Ann Lowe  
 Edith Marjorie Luna  
 Elizabeth Sarah MacAulay  
 Claire Lucille MacDonald  
 Marjorie Jean MacDonald  
 Veronica Nora MacDonald  
 Edna Josephine Machado  
 Margaret Kathleen MacIntosh  
 Margaret Gloria Mack  
 Rita Josephine Mack  
 Ruth Ora MacKay  
 Shirley Madeline Mackey  
 Barbara Jean MacNaughton  
 Jeroma Mary Macri  
 \*Eva Leona Maffeo  
 Dorothy Allene Maguire  
 Rita Yvonne Maguire  
 Marie Ann Mahoney  
 Marguerite Teresa Maio  
 Dorothy Marie Manning  
 Marie Elaine Manning  
 Dorothy March  
 Lena Dorothy Marino  
 \*Marion Ann Marino  
 Mary Henrietta Marks  
 Josephine Patricia Marsie  
 Frances Eleanor Martone  
 Mary Agnes McCann  
 Rita Arlene McCann  
 Irene Marjorie McCarthy  
 Mary Ellen McCarthy  
 Rae McCleery  
 Mary Louise McCloskey  
 Verna Elsie McConchie  
 Margaret Ann McDevitt  
 Helen Katherine McDonald  
 Virginia Lucille McDonnell  
 Alice Louise McDonough  
 Marion Elizabeth McGilvery  
 Mary Josephine McGowan  
 Eleanor Bernadette McGrath  
 Rita Josephine McIntyre  
 Mary Florence McIsaac  
 Rita Mary McKenna  
 Virginia Mildred McKenney  
 Lillian Eleanor McLaughlin  
 \*Hope McMahan  
 Ruth Evelyn McMahan  
 Dorothy Alice McMaster  
 Muriel Selina McNeill  
 Ethel Mary McVarish  
 Lillian Andrews Medeiros  
 \*Marjorie Eleanor Menzel  
 Marion Louise Metzger  
 Clara Ann Mikulsky  
 Dorothy Elizabeth Mollahan  
 Mary Ellen Moore  
 Alice Ruth Moran  
 Marilyn Anne Morgan  
 Ann Elizabeth Morris  
 Inez Mossali  
 Lillian Evelyn Motta  
 Jean Lillian Mowatt  
 \*Jean Elizabeth Mullaney  
 Jeanette Murchie  
 Eleanor Frances Murphy  
 Patricia Ann Murphy  
 Norma Janet Muscara  
 Laura Lorraine Muskalski  
 Alice Marie Naples  
 Helen Ann Newton  
 Eileen Marguerite Nickerson  
 Althea Niles  
 Florence Marguerite Noble  
 Ada Victoria Norman  
 Grace Dorothy Noseworthy  
 \*Mary Elizabeth Noyes  
 Ruth Catherine Nugent



- Catherine Christina O'Brien  
 Jean Frances O'Brien  
 \*Katherine Elizabeth O'Brien  
 Margaret Mary O'Brien  
 Mary Elizabeth O'Brien  
 Therese Monica O'Brien  
 Mildred Anne O'Keefe  
 Catherine Ann O'Leary  
 Gertrude Marie Oliphant  
 Thelma Louise Oliver  
 Margaret Agnes O'Neil  
 Mary Madeline O'Neill  
 Elizabeth Pando  
 Queenie Mae Parigian  
 Shirley Georgianna Parsons  
 June Isabel Patten  
 Wilma Georgina Patts  
 Mary Elaine Paul  
 Catherine Dorothy Pelham  
 Jeanne Lorraine Perry  
 Barbara Marie Phelps  
 \*Eleanor Louise Phillips  
 Pauline Marjorie Phillips  
 \*Barbara Pauline Pickering  
 Frances Elizabeth Pino  
 Mildred Ethel Poloian  
 \*Marian Rita Poti  
 Muriel Elaine Prestley  
 Rose Anne Preziosi  
 Elaine Anita Promisel  
 Mary Kostas Psarianos  
 \*Ruth Elizabeth Publicover  
 Dorothy Rita Quinn  
 Mary Rafferty  
 Elizabeth Marie Raffi  
 Jean Elaine Randall  
 Esther Joanne Reale  
 Arline Marie Reardon  
 Nathalie Fabrizio Recupero  
 Mary Louise Redmond  
 Mary Margaret Regan  
 Mary Agnes Rego  
 Lillian Frances Reilly  
 Asunta Flora Reppucci  
 Faith Collette Reynolds  
 Rita Barbara Ribeiro  
 Eva Louise Roberts  
 Lillian Beatrice Roberts  
 \*Lillian Blanche Rockwood  
 \*Ella Augusta Ross  
 Rita Margaret Ross  
 Dorothy Helen Rourke  
 Ruth Mary Ruby  
 Edith Rupprecht  
 Marion Mildred Russo  
 Margaret Catherine Salerno  
 Mary Louise Salipante  
 Clara Fannie Santoro  
 Catherine Mary Scaffiddi  
 Rita Margaret Schrage  
 Ruby Vern Scott  
 Dorothy Alice Seavey  
 Esther Louise Serriello  
 Mary Theresa Shanahan  
 \*Margaret Alice Shaw  
 Myrtle Rita Shea  
 \*Beatrice Muriel Sheriff  
 Helen Margaret Shine  
 \*Mary Theresa Sica  
 Mabel Gertrude Skiffington  
 Doris Irene Smith  
 Edith Mary Smith  
 Frances Virginia Smith  
 Kathleen Lucille Smith  
 Evelyn Louise Snook  
 Emmeline Eaton Snow  
 Marie Elizabeth Snow  
 Laura Marie Sodano  
 Evelyn Dorothea Solari  
 Louise Rita Solari  
 Ann Cecilia Sousa  
 Dorothy Veronica Souza  
 Shirley Elice Spaulding  
 Jennie Wanda Stanzyk  
 Ruby Margaret Stevens  
 Mary Louise Strait  
 Elizabeth Stringos  
 June Sturgeon  
 \*Frances Elizabeth Surette  
 Miriam Louise Syda  
 Phyllis Thayne Sykes  
 Frances Mary Szykiewicz  
 Anna Tashjian  
 \*Mary Elizabeth Taylor  
 Mary Elizabeth Tessier  
 Frances Cathleen Thomas  
 Lois Marie Thompson  
 Mary Alice Thompson  
 Muriel Esther Thompson  
 Barbara Mae Thulin  
 Geraldine Doris Tobin  
 Doris Fern Tomlinson  
 Mary Elizabeth Totten  
 Alice Margaret Trant  
 Virginia Tseko  
 Helen Ruth Tsotsi  
 Evelyn Florence Turner  
 Nellie Jean Tyschuk  
 Celia Annette Umano  
 Barbara Elsie Union  
 Mary Olga Ventura  
 Ines Mary Venturelli  
 Virginia Vratton  
 Isabelle Constance Waitkun  
 Alice Catherine Wallace  
 Dorothy Eileen Wallace  
 Eleanor Louise Wallace  
 Mary Agnes Wallace

Ann Louise Walsh  
 Beatrice Etta Wambolt  
 Ruth Helen Wass  
 Bertha Beatrice Watkins  
 Lois Lorraine Webb  
 Thelma Louise Webb  
 Heloise Mary Wetmore  
 Marie Ann Whalen  
 Mary Elizabeth Whelan  
 Florence Gertrude White  
 Irene Caroline White  
 \*Mary Frances White  
 Dorothy Josephine Williams  
 Mildred Yvonne Williams  
 Anne Toon Wilson  
 \*Carol Wilson  
 \*Martha Elaine Wilson  
 Anna Rita Wolf  
 Lois Marilyn Woodward  
 Helen Ann Wypych  
 Corinne Olive Youngquist  
 Corinne Rose Zermani  
 Vera Margaret Zona  
 Zouvar Zouvartian

## BOYS

\*Cosmo Abbondante  
 Cornelius Patrick Ahern  
 Francis Joseph Ahern  
 Frederick Alibrandi  
 George Arbeene  
 William Rogers Baird  
 Henry Edward Bakarian  
 Norman Harry Baker  
 William Robert Baker  
 Joseph Calvin Balboni  
 Lawrence Joseph Balboni  
 Robert Irving Balfour  
 William Marshall Bangs  
 Alfred Paul Baratta  
 Joseph Barbagallo  
 John Francis Barry  
 Francis Bond Barter  
 Joseph Blair Beatty  
 Bernard Leo Behan  
 Erwin Alfred Belorussky  
 Victor Francis Belotti, Jr.  
 Harold Jay Benedict  
 Irving Joseph Bennett  
 Leo Peter Bernardi  
 Paul Vincent Bertochi  
 Gerard Francis Biggs  
 Nazzarino Birarelli  
 Melvin Joseph Bloom  
 Sidney Bornstein  
 Reynold Charles Boselli  
 Henry Amos Boucher  
 Herbert Eveleth Bowen, Jr.  
 Frank Joseph Boyle  
 Edward Holbrook Bradbury  
 William Joseph Brennan  
 Daniel Joseph Breslin  
 Richard Taylor Bridge  
 Charles Edgar Brison  
 Robert Leo Brosnahan  
 Daniel Francis Brosnan  
 Donald Morrison Brown  
 James Francis Browning  
 Richard Charles Brownlee  
 Robert Harry Buchanan  
 William Philip Buckley  
 Nicholas Anthony Buonaugurio  
 Nicholas Albert Buonopane  
 \*Edward John Burke  
 Richard Burrill  
 Louis Joseph Busi  
 William Joseph Byrne  
 John Calareso  
 Benjamin Joseph Callahan  
 Vincent Campo  
 Albert Joseph Capone  
 Edward Francis Carciaro  
 \*Roderick Louis Carmosino  
 John Joseph Carroll  
 Joseph James Casco  
 Guy Cavalieri  
 Constantine Arthur Chaprales  
 Lawrence William Chetwynde  
 Alvin LeRoy Chorlton  
 Robert Anthony Ciampa  
 Cosmo Salvatore Ciano  
 Albert John Ciavati  
 James Charles Ciccolo  
 Herbert George Clark  
 Putnam Hutchinson Clark  
 John Bernard Cleary  
 Arthur Edward Collins  
 John Joseph Collins  
 Lawrence Thomas Collins  
 Robert Morey Collins  
 John Rosario Colosi  
 Joseph Paul Connolly  
 Donald John Coolidge  
 Freemont Eugene Coolidge  
 Paul Edward Corbin  
 Kenneth Robley Cossaboom  
 Alexander Coulouriot  
 Francis Felix Crisci  
 Thomas Michael Cronin  
 George Burton Crowell  
 John Michael Cullinane  
 Thomas Francis Curtin, Jr.  
 William Austin D'Amato  
 Louis D'Angio  
 Byron Francis Daniels  
 Paul David Darby  
 George Patrick Davis

Vincent Edward Defino  
 John Joseph DeFuria  
 Anthony Salvatore DelTorto  
 Harold Wellington Demone, Jr.  
 Walter Francis Dennis  
 \*Gerald Rood Dennison  
 Pasquale Charles DeSisto  
 Walter Alexander De Venne  
 Francis John Devereaux  
 Francis Joseph DiChiappari  
 Francis John DiLiegro  
 Salvatore Joseph DiLiegro  
 Joseph Paul DiNatale  
 Columbus James DiPietro  
 Augustino Joseph DiPinto  
 Edward Francis Dolan  
 John Joseph Donahue  
 John Stewart Donnelly  
 Thomas Paul Donovan  
 Thomas Francis Dooley  
 William Joseph Downey  
 Robert Edward Doyle  
 \*Joseph Ernest Dratch  
 Carl Henry Driscoll  
 James Lawrence Drown  
 Nickolas Drugas  
 \*Gerard Joseph Dubé  
 George Melvin Dudley  
 Dennis Joseph Duggan  
 Francis Joseph Duggan  
 Vincent James Duggan  
 James Patrick Durkin  
 Charles Eugene Eastman  
 Vincent Norman Eddy  
 David Irving Edelstein  
 James Leo Ellis  
 Arthur Merrill Estabrook  
 Howard Elmer Estey  
 Charles Walter Fairbanks, Jr.  
 John Joseph Farrell  
 Harry Smith Faunce, Jr.  
 George Fernandes  
 Dominic Ferraguto  
 Frederick Harvey Ferrin  
 James John Finitis  
 Anthony Albert Fiore  
 William Joseph Fitzgerald  
 Harry Hollis Flynn  
 Andrew John Foley  
 Howard John Foley, Jr.  
 Harold Burton Fraser  
 John Robert Frawley  
 Leo John Funai  
 Edward Kenneth Furlong  
 Spero Gagerges  
 Joseph Galbo  
 James Joseph Gallagher  
 Francis Joseph Gardner  
 Edward Fred Garland

Frank Alfred Gay  
 Robert James Geary  
 Agostino Paul Giannetti  
 Frederick Alan Gibson  
 Frederick Lee Gilchrist  
 Robert Warren Gilliatt  
 Harold Carlton Gondolfe  
 James Phillip Goodwin  
 Aram Richard Goolkasian  
 George Aaron Goolkasian  
 Arthur Harold Gould, Jr.  
 Dominic Richard Granata  
 Francis Xavier Grant  
 \*James Murray Gregg  
 \*Daniel Silveira Gregorio  
 Edmund Francis Guaraldi  
 Peter Louis Guglietta  
 Anthony Hagigeorges  
 Benton Fairfield Haley  
 Ralph Lawrence Hamilton  
 William Thomas Hamilton  
 James Fraser Hammond  
 Walter Raymond Hanley  
 Cornelius Maurice Hanrahan  
 George Haratsis  
 Robert James Harkins  
 Joseph John Harrington  
 Ennis James Hassett  
 George Patrick Hembrough  
 Alvin Roy Hemenway  
 Robert Oliver Henderson, Jr.  
 George Francis Hickey  
 Francis Joseph Hoar  
 Albert Alexander Hodgins  
 Joseph Anthony Hopkins  
 Franklin Clarke Hunter  
 Paul Hayden Huntington  
 Robert James Jeffress  
 Irving Elmer Johansen  
 Albert Paul Jones  
 Edward Augustine Joy  
 William Francis Judge  
 Albert Joseph Juppé  
 Robert Irwin Kalis  
 Dickrian Kaloustian  
 John Kashishian  
 Joseph Conrad Kazanowski  
 William Francis Keenan  
 Allan Stephen Kelley  
 \*James Henry Kelley  
 Richard Joseph Kelly  
 Robert Louis Kennedy  
 Thomas Patrick Kenny, Jr.  
 Donald William Kerr  
 John Hugh Kiley  
 Douglass Foster Knight  
 Jerome Wyman Knight, Jr.  
 Francis Leo Kofod  
 \*Joseph Kopelman

- Ronald Edward Laidley  
 Joseph Martin Lambert  
 George Francis Landry  
 Winfield Scott Langhorst  
 Stephen Frederick Langone  
 \*Edward James Lanpher  
 John Francis Latta  
 Francis Peter Laudani  
 Joseph Peter Lawless  
 Harold Francis Leary, Jr.  
 \*Thomas Joseph Leary  
 William Francis Leary  
 Edward Helman Leavitt  
 Paul Egbert Legassie  
 Anthony Lemos  
 Manuel Machado Leonardo  
 Salvatore Lippiello  
 George Charles Lombardo  
 James Earl Luke, Jr.  
 James Martin Lydon  
 Francis Warren Lynch  
 William Leo Lynch  
 Gerald Mitchell MacAdams  
 Joseph Victor Macarelli  
 Harold George MacCorkle  
 Cosmo Macero  
 \*Malcolm Robert MacKenzie  
 Alan Andrew Mackey  
 Leonard Benito Maggiotta  
 Gerald Rudolph Maglitta  
 Joseph Cornelius Mahoney  
 Francis Joseph Mallahan  
 Robert Eugene Maloney  
 Manuel John Mamakos  
 Robert Francis Mann  
 Augustine Mantini  
 Frank Peter Marchetti  
 John Marchi  
 Dante Edward Marchitelli  
 Paul Richard Markle  
 John Ross Marshall, Jr.  
 Joseph Marshall, Jr.  
 \*Frank Howard Martin  
 Guido Dario Masi  
 Nunzio Dominic Masone  
 Chester Paul Mazerski  
 George Gregory Mazmanian  
 Ernest Francis McBurnie  
 John Joseph McCarthy  
 James Joseph McCoy  
 Edward McGlinchey  
 Allan Wesley McInnis  
 Frederick Allen McMenimen  
 Eugene Thomas McNamara  
 Francis Xavier McNeil  
 Walter Joseph McNeil  
 John Lawrence McPhee  
 Arthur Irving McRae  
 Edward Bernard McRae  
 James Perron Meehan  
 Eugene Michael Melillo  
 John Joseph Melim  
 Joseph Francis Mello  
 Augustino Messuri  
 William George Metivier  
 Lawrence Anthony Miceli  
 Edward Miley  
 Edward Joseph Miller  
 \*Howard Carlton Miller  
 Emerson Hathaway Mixer, Jr.  
 Joseph Robert Mizzoni  
 Thomas Patrick Molloy  
 John Raymond Moore  
 George Joseph Morgan  
 Charles Thomas Morris  
 Romeo Louis Moruzzi  
 Edward Anthony Mullin  
 Thomas Francis Mullin  
 Eugene Francis Murphy  
 Frederick Murphy  
 James Daniel Murphy  
 Jerome Franklin Myerson  
 Richard Nelo  
 Edwin Waldemar Nelson, Jr.  
 Robert Arthur Newcomb  
 Nestor Nicholers  
 Costas Nichols  
 Douglas Emerson Nickerson  
 Harvey Alister Noseworthy  
 Peter Paul Oberto  
 Walter Francis O'Brien  
 John Francis O'Connell  
 Roger Cornelius O'Connor  
 Charles Francis O'Donnell  
 Robert Guy Olson  
 Leo Orsi  
 James John Palmer  
 Rico Pantano  
 James Papadonis  
 Arthur Emery Patterson  
 Rodney Clarence Penney  
 Alfred Perry  
 Louis Frederick Perry  
 Richard Campbell Perry  
 Stanley Gardner Perry  
 Lawrence Irving Phelps  
 Stephen Stanley Pietkewicz  
 Irvin Lincoln Pike  
 Ronald Everett Pike  
 Leo Lincoln Pistorino  
 Maurice Joseph Pomfret  
 Charles Edward Porter  
 Patrick Luke Pritchard  
 William Joseph Pyne  
 Raymond John Quealy  
 Randolph Gould Rafuse  
 Ronald Maxwell Reader  
 Charles Joseph Reagan



James Edward Reale	Francis Anthony Sullivan
Roy Ferguson Reed	Francis Joseph Sullivan
Joseph Rego	Joseph Leo Sutera
Calvin John Reid	William Joseph Sutherland
Francis Ernest Reid	Theodore Sutton
John Henry Renault	Vincent Berger Swanson
Nicholas Riccio	John Alfred Sweeney
Edwin Thomas Riley	Hubert Reid Syda
Walter Herman Roach	Edward Sylvester Tagliamonte
James Albert Roake	Conrad Norman Tallon
George Elwin Roberts	Albert Paul Taylor
Francis Lawrence Roche	Joseph Francis Tencati
Clark Allen Rogers	Theodore Peter Theodore
*Donald Burton Rogers	James Carroll Thompson
David Peerman Roney, Jr.	*Norman Francis Tidd
Frank Joseph Rosato	Robert Andrew Tittelbaum
William Arthur Russell, Jr.	Andrew Toscano
George Raymond Sackett	Robert Paul Trant
Albert Joseph St. Cyr	Robert Adie Treamer
*Robert Aster Sarkisian	George Nicholas Tsakos
John Francis Sartell	Arthur Fitz Tyler, 3rd
Allan Willard Sawyer	Basil LeRoy Veinot
*Raymond Scalesse	Robert Stanley Veinot
Joseph Scappace	Mario Paul Vellucci
Robert Henry Schwelm	Alexander Nino Vincenzi
Vincent Philip Severino	Ernest Dayton Vose
*Richard Irving Sherman	Henry Joseph Wall
Joseph Robert Silva	William Edward Walsh
*Peter Sintetos	Ernest Richard Warren
Clifford Prince Skillin	Robert Francis Warren
Arnold Julin Smith	*David MacLaren Watson
Arnold Lewis Smith	James Francis Welch
Burleigh Adams Smith	Milton Herbert Wells
Leslie Walter Smith	Melvin Dickson Whitney
Louis Soccorso	Walter William Whitney
James Louis Sorenti	Robert Franklin Wilson
Leonard Herbert Spooner	Robert Henry Wilson
James Stavrides	Edwin Jeremiah Wright, Jr.
James Edward Stevens	*Haig Souren Yardumian
Stephen Lucas Stevens	Franklin Homans Young
Thomas Francis Stevens	Anthony Zambello
John Roxburgh Stirling	Anthony Joseph Zarrella

#### SERVING IN THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES DIPLOMAS AWARDED

William Edmund Clarke, U. S. Marine Corps  
 Vincent Faulkner Conroy, U. S. Maritime Service  
 Charles Paul Crosbie, U. S. Navy  
 Joseph John Cummings, U. S. Navy  
 Clifford George Demone, U. S. Army  
 Robert Burnham Gage, U. S. Navy  
 William Francis Griffiths, U. S. Marine Corps  
 Russell Fremont Grund, U. S. Navy  
 Ralph Walter Herrick, Jr., U. S. Navy  
 Bernard Angus MacDonald, U. S. Navy  
 Albert Thomas Murphy, U. S. Marine Corps  
 Herbert Francis Rawlinson, U. S. Navy

Frederick Ernest Rhodes, U. S. Navy  
 Albert James Romano, U. S. Navy  
 Richard Arthur Shea, U. S. Navy

As of Class of 1941 ..... Nicholas Drago

### LIST OF GRADUATES

Junior High School graduations occurred in the school buildings on June 16, 1942.

#### Northeastern

##### GIRLS

Lillian Aaronian  
 Concetta Albano  
 Marie Alexander  
 Marcia Leah Alpert  
 Dhimitra Anastas  
 Gladys Marie Anderson  
 Eleanore M. Antunes  
 Emily M. Armstrong  
 Santina Assortato  
 Gloria Bagatti  
 June Bagnell  
 Naomi Bagnell  
 Norma F. Barchard  
 Dorothy Phyllis Barley  
 Louise Barnes  
 Virginia Bearens  
 Therese M. Beatty  
 Catherine O. Beckwith  
 Rosemarie Belviso  
 Lucy E. Benoit  
 Rina Carole Biagiotti  
 Joan Frances Bickerton  
 Helen Virginia Billios  
 Frances Anne Bionelli  
 Nancy Marie Birarelli  
 Barbara Anne Blanchard  
 Eleanor Pauline Blasi  
 Anna Dorothy Blute  
 Lillian Josephine Bove  
 Lucille C. Bracken  
 Joan R. Bradford  
 Theresa Florence Broussard  
 Audrey Barbara Brown  
 Dorothy Estelle Burke  
 Marjorie Dovina Calesa  
 Frances Mary Calia  
 Claire Frances Campbell  
 Florence V. Campbell  
 Jemma Ann Marie Caratelli  
 Ruth Virginia Carlin  
 Shirley Olive Carver

Rose Cassaro  
 Eva Grace Cavalieri  
 Anna A. Cavicchio  
 Marion Julia Chapman  
 Lorraine M. Chartrand  
 Pauline Mae Clouse  
 Marjorie P. Cobbino  
 Dorothy Frances Cole  
 Genevieve Colony  
 Muriel Elizabeth Conley  
 Kathleen F. Conneilly  
 Renee Cecelia Correia  
 Lillian Marie Craig  
 Ruth E. Croke  
 Margaret Louise Curran  
 Louise G. Daley  
 Mary Frances Davis  
 Mary Margaret Day  
 Rita M. DeAngelis  
 Mary Irene DeCarlo  
 Shirley Lorraine DeCosta  
 Mary Ann DeGaudio  
 Eleanor Natalie DeMarco  
 Agnes J. Denaro  
 Mary Florence Devereaux  
 Louise Angelina DiRocco  
 Edna B. Doane  
 Flora S. Donati  
 Marie J. Dondero  
 Margaret Theresa Donnellan  
 Kathleen M. Donovan  
 Kathleen Marie Dooley  
 Doris G. Ducharme  
 Pauline Dorothy Ducharme  
 Ruth Elizabeth Duddy  
 Lorraine Rita Dufour  
 Shirley May Edmunds  
 Adelaide Catherine Egan  
 Gloria Ercolini  
 Marie Antoinette Fava  
 Edith Theresa Finn  
 Rose Mary Fitzgerald  
 Helen Gertrude Flanagan



Rosalyn Naomi Flaxman  
Mary Agnes Flynn  
Dorothy Frances Foster  
Barbara Ann Freno  
Louise Marie Fuccione  
Doris Muriel Gadoury  
Mary Margaret Gaeta  
Josephine Loretta Gianino  
Dorothy Ruth Godfrey  
Helen Elizabeth Grace  
Muriel Gladys Grace  
Marianna Gramolini  
Tina Theresa Gramolini  
Mary Patricia Grannan  
Alberta Florence Grant  
Rena Grasso  
Viola Green  
Dorothy Frances Hagar  
Ethel Mary Hall  
Yvonne Theresa Hamel  
Sidonie Ida Hardy  
Helen Theresa Harrower  
Blanche Marie Hebert  
Jessie Henriques  
Gertrude Higgins  
Alberta Holden  
Ruth Virginia Holley  
Aleithia Horton  
Gladys Dorothy Hume  
Ruth Mildred Hunter  
Angelina Iosue  
Lillian Bernice Jensen  
Marian Bernice Julien  
Marilyn Lee Keaney  
Lorraine Marie Kelley  
Winifred Bernice Kelly  
Marian Isabelle Kirkpatrick  
Angela Marie Langone  
Barbara Ann Lavery  
Lillian V. Leatham  
Katherine Anna Leaver  
Ruth Lees  
Dorothea Ann Lombardi  
Marilyn R. Lowney  
Mary Loye  
Edith L. Macaluso  
Ellen Elizabeth MacCallum  
Nureen K. MacCarthy  
Virginia Lorraine MacDonald  
Ruth Virginia Mack  
Isobel MacKay  
Jean Lois MacKinnon  
Jean Elizabeth MacNeill  
Theresa D. Magro  
Lorraine Margaret Maio  
Clara Maistros  
Claire Louise Mallard  
Audrey S. Malone

Anna K. Marangi  
Priscilla E. March  
Maureen Maroney  
Rose Marie Marshall  
Alma Marsilli  
Ruth Margaret Martin  
Marvel Matty  
Anna Patricia McCarron  
Lorraine McCollem  
Catherine Agnes McDermott  
Theresa Marie McDermott  
Emma E. McGilvray  
Eleanor Marie Medeiros  
Anna Louise Mello  
Geraldine Dorothy Miller  
Maryann Mond  
Gloria Louise Montesano  
Elizabeth Marion Montgomery  
Muriel Rita Morris  
Virginia L. Mortensen  
M. Rita Mucera  
Elizabeth C. Murphy  
Marilyn J. Murphy  
Barbara Caroline Mydlowski  
Rose Marie Nardone  
Phyllis M. Nicholson  
Phyllis M. Nigro  
Abbie W. O'Neil  
A. Lorraine Orrell  
Evelyn Palumbo  
Lillian A. Pappalardo  
Edith Parziale  
Kathryn H. Pasqua  
Josephine Pasqualetto  
Mary R. Phelan  
Katherine Elaine Pike  
Carmella A. Piro  
Nemi F. Pizzotti  
Lois A. Powell  
Josephine R. Quatieri  
Matilda M. Radocchia  
Ines Ravagni  
Norma K. Raymond  
Marguerite H. Reagan  
Mary C. Reitchel  
Louise V. Ricci  
Julia M. Richards  
Lorraine Mary Ripley  
Virginia M. Rowe  
Evelyn T. Ruggiero  
Mary Ann Ruma  
Madeline Rupprecht  
Evelyn Anne Ryan  
Caroline R. Sala  
Ines M. Santomango  
Victoria E. Sarkisian  
Mary Ann Savini  
Angela M. Scaglione

Clara Scalesse  
 Florence Edna Sheppard  
 Mary Cecelia Sheridan  
 Ruth Beatrice Sherman  
 Edith P. Small  
 Elizabeth Marie Smith  
 Mary Elizabeth Spinosa  
 Annie S Stepanishen  
 Helen Blyth Stone  
 Marilyn Strom  
 Linnie E. Strong  
 Muriel Elaine Strong  
 Maryanna A. Sturzo  
 Doreen Lillian Taylor  
 Mary E. Thomas  
 Margaret F. Thompson  
 Angelina J. Tiberio  
 Marilyn Rosemarie Toomey  
 Doris I. Topping  
 Audrey Therese Tremblay  
 Jeanne Frances Tremblay  
 Ruth Tseko  
 Gertrude Frances Tuxbury  
 Marjorie Theresa Twohig  
 Lucille Umano  
 Elizabeth M. Varley  
 Jean Vandemark  
 Mary Belle Vartabedian  
 Audrey Carol Verdi  
 Flora Ann Walker  
 June Idella Walker  
 Dorothy A. Wallace  
 Alice Theresa Walsh  
 Florence P. Ward  
 Delora E. Waters  
 Phyllis L. Webb  
 Florence M. Wicks  
 Geraldine I. Worden  
 Mary J. Zanetos  
 Alice A. Zermani

## BOYS

F. Roy Allonby  
 Michael Altobelli  
 Michael Anastas  
 Ralph E. Anderson, Jr.  
 Joseph Anooshian  
 Philip Antonuk  
 Robert Arsenault  
 Peter Bagarella  
 George James Baldwin  
 Angelo Balsamo  
 Louis Bamberg  
 William Francis Bannon  
 Robert Barrett  
 Joseph Barry  
 Richard J. Barry

Carlton W. Batson  
 Dominic M. Battaglia  
 Guido Bernardi  
 Sirio Bertoncini  
 Richard Peter Biagiotti  
 George Harry Boghigian  
 Roy Kenneth Boutilier  
 Frederick Harlan Boyle  
 James J. Briody  
 Kenneth Earl Bruce  
 Joseph Mark Brune  
 George M. Brussard  
 Thurston Buchan  
 James Patrick Buckley  
 Neil George Buckley  
 Robert Bunce  
 Arthur Laurence Burpee  
 Charles Calareso  
 Arthur P. Caldarone  
 Eugene Alfred Cancelliere  
 Pasquale Cangiano  
 Francis Ignatius Cardarella  
 John F. Cass  
 Edward A. Ciampa  
 Charles Vincent Ciano  
 William Cogliano  
 Anthony J. Colosi  
 James A. Costa  
 Edward J. Cotter  
 Henry Coughlin  
 Henry G. Cournoyer  
 Carl Edwin Crawshaw  
 Richard Joseph Daley  
 Francis T. Davenport  
 Marshall H. David  
 Robert Joseph Davin  
 Paul Patrick Deasy  
 Anthony Joseph DeFuria  
 Robert Joseph Deliago  
 Joseph Francis DelOrfano  
 Louis Earl DeMarco  
 Vincent Anthony DeSimone  
 Paul Dever  
 James V. DiRocco  
 Ralph Charles DiRusso  
 Timothy Joseph Downing  
 Edward Francis Durant  
 William Walter Dwyer  
 Richard Joseph Enos  
 Charles Russell Escott  
 Edward C. Estees  
 James Scott Fairweather  
 Walter Edward Feldhouse  
 John Joseph Feneck  
 William Paul Fitzgerald  
 Harry Fountas  
 Martin Joseph Frazer  
 Ernest Benson Frederick

Andrew Joseph Frizzi  
 William Edward Fyfe  
 James Michael Gallagher  
 Joseph Arthur Gaudette  
 Phillip John Gerrior  
 Benedict Richard Gigante  
 John Anthony Giliberto  
 Louis Gillis  
 Angelo Fortunato Giordano  
 Edward Joseph Graham  
 Bernard Graves  
 William Farmer Gullette  
 James Hanlon  
 James L. Hannon  
 Lawrence Norman Harnden  
 Robert Harrington  
 Walter Leo **Harrison**  
 Stanley Emil Hart  
 Frank Melvin Haywood, Jr.  
 Robert Eugene Hemenway  
 Carl G. Henrikson  
 Warren Herman  
 Lawrence Edward Homan  
 James Joseph Charles Hynes  
 Gino Izzi  
 Richard Francis Kane  
 Charles Joseph Kearns  
 Joseph W. Kelleher  
 Arthur Jesse Kimball  
 Leo M. King  
 Arthur F. Kinsley  
 Stephen Kolesnik  
 John F. LaPoint  
 John Joseph Laurendeau  
 Gaetano Anthony Lauricella  
 William Lawrence  
 Russell G. Lebert  
 Paul James Lombardo  
 John James Lynch  
 Robert E. MacCorkle  
 Norman Paul MacDonald  
 Robert Francis MacDonald  
 Edward A. MacInnes  
 Francis Joseph Mahoney  
 William Francis Mahoney  
 Francis X. Mallard  
 Anthony L. Marcelli  
 Richard Brenning Martin  
 Anthony J. Matarazzo  
 Louis Arthur McDermott  
 William J. McDonough  
 John H. McLaughlin  
 John Lawrence Meaney  
 Charles William Melanson  
 Charles W. Meloon  
 Anthony J. Mercurio  
 William Robert Minear  
 Alexander Mitrano

Thomas Harold Monahan  
 Edward A. Moran  
 James Joseph Moran  
 Robert Edmund Moreira  
 Stanley F. Morrison  
 Eugene A. Mortensen  
 John V. Naimo  
 Louis Nicholas  
 Richard Herbert Northrop  
 Peter Theodore Panopoulos  
 Michael Parziale  
 Richard Albert Peak  
 Peter Pedulla  
 William Henry Peltier  
 Walter J. Peters  
 Anthony Pisari  
 Salvatore Polito  
 Joseph P. Powers  
 Robert Irwin Pugatch  
 William T. Rae  
 Robert Ralph Ralston  
 James William Reardon  
 Donald F. Reynolds  
 Albo Ricci  
 James G. Ross  
 Joseph C. Ruggiero  
 Raymond A. Russell  
 Armando G. Russo  
 Mario N. Sereno  
 John A. Seyffert  
 Walter F. Sharkey  
 Michael J. Shedigan  
 Robert J. Sherman  
 John L. Silva, Jr.  
 William Howard Skiffington  
 Arthur F. Smith  
 Donald E. Smith  
 Salvatore J. Sperlinga  
 Fred Squires  
 Richard A. Stafford  
 Earle Stevens  
 Rudolph D. Storlazzi  
 Vincent Ciro Strazzullo  
 Russell Francis Sullivan  
 William Joseph Sullivan  
 William Joseph Sullivan  
 Harold Arthur Thompson  
 Melvin George Titelbaum  
 Henry J. Topping  
 Leo M. Triber  
 Perry Tseko  
 John J. Vina  
 Harry R. Wagg  
 Joseph Wallace  
 Richard Ward  
 Russell Albert Waterman  
 Vernon Fenwick Welch

John Patrick Welsh  
 Christopher Edward Whelan  
 John Joseph White  
 Lawrence Whittier

Anthony J. Wiemert  
 Alton A. Wilkins  
 James E. Worrell

### Southern

#### GIRLS

Anna Abbondante  
 Elaine Constance Abbott  
 Edith Adams  
 Ethel R. Alcione  
 Eleanor Marie Almeida  
 Theresa Helen Angelo  
 Civitina Mary Antetomaso  
 Gloriana Arruda  
 Madelyn Dorothy Bannister  
 Beverly June Barchard  
 Joan Elizabeth Barker  
 Rose R. Barsano  
 Eleanor Frances Basile  
 Arabella M. Bennett  
 Eileen Mary Bettosi  
 Irene V. Bielakowski  
 Ruth Blockson  
 Elaine Marie Bonaparte  
 Mildred Marjorie Botelho  
 Margaret Theresa Brennan  
 Phyllis Grace Busi  
 Marie Elizabeth Buttner  
 Evelyn Irene Cabral  
 Rosario J. Caliri  
 Shirley Mae Callahan  
 Theresa Marie Callahan  
 Elizabeth Anna Carlos  
 Mary A. Caruso  
 Mabel Gladys Casali  
 Marie Gloria Castagneto  
 Lucy M. Catanzano  
 Florence Annie Celata  
 Margaret Elizabeth Chipman  
 Pauline C. Ciccariella  
 Nancy V. Ciccariello  
 Rose Cioffi  
 Veronica Ruth Colbert  
 Doris Gladys Collins  
 Violet Genevieve Conley  
 Marjorie Dorothy Connor  
 Natalie B. Correia  
 Barbara Jean Cross

Elizabeth Agnes Crowley  
 Irene Deanna Cruz  
 Katherine Belle Cunningham  
 Mary H. Curran  
 Josephine Ann Cusolito  
 Josephine Marie D'Accone  
 Joan Dagainis  
 Lucy C. D'Alessio  
 Frances C. Dankens  
 Dorothy Lorraine Dekow  
 Virginia F. Dekow  
 Ida Doris DelMastro  
 Frances Mary DeSimone  
 Mary DeVelis  
 Claire Frances Dineen  
 Anna S. Drugas  
 Mary T. Dunn  
 Norma R. Dunphy  
 Evelyn Charlotte Durfee  
 Elizabeth S. Dyke  
 Thelma Evelyn Eisnor  
 Ruth Mary Enos  
 Phyllis Irene Ewell  
 Marie A. Federico  
 Evelyn L. Ferullo  
 Anna J. Finitisis  
 Mary Agnes Finnin  
 Jeanette Fooks  
 Phyllis Irene Gaudet  
 Joan Margaret Gavin  
 Marie Gerotheou  
 Eleanor Ida Giannetti  
 Frances Grady  
 Geneva Elisabeth Grady  
 Nancy Guglietta  
 Sophie Hagigeorges  
 Barbara Marjorie Harron  
 Mary Ellen Harte  
 Ruth Theresa Hayes  
 Gertrude Elizabeth Hill  
 Estelle Ann Holden  
 Joy Grace Holland  
 Jessie Alfreda Howse  
 Ruth Margaret Husselbee



Vida Lorraine Hutchins	Teresa O'Leary
Effie Jarmosis	Idalina Oliveira
Willa A. Jordan	Adelfa R. Olivelli
Claire Virginia Joyce	Mary Sylvia Olivelli
Mary Kacoyanis	Alice Marie Oliver
Eva Kalajian	Marie Gloria Pacheco
Ramona A. Kalczynska	Regina Josephine Patalano
Catherine Christina Kaplanges	Dorothy Dianna Peichoto
Roselyn Frances Keith	Elizabeth Isabel Price
Eleanor Louise Kelley	Emily M. Price
Doris Josephine Kenney	Lena L. Ray
Lillian Elizabeth Kidder	Leah Anna Riccio
Lillian Mary King	Dora Tina Rispetosso
Rita Labadini	Norma Pearl Russell
Patricia Ruth Lane	Mary Anne Ryan
Marion Theresa Leavitts	Rita Marie Ryan
Lorraine A. Leccacorvi	Vilma Caroline Sanesi
Margaret Lavern Lee	Lucy C. Savini
Mary A. Libardoni	Marina D. Scarponi
Helen Lioutas	Eleanor Rose Schrage
Meryle Lloyd	Irene Mary Sears
Ella Marie Loiodice	Rose Serio
Mary Alice Lounsbury	Esther Sherman
Catherine Veronica Lowe	Catherine Sica
Marion Althea Lowe	Wanda F. Sliska
Elena Elizabeth Lucreziano	Doris Marie Smith
Nancy Lucia Macero	Priscilla Sousa
Rose Marie Macera	Mary Souza
Marion F. MacLeod	Jean Catherine Spillane
Evelyn Florence MacNeill	Rosemary Arlene Stidstone
Minnie Madenjian	Clara Stringos
Ruth Marie Magill	Helen Christine Sullivan
Mary Henrietta Maguire	Pauline Frances Sullivan
Rose Madelaine Mari	Natalie Teixeira
Dorothy Effie Marks	Helen Theophile
Shirley Isabel Martin	Dorothy Pearl Thompson
Norma Masci	Harriet E. Tyrrel
Grace F. Masone	Dorothy Van Iderstine
Marion Elizabeth McBurnie	Custodia C. Viegas
Dorothy R. McClellan	Mary Elizabeth Walsh
Arline Therese McCormack	Elinore Marie White
Mary T. McCourt	Phyllis Berniece Whitman
Gloria I. McGrath	Jane Williams
Alice Gertrude McKinney	Beryl Wortman
Therese McLaughlin	Neyron Grace Young
Patricia M. McMahon	
Margaret Thirza McMenimen	
Grace Frances McPhee	
Emily Mikalaros	
Mary Millerian	
Claire Theresa Mooney	
Louise Irene Morrissey	
Orenthia Moulis	
Mary Nardone	
Aurora Nerboso	
Eleanor E. O'Connell	
Helen Louise O'Keefe	
	BOYS
	George Ackerley
	Arthur Frederic Albano
	Richard Carl Anderson
	John Annarelli
	William Arruda
	Joseph Philip Babin, Jr.
	Robert Augustine Balboni
	James W. Bean
	Louis Raymond Bertocci

Leo Bertoli	Bertram Alroy Johnston, Jr.
Philip Bornstein	Robert E. King
Robert E. Brault	Harold R. Kusick, Jr.
Richard Francis Brennan	Otto Edward Legg
Joseph Charles Edgar Brennick	Stanley L. Lewis
Oliver Daniel Breviglia, Jr.	John Francis Leyden
Edward Robert Bulbur	Roy Thomas Lucas
John Francis Burns	George Luciano
Robert R. Busi	Joseph Vincent Macklin
Anthony George Capobianco	John MacLeod
Saverio Capotosto	Anthony Macone
Frank William Carlson, Jr.	Frank X. Macri
Charles Caruso	Warren H. Maddows
John Thomas Cavanaugh, Jr.	Paul Richard Peter Mansfield
George Chakmakis	James Thomas Marshall
Richard Henry Chetham	Salvatore Robert Martone
Alfred Chiaraluce	Wesley Woodberry Maynard
Salvatore Cicerano	John Joseph McCarthy
Edmund James Colbert	Roy James John McDonald
Orlando C. Colleameno	Walter J. McDonald
Frank Collins	Harry O. Meehan
George Costa	Anthony Mello
Arnold Earl Crowe	Henry T. Mello, Jr.
Anthony Joseph DaCunta	Dominic Mirabella
Joseph Anthony DaCunta, Jr.	Robert James Mitchell
Michael Dalelio	Nicholas Joseph Morello
James Robert DeStephano	Everett Morrow
Cosmo V. DiDomenico	Alfred A. Muskalski
Anthony Benedict DiLuna	Clayton Wilbur Nickerson
Salvatore John DiMilla	George Arthur Oberbeck
Cosmo DiNitto	Salvatore Cosmo Pasciuto
Richard Drea	Daniel S. Patalano
Sante Fava	Vincent James Patalano
Edmund A. Ferreira	Donald Robert Pearson
Joseph W. Figueiredo	Donald Perkins
James Augustine Flynn	William Joseph Perry
Joseph Vincent Freeman	George E. Pierce
William Howard Gallant	Lito John Puglia
William Bartlett Gannon	Eric William Pye
Francis X. Gilbert	Walter Martin Quealy
Robert Michael Giordani	Henry F. Rafferty, Jr.
Harold Glenzel	Robert Ray
Raymond Phillip Francis	Albert Razzaboni
Goodwin, Jr.	Charles Leo Roberts
Joseph Norris Gordon	Edward Roderick
Robert A. Gregor	Alexander Pasquale Rosato
Albert Gregory	Gerald Robert Scannell
Joseph Gregory, Jr.	Anthony Scelzi
Bruce Woodman Gurney	Plato Sermos
Robert J. Haley	Antero Severino
Alfred John Hardy	Alphonse John Silva
Edwin C. Hargreaves	George Skenderian
Erdix Dean Hillman	Richard Fenwick Snow
Charles Robert Holmes	Pasquale Anthony Soccorso
Walter Holbrook Hutcheon	Manuel F. Sopas, Jr.
John A. Hutchins	Alexander Spinos
Joseph Anthony Iovine	Louis Joseph Spurio



Ronald Elmer Stanford  
 John P. Stavrinos  
 Noble Lewis Taylor  
 George Dean Tsotsi  
 Rudolph J. Vettori  
 Cosmo Andrew Volpe  
 Norman H. Vroom

Eugene Walsh  
 Philip Arthur Ward  
 Herbert Lawrence Weatherbee  
 Donald E. Weaver  
 Edwin E. Welch  
 George Linwood Wilson  
 Charles Henry Wyatt

### Junior High School Certificates

Margaret Crouse  
 Jeanette De Angelis  
 Teresa Dixon  
 Margaret Kelly  
 Alvin Howell

Pearl O'Connell  
 Anna Souza  
 Ruth Stewart  
 Eleanor Swan

Phillip Anastas  
 Francis Bent  
 Joseph Di Mille  
 Cosmo DiBiase  
 Aurelio DiNatale  
 John Horgan

Thomas Lambert  
 Parker Lovejoy  
 John O'Rourke  
 Clarence Seaver  
 Frank Spingel  
 Alfred Spinosa

### Western

#### GIRLS

Gloria R. Angelosanto  
 Emma Archer  
 Rita Gertrude Bacci  
 Jean A. Barr  
 Beverly M. Bennett  
 Edna M. Benway  
 Dorothy G. Boehner  
 Barbara Elva Blanchard  
 Eleanor A. Boland  
 Barbara Jean Bouchie  
 Ann Louise Brayton  
 Phyllis Elizabeth Breen  
 Rita Pauline Brennan  
 Rita C. Brigandi  
 Elsie Broderick  
 Carolyn Ann Brown  
 Phyllis F. Brunet  
 Mary Margaret Buchanan  
 Louise Marie Bureau  
 Mildred Campbell  
 Louise Jeanette Carbone  
 Lorraine Phyllis Carlin  
 Jean T. Carroll  
 Muriel F. Carson  
 Ada M. Cenci

Ella Gertrude Chamberlain  
 Anahid H. Chebookjian  
 Grace Lovell Clark  
 Charlotte Ruth Cadden  
 Catherine Louise Coleman  
 Mary G. Connors  
 Ann Marie Lorraine Corbeil  
 Elizabeth Loretta Coughlin  
 Lorraine Pauline Crescio  
 Marian E. Cummings  
 Priscilla Carroll Cushing  
 Yolanda Maria Cutone  
 Viola Marie Dahlgren  
 Ethel Mae Dangora  
 Louise F. De Sonie  
 Anna Elena Di Franco  
 Lena Marie Di Franco  
 Elizabeth Lorraine Donahue  
 Kathleen M. Donnelly  
 Eleanore L. Donovan  
 Theresa Fernandes  
 Gilda R. Fiorentino  
 Irene Fishburne  
 Claire M. Fitzgerald  
 Madeline Theresa Fitzgerald  
 Fern Estelle Fligg  
 Edna L. Foster

Marjorie Ann Foster  
 Alice Mae Freitas  
 Claire J. Gagne  
 Rita Marie Gearon  
 Marilyn Mae Geldart  
 Elizabeth Gilmartin  
 Ruth Elizabeth Gilmore  
 Phyllis Elizabeth Girard  
 Rose Marie Grasso  
 Pearl D. Griffin  
 Tina C. Guglietta  
 Claire Louise Hall  
 Nora Hanrahan  
 Hetty Joan Harris  
 Irene B. Hellmann  
 Barbara Claire Hersom  
 Nina Irene Hickox  
 Patricia M. Hoar  
 Loretta Marie Hood  
 Dorothy Ann Jackson  
 Shirley Fern Johnson  
 Beverly Frances Keating  
 Barbara Knickle  
 Claire Louise Kutil  
 Virginia D. Lee  
 Gloria T. Lenane  
 Geraldine R. Liquore  
 Marie C. Liquore  
 Barbara Ellen Locke  
 Elizabeth Ellen Logan  
 Virginia Alice Lombard  
 Katherine Marie Lonergan  
 Eileen F. Lynch  
 June S. MacEachern  
 Sally Mackey  
 Anne MacPhee  
 Helen Irene MacRae  
 Patricia Mary Madruga  
 Marguerite L. Magliozzi  
 Josephine Vilma Marino  
 Shirley I. Marryat  
 Gloria L. McAdam  
 Mary Eleanor McCarthy  
 Barbara A. McCormack  
 Leona Marie McDougall  
 Barbara A. McIntyre  
 Doris Mae McKenzie  
 Joyce Marie McLellan  
 Doris Roberta Meegan  
 Hilda I. Mendousa  
 Rose Marie Mendousa  
 Barbara A. Mercer  
 Josephine T. Mignet  
 Edith F. B. Mongan  
 Marjorie I. Moreside  
 Marjorie Faye Morrison  
 Helen, Ann Mosér  
 Louise Frances Mowatt

Irene Carol Moynihan  
 Gertrude Marie Mulvey  
 Genevieve Frances Mylon  
 Ruth Lenore Noseworthy  
 Pauline A. O'Reilly  
 Lois N. Paladini  
 Doris Barbara Palmer  
 Rita Jeanne Palmer  
 Priscilla Paquet  
 Dorothy J. Phillips  
 Alice Lillian Ponte  
 Carolyn Louise Potts  
 Pauline Edith Pyke  
 Mary D. Quarantiello  
 Rita M. Ralli  
 Pearl K. Randall  
 Alice Mary Rapozo  
 Frances Catherine Renda  
 Madeline M. Rizzo  
 Wilma Ross Robertson  
 Ruth Charlotte Robinson  
 Barbara Russell  
 Gloria L. Sarno  
 Beverly Burns Sauerwine  
 Rose Barbara Seirocco  
 Viola Ruth Shaner  
 Ruth Joan Shiere  
 Kathleen Ann Sliva  
 Marie Edna Silver  
 Dorothy Carolyn Simmons  
 Phyllis Louise Simms  
 Helen Frances Simonetti  
 Grace Simpson  
 Jean Elizabeth Smith  
 Ruth Eleanor Smith  
 Doris Louise Steele  
 Audrey J. Steeves  
 Mary E. Stewart  
 Claire Ann Stuart  
 Jeanne Marie Sweeney  
 Cynthia June Tankel  
 Rosemarie Tarabelli  
 Hope M. Tarbell  
 Margaret C. Tawse  
 Patricia Ann Thayer  
 Isabel M. Troughton  
 Priscilla Knight Truesdale  
 Louise Marie Turner  
 Helen Louise Vossmer  
 Dorothy Theresa Wentzell  
 Rita Ann Whalen  
 Jeanne Elizabeth Whitney  
 Jeanne Lorraine Williams  
 Ruth Louise Wilson  
 Mary Joan Wise  
 Irene Youden  
 Marie Rose Zagaria

## BOYS

John Henry Abbott	Kenneth Clark Goodwin
Paul Joseph Ahearn	Daniel Joseph Grant
Richard Peter Allen	Robert W. Gray
Robert A. Allen	Leslie Ronald Grundy
Solomon Seabrook Spencer	George A. Gullage
Allen, Jr.	William A. Hanley
Mario Joseph Aloisi	Edward Joseph J. Hanrahan
Robert C. Anderson	George S. Haralampu
Pasquale A. Arrigo	William A. Harris
William E. Ashman	Paul I. Harrison
Henry H. Banks	James Joseph Hegarty
John William Baratta	Earle E. Hemenway
George Barmashi	Joseph F. Hennigan
Cornelius Joseph Begley	George Leo Henry
Donald Ray Benedict	Joseph S. Hillson
Robert L. Bennett	Donald J. Hodgson
Aharon A. Berberian	Charles George Homsy
Joseph H. Blackburn	John Herbert Hoskins
Edgar David Blamy	Richard E. Hudson
James William Boyle	Edward Arthur Humphrey
Clifford I. Brine	Ellsworth Samuel Irwin, Jr.
Joseph Brunetto	Jack J. Jackson
James C. Buell	Trueman Carl Jackson
Harry Walter Burke	Donald William Jeffrey
William Henry Burke	Clarence W. Johnson
Russell H. Burnett	Charles Sumner Johnston
James Campbell	Richard Allen Johnston
Donald H. Chamberlain	Howard A. Judd, Jr.
Walter Eugene Collins	George J. Kalton
Richard Edward Conrad	George Joseph Keefe
Edward F. Corbett	Christopher Eugene Kelly
Edwin John Costa	Wallace Wendell Koerber
Francis J. DeThomasis	John A. Labadini
Carl Austin Dewey	W. Hartley Laidlaw
William Wesley Dickenson, Jr.	William J. Leary
Pasquale DiPasquale	Lewis H. Leavitt
Douglas D. Dixon	Edward Joseph Lepore
Francis Thomas Doherty	Wilbur C. Lister
Donald Vernon Downes	John Malcolm MacCallum
Salvatore Drago	Richard C. Macdonald
Charles Joseph Drinkwater	Keith B. MacLeod
Raleigh D. Dryden	Wallace Carlton MacPherson
William Thomas Durant	Robert F. Magnell
Richard Ernest Durling	Charles P. Mamakos
Kenneth A. Felton	Nicholas A. Marccone
John Joseph Ferola	Peter J. Matsas
Richard A. Finnigan	Richard A. Maunder
Donald G. Fowke	Joseph Lewis Mayer
Ernest Frost	Lawrence E. McAnneny
Henry J. Galvin	Jerome J. McCarthy
Peter George Garabedian	Burton G. McConchie
Joseph John Gatto	George McGown
Bernard Edward Gavin	Robert Clayton Mixer
Alton Leroy Geary	Robert A. Montague
Richard C. Giaccolozzi	Francis Edward Moore
John Ernest Goguen	Robert J. Morande
	Joseph Francis Morin
	Herbert F. Morrissey

Eugene Bernard Neas, Jr.  
 F. Edward Nicolas  
 Arthur F. Nobles  
 William F. O'Brien  
 Charles O'Connell  
 John J. O'Keefe  
 Joseph D. O'Loughlin, Jr.  
 Earle Olson  
 H. Alvin Parechian  
 Lawrence A. Pasalacqua  
 Walter Edward Pazolt  
 Arthur J. Petone  
 Norman Edward Pickering  
 Edward C. Porter  
 Augusto P. Rals  
 Alfred J. Rapozo  
 Bernard Francis Reardon  
 John Regan  
 Fred W. Roche  
 Carl C. Rodenhizer  
 Louis Allen Rosenberg  
 Arthur W. Ross  
 Paul A. Salvi  
 Charles Thomas Sauro  
 Robert E. Schaejbe  
 N. Manfred Shaffer

Arthur James Shaw  
 Harry M. Sherman  
 Paul Raymond Smith  
 Frank William Stack  
 J. Robert Stenstrom  
 Fred C. R. Steward  
 Robert Carl Strangman  
 Paul Anthony Tagliamonte  
 James M. Talbot  
 Russell Irving Taylor, Jr.  
 William Edward Thompson  
 Domenick L. Torci  
 James J. Tracey  
 Donald S. Truesdale  
 Thomas Tsotsi  
 Donald H. Tuff  
 Thomas R. Tuttle  
 Joseph Edward Vallone  
 Earl Carroll Van Amburg  
 James A. Wall  
 William Ward  
 Robert Arthur Welch  
 Howard R. Whitman  
 Warren O. Wise  
 Joseph A. Womersley

#### Table 26a—EVENING HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

The graduation exercises of the Evening High School occurred on Thursday, March 12, 1942.

#### LIST OF GRADUATES

Elizabeth Ann Apruzzese  
 James Douglas Burns  
 Gene Wallace Comeau  
 Norman Gerald Comeau  
 Mary Cusolito  
 Thomas Charles Damery  
 Joseph Andrew Dennis  
 Lorraine Ann Donahue  
 Thomas Joseph Donovan  
 Anne Marie Furey  
 Edward Joseph Gaudet  
 Reynolds Alfred Georgette  
 Robert Noel Gordon  
 Dante Andrew Gramolini  
 Alden Brooks Grund  
 Clifford Harrison Jennings  
 Lyman David Klein  
 Mildred Evelyn Loveless

Ferndale Lydon  
 Mary Birthwald MacDonald  
 Mary Emma Martin  
 Ralph John Mathewson  
 James Francis McKenna  
 Charles Henry McLaughlin  
 Raymond Clifford Nichols  
 Teresa Mary Paone  
 Mary Chrisanthy Papadinis  
 Howard Charles Reynolds  
 Frank Silva  
 William Alfred Simmons  
 Virginia Barbara Taylor  
 Herve E. Theron  
 Florence Elma Tomlinson  
 Aldo James Veronelli  
 Manuel John Viveiros  
 Herbert Gregory Wall

**Table 27—VOCATIONAL SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1942  
SOMERVILLE VOCATIONAL SCHOOL**

**Automobile Course**

Gerard Corbett  
Joseph Andrew Dennis  
Burnam W. Fitch  
Charles LaCroix  
Vincent Paul Mahoney  
Charles William McClellan  
Ralph Wilbur Olson  
Chester John Pearson  
Andy A. Verras

**Carpentry Course**

William James Dunne  
John H. Jones  
Alfred P. Leccese  
Roger N. Pike

**Electrical Course**

Blair F. Addor  
James J. App

Robert W. Cochran, Jr.  
Gerald J. Connors  
James E. Morris  
Paul I. O'Rourke  
John E. Taylor

**Machine Course**

James Francis Farrow  
Thomas Henry Hammond  
Arthur William Inman  
Raymond Clifford Nichols  
David F. Southwick

**Painting Course**

Haffez M. Bishop  
Arthur F. Dalrymple

**Printing Course**

Melvin Albert Durgin  
William Edgar Ellis

**JUNIOR VOCATIONAL SCHOOL****Girls**

Olga Mary Bacci  
Margaret Rita Bombino  
Marilyn Florence Collins  
Marie Josephine Hayes  
Concetta Nancy Lazzarino  
Gilda Florence Masci  
Mary Olive McNutt  
Ruth Alice Rideout  
Anna Catherine Ward

**Boys**

Frederick J. Breslin  
Thomas Collins

James Cook  
Joseph Correia  
Charles Coughlin  
Ernest D'Antilio  
Joseph De Stitio  
Bert Dyke  
George Earle  
Charles Foti  
John Holland  
Charles Karakhanian  
Richard Martin  
James McAdams  
James McNeil  
Anthony Mendousa  
John Ricci  
John Scaffiddi  
William Tanner



Table 28—ORGANIZATION OF SCHOOL BOARD, 1943

**School Committee**

FREDERICK J. RYAN . . . . .	Chairman
THOMAS J. BURKE . . . . .	Vice-Chairman

**Members****EX-OFFICIO**

*JOHN M. LYNCH, Mayor . . . . .	34 Browning Road
HAROLD A. PALMER, President Board of Aldermen,	88 Ten Hills Road

**WARD ONE**

FREDERICK J. RYAN . . . . .	26 Austin Street
-----------------------------	------------------

**WARD TWO**

FRANCIS H. BRWON . . . . .	34 Bow Street
----------------------------	---------------

**WARD THREE**

ARTHUR P. FITZGERALD . . . . .	60 Atherton Street
--------------------------------	--------------------

**WARD FOUR**

WILLIAM B. BAILEY . . . . .	224 School Street
-----------------------------	-------------------

**WARD FIVE**

WILLIAM J. SHEA . . . . .	10 Aberdeen Road
---------------------------	------------------

**WARD SIX**

NELSON W. IRVING . . . . .	24 Cutter Avenue
----------------------------	------------------

**WARD SEVEN**

THOMAS J. BURKE . . . . .	149 Powder House Boulevard
---------------------------	----------------------------

\* Leave of absence—Armed Forces.

**Superintendent of Schools**

EVERETT W. IRELAND

Office: West Building, High School, Highland Avenue

Residence: 97 College Avenue.

The Superintendent's Office will be open on school days from 8:00 to 5:00; Saturdays, 8:00 to 10:00. His office hour is 4:00 on school days and 8:30 on Saturdays.

**Assistant Superintendent of Schools**

LEO C. DONAHUE

383 Broadway

**Superintendent's Office Force.**

Mary A. Clark, 15 Pleasant Avenue  
 Mildred A. Merrill, 108 Highland Avenue  
 Marion E. Marshall, 30 Gilman Street  
 S. Regina Truelson, 38 Rogers Avenue  
 Margaret R. O'Connor, 2 Adrian Street  
 Frances C. Geaton, 29 Tennyson Street



Table 22—ORGANIZATION OF SCHOOL BOARD, 1943—Concluded

## Standing Committees

NOTE: The member first named is Chairman: the second, Vice-Chairman.

TEACHERS . . . . .	Brown, Irving
FINANCE . . . . .	Ryan, Burke
CURRICULUMS AND INSTRUCTION . . . . .	Irving, Fitzgerald
HEALTH, PHYSICAL TRAINING, AND ATHLETICS, . . . . .	Burke, Bailey
INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION . . . . .	Fitzgerald, Shea
SCHOOL ACCOMODATIONS . . . . .	Bailey Brown
RULES AND REGULATIONS . . . . .	Shea, Ryan

## Board Meetings

January 4	April 26	
January 25	May 24	October 25
February 15	June 28	November 29
March 29	September 27	December 27

Table 29—TEACHERS IN SERVICE, DECEMBER 31, 1942

## LEGEND

- \* Leave of Absence—in Armed Forces
- † Leave of Absence
- ‡ Sabbatical Leave
- § Reinstated for Duration
- ¶ Assistant in Place of Person in Service
- ° Assistant for School Year

## HIGH SCHOOL

## Central Hill

Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
Harry F. Sears, Head Master, 44 Orris St., Melrose Hlds.	\$5000	1901
Albert H. Giroux, Vice Head Master, 319 Alewife Brook Pkwy.	3825	1929
Fred W. Carrier, Master, 14 Lloyd St., Winchester	3200	1915
John L. Hayward, Master, 242 School Street	2925	1913
John J. Hoban, Master, 15 Stone Avenue	3200	1926
† George M. Hogmer, Master, 10 Brastow Avenue	3600	1901
Edmund M. Lanigan, Master, 14 Kenwood Street	2350	1930
William W. Ohear, Master, 94 Bromfield Road	3600	1906
George E. Pearson, Master, 325 Highland Avenue	3200	1914
Laurence A. Sprague, Master, 17 Perkins St., West Newton	2950	1906
Charles Q. Adams, 8 Chisholm Rd., Winchester	2575	1933
Inez M. Atwater, 98 Electric Avenue	2250	1923
Alice M. Austin, 68 Orchard St., Watertown	2250	1925
Mildred F. Ayers, 1 Walter Terrace	2250	1933
Joseph E. Beaver, 176 Cabot Street, Newton	2350	1928
* Edward J. Berra, 33 Porter Street	1400	1930
Phebe R. Boole, 21 Sacramento Street, Cambridge	2250	1922
Blanche S. Bradford, 163 Summer Street	2400	1903
John P. Brennan, 76 Derby Street	2300	1930
Margaret A. Brown, 58 Chandler Street	2250	1934
Mary A. Brown, 58 Chandler Street	2150	1926
A. Marguerite Browne, 32 Shepard Street	2350	1908
Robert F. Buckley, 28 Bartlett Street	2350	1931
* Gertrude Burns, 72 Pearson Road	2250	1936
Earl F. Cahalan, 67 Central Street	2275	1933
Mary E. Canavan, 50 Ocean Avenue, Salem	2250	1930
John E. Cannon, Jr., 115 Winslow Road, Waban	2500	1931
Agnes M. Carven, 56 Baldwin Street, Charlestown	2250	1927
Gertrude W. Chafin, 8 Copeland Terrace Malden	2250	1916
Margaret Cochran, 62 Highland Avenue	2600	1921
Irving P. Colman, Greenbush, Mass.	3000	1915
Marguerite Connolly, 58 Central Street	2250	1926
Julia Connor, 47 Columbus Avenue	2000	1935
Walter J. Corbett, 34 Leonard Street	2025	1936
Daniel J. Cotler, 22 Brantwood Road, Arlington	2200	1933
Mrs. Margaret J. Flynn, 8 Maynard Street, Arlington	2250	1925
* Francis C. Crotty, 87 Avon Street	2200	1933
† Timothy S. Cronin, 4 Corinthian Road	1200	1942
¶ Vincent Cronin, 7 Ames Street	1200	1942
Marie B. Damery, 45 Charnwood Road	2250	1926
Louis G. DeAngelis, 34 Mason Street	1750	1938
L. Thomas DeCelles, 276 Harvard Street, Cambridge	2300	1919
Charles A. Dickerman, 163 Summer Street	3300	1925
Joseph Donahoe, 6 Gibbens Street	2350	1939
Mrs. Gertrude C. Dooley, 311 Alewife Brook Pky.	2400	1936
§ Mrs. Esther D. Cronin, 174 Summer Street	2150	1934
Nettie V. Eastman, 60 Grove Street, Auburndale	2175	1925
Marguerite A. Ellison, 119 College Avenue	2200	1925
Anna M. Farren, 371 Broadway	1500	1939
Richard Fitzpatrick, 8 Hill Street	2600	1933
Geraldine Fitzgerald, 56 Raymond Avenue	2125	1936
Mrs. Ella B. Flagg, 10 Waldo Street	2200	1911
* John E. Flynn, 36 College Avenue	2525	1936
* Francis X. Foley, 21 Teele Avenue	2175	1933
¶ Eleanor Gallagher, 45 Prescott Street	600	1942
Francis J. Gannon, 32 Pearson Road	2350	1931
§ Mrs. Mary Martin, 50 Church Street	2025	1933

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1942—Continued

Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
	*Edward G. Giroux, 26 High Haith Road, Arlington	2500	1931
	Ella D. Gray, 147 Walnut Street	2400	1901
	Elizabeth Guarnaccia, 27 Chestnut Street, Wakefield	2250	1925
	Mary Hall, 120 Powder House Boulevard	1975	1934
	Wallace S. Hall, 37 Perkins Street, West Newton	2575	1919
	*Richard Hegarty, 2490 Mystic Valley Parkway, Medford	2350	1932
	Mary A. Hickey, 95 Behnont Street	2600	1913
	Philip L. Holmes, 22 Jackson Road	2250	1933
	Amy S. Irish, 17 Broadway, Watertown	2250	1923
	Helen C. Jackson, 119 College Avenue	2250	1923
	Viola M. Jackson, 45 Kidder Avenue	2250	1924
	Leo J. Jennings, 75 Hume Avenue, Medford Hillside	2350	1931
	Anna E. Keating, 15 Mystic Lake Drive, Arlington	2250	1926
	*Arthur Kelleher, 8 Bigelow Street	1950	1930
	Irene E. Kenney, 10 Waldo Street	2250	1923
	Marie E. Kenney, 12 Waterhouse Street	2250	1926
	Natalie B. King, 77 Wheatland Street	2150	1936
	Alexander Ladd, 35 Tennyson Street	2250	1933
	†Eileen F. Knight, 9 Preston Road	600	1942
	*Leo Lapidus, 98 Robinwood Avenue, Jamaica Plain	2250	1933
	Elizabeth F. Leach, 67 Griggs Road, Brookline	2000	1927
	Mary Lima, 103 Central Street	2100	1935
	Katherine T. Lombard, 112 Thurston Street	2250	1926
	Olive B. MacPherson, 267 Medford Street	2250	1933
	Nancy Marquess, 40 Hall Avenue	1850	1936
	*Frank Martin, 50 Church Street	2200	1933
	Florence L. MacAllister, 23 Wallace Street	2250	1913
	*Jane McCarthy, 22 Thorpe Street	1200	1942
	Paul L. McCarthy, 86 Belmont Street	2350	1931
	Virginia McCarthy, 56 Vinal Avenue	1400	1941
	Hugh McCusker, 25 Burton Street, Brighton	2525	1933
	Mary G. McGann, 71 Eliot Road, Arlington	2225	1931
	Robert E. McKelvey, 6 Jerome Street	2350	1929
	Arthur L. McManus, 6 Putnam Road	2450	1937
	Ellen M. McSweeney, 55a Preston Road	1975	1935
	Frances L. Mendell, 10 Lovell Street	2250	1930
	Forrest S. Miller, 8 Hudson Street	3000	1920
	Margery Moore, 11 Summit Avenue	2250	1920
	Arthur L. Morrissey, 17 Warner Street	2600	1923
	zBernard R. Moulton, 33 Ware Street	2425	1923
	*John L. Murphy, Second-Year Cadet, 23 Tower Street	1200	1941
	James J. Murray, 37 Irvington Road	2550	1931
	Joseph J. Nangle, 37 Follen Road, Lexington	2300	1939
	Bernice O. Newborg, 141 Park Ave., Arlington Heights	2250	1918
	A. Marion Newell, 7 Arlington Street, Cambridge	2225	1930
	Mildred A. Nugent, 46 Richdale Avenue	2150	1932
	Richard W. Obeart, 94 Bromfield Road	1400	1941
	Helen O'Brien, 30 Barton Street	2250	1931
	*Thomas F. O'Brien, 16 Prescott Street	2025	1936
	xJohn E. O'Loughlin, 142 Lowell Street	.....	1930
	*Mary O'Keefe, 29 Forest Street	600	1942
	Alice M. Patterson, 6 Gleason Road, West Medford	2250	1919
	Eva M. Piercy, 57 Apthorp Street, Wollaston	2250	1927
	†Arlene Peretsman, 22 Munroe Street	600	1942
	Albert O. Plantinga, 46 Melrose Street, Melrose Highlands	3000	1913
	Robert A. Radochia, 9 Jaques Street	2100	1936
	*Estelle C. Reycoft, 23 Whittemore Street, Arlington	1400	1941
	*Dorothy T. Rice, 231 Common Street, Watertown	2250	1930
	Elizabeth W. Richards, 123 Orchard Street	2250	1923
	Irene C. Ritchie, 19 Willoughby Street	2250	1912
	†Gertrude Robbins, 334 Broadway	600	1942
	Francis X. Rooney, 46 Browning Road	2600	1929
	Helen B. Ryan, 85 Oxford Street	2250	1913
	Matthew J. Ryan, 20 Columbus Avenue	2050	1930
	Louise B. Saunders, 391 Broadway	2200	1919
	Caroline A. Shea, 64 Pearson Road	2075	1923
	Arthur N. Small, 11 Pembroke Street	3400	1916
	Mary C. Smith, 117 Prospect Street	2225	1916
	Margaret F. Snell, 36 College Avenue	2200	1929

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1942—Continued

Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
Carmen Solano, 62 Highland Avenue	2250	1922
Katherine E. Stack, 29 Park Drive, Boston	2150	1934
*Harold F. Sullivan, 124 Forest Street, Winchester	2250	1933
Ruby F. Sutherland, 46a Spring Street	2250	1922
Charles B. Sylvester, 5 Washington Avenue, Cambridge	2850	1926
Alfreda Veazie, 123 Orchard Street	2175	1916
Agnes F. Viano, 123 Highland Avenue	2250	1928
Joseph B. Weene, 52 School Street	2600	1933
E. Bella Weisman, 78 Gibbs Street, Brookline	2100	1921
Elizabeth M. Welch, 3 Washington Ave., Arlington Heights	2250	1919
Mrs. Nora Whittemore, 9 Mount Vernon Street	2125	1934
Annie C. Woodward, 78 Highland Avenue	2400	1906
Dorothy A. Wyman, 19 Powder House Terrace	2250	1931
Mrs. Mary G. Callahan, R. N. Matron, 95 Oxford Street	1700	1929
Alice Scanlon, R. N. Matron, 49 Dover Street	1700	1935
Mary Fitzgerald, Stenographer, 18 Webster Avenue	\$27.50 per wk.	1932
Mabel F. Kelly, Clerk, 283 Medford Street	25.50 per wk.	1933
Georgianna Tripp, Clerk, 50 Cherry Street	15.00 per wk.	1942

z Temporarily transferred to Directorship Physical Education.

x Temporarily transferred to position as Elementary Master.

## NORTHEASTERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

## Marshall Street

John J. Norton, Master, 6 Walter Terrace	\$3800	1929
*Joseph M. Thornton, Vice Principal, 27 Brook Street	2775	1931
Adela L. Balch, 102 Thurston Street	2200	1921
Walter F. Busam, 3 Summit Avenue	2300	1929
John P. Carty, 73 Gordon Street	1600	1942
Stephen Ciccorella, 71 Merriam Street	2025	1933
*Catherine Croy, 229 Morrison Avenue	600	1942
Arthur DaPrato, 7 Jean Road, Arlington	2400	1921
Kathryn C. Donovan, 46 Central Street	2150	1930
Charles T. Durgin, 123 Highland Avenue	2300	1931
†Joseph B. Fitzgerald, 97 Pennsylvania Avenue	2000	1930
Rita A. Flanagan, 99 Belmont Street	1875	1936
Mary J. Foley, 309 Pond Street, Jamaica Plain	2050	1930
Lorothea R. Forrest, 33 Central Street	2200	1931
Florence R. Gallagher, 21 Bradlee Road, Medford	2200	1918
Edmund Giroux, 17 Gilman Street	2225	1933
Pertie I. Gray, 391 Broadway	2100	1917
Daniel J. Griffin, 9 Harold Street	2200	1931
*Terence M. Griffin, 1 Dow Street	2100	1935
Edyth M. Grimsnaw, 83 Playstead Road, West Medford	2075	1909
E. Mary Guthrie, 50 Bromfield Road	1400	1940
†Rita L. Harrington, 15 Bowdoin Street	600	1942
Marion H. Hathaway, 18 Hall Avenue	2000	1924
John J. Hickey, 117 Belmont Street	2050	1936
Robert K. Hughey, 37 Whitney Street, Saugus	2500	1925
*Mrs. Helen E. Jameson, 1112 Broadway	1400	1942
Lena M. Johnson, 2 Madison Street	1950	1927
Phyllis M. Joy, 163 Summer Street	2025	1939
Agatha E. Kelley, 42 Rutledge Road, Belmont	2200	1930
*John C. Kelly, Second Year Cadet, 45 Newbury Street	1200	1940
Bernard F. Koen, 18 Liberty Avenue	2050	1930
Philip J. Koen, 32 Chandler Street	1400	1942
Leo J. Lanigan, 161 Lowell Street	1500	1940
Mary A. MacKenzie, 100 Alpine Street	2025	1931
Pauline Magwood, 27 Stone Avenue	1400	1942
Anne M. Mahoney, 18 Westwood Road	2100	1926
Helen F. Mahoney, 70 Hudson Street	2000	1931
Mary A. Mahoney, 70 Hudson Street	2200	1930
Alfred J. McDonald, 29 Lewis Street	2200	1930
Mrs. Katherine McDonnell, 56 Raymond Avenue	1975	1937
*M. Paul McSweeney, 99 Moreland Street	1925	1936
Mary F. Mead, 25 Monument Street, West Medford	2200	1905

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1942—Continued

Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
Eileen Monahan, 103 Belmont Street	1400	1940
Mary Monahan, 103 Belmont Street	2125	1932
§Mrs. Marie F. Morgan, 14 Wisconsin Avenue	2175	1932
*James J. Noonan, 70 Oxford Street	2200	1934
John C. Palmer, 19 Sterling Street	2050	1936
*Wilbur E. Parker, 10 Hampshire Avenue, Everett	2300	1927
Peter Peterson, 107 Pearl Street	2200	1935
Mary L. Pineo, 88 Fremont Street	2200	1935
Mary Rooney, 77 Munroe Street	2075	1933
Catherine M. Scanlan, 36 Munroe Street	2100	1926
Mrs. Constance H. Scherer, 106 Richfield Road, Arlington	1800	1917
Mrs. Gladys M. Sheldon, 54 Spring Street, Melrose Highlands	2100	1919
Wallace Sinclair, 119 College Avenue	2200	1935
Ruth E. Strehlis, 9 Aberdeen Road	2200	1931
Velma B. Strout, 36 Francesca Avenue	2200	1918
Beatrice Sweet, 158 Powder House Boulevard	1475	1942
§Mrs. Alice M. Thurman, 14 Radcliffe Road, Allston	1950	1932
*Daniel M. Twomey, 5 Maine Terrace	2100	1936
Florence M. Wheeler, 109 Highland Avenue	2200	1924
Alice I. Amidon, Clerk, 27 Gorham Street	\$27.50 per wk.	1926

## SOUTHERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

## Vinal Avenue

Raymond E. Shepherd, Master, 75 Coolidge Road, Arlington	\$3500	1919
Walter W. Newcombe, Vice Principal, 27 Houston Street, West Roxbury	2800	1917
°Helen Bennett, 11 Dartmouth Street	600	1942
H. Beatrice Bingham, 52 Pearl Street	2100	1926
Nona E. Blackwell, 42 Belmont Street	2100	1911
Edith V. Blood, 54 Pleasant Street, Medfield	2260	1921
Dorothy Bozigian, 113 College Avenue	2200	1934
§Mrs. A. Caroline Bradbury, 85 Flint Street	2200	1931
*Paul L. Broderick, 31 Whitfield Road	2200	1930
Olive M. Brownell, 16 Preston Road	2100	1919
Helen N. Bruns, 80 Craigie Street	1500	1939
Walter A. Buckley, 139 Hillsdale Road	2100	1936
Eleanor L. Campbell, 126 Oakley Road, Belmont	2200	1922
Melvin T. Carver, 247 Winthrop Street, Winthrop	2200	1917
Nathaniel A. Colbert, 30 Cambria Street	2475	1930
Ruth H. Conner, 379 Haverhill Street, Lawrence	2200	1921
Katherine D. Crotty, 87 Avon Street	2260	1931
Anne C. Donohue, 109 Highland Avenue	2175	1924
Mabel H. Eddy, 74 Walnut Street	2200	1922
Raymond H. Faxon, 22 Greenleaf Road, Milton	2175	1936
Edith L. French, 41 Vinal Avenue	2100	1912
Caroline M. Frost, 1648 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge	2100	1920
°Helen Gardella, 17 Paulina Street	600	1942
Arthur E. Gordon, 136 Highland Avenue	2450	1918
Harriet H. Hawes, 109 Highland Avenue	2200	1927
Mrs. N. Theresa Hennessey, 44 High Street	2100	1909
§Mrs. Clara P. Henry, 9 Quincy Street, Arlington	1850	1928
Gertrude T. Hickey, 51 Holyoke Road	2200	1935
Alice W. Jones, 2 Madison Street	2200	1925
Ernestine Keach, 34 Lowden Avenue	2125	1936
*James Keefe, 31A Trull Street	1600	1938
Emma J. Kennedy, 56 Walnut Street	2100	1912
*James C. Marchant, 92 Vine Street	1875	1935
Mary J. McCarthy, 86 Belmont Street	2200	1932
James J. McGowan, 9 Maple Street, Lexington	1950	1936
John F. McMahon, 14 Sanborn Avenue	2300	1930
John J. Mitchell, 242 Somerville Avenue	1975	1930
*James J. Mooney, 67 Trull Street	2025	1930
Anna Murphy, 38 Lexington Avenue	1925	1933
Esther K. Murphy, 38 Lexington Avenue	2100	1931
John J. Murray, 61 Walnut Street	2275	1931
Mary M. Neylon, 93 Central Street	2150	1934



Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1942—Continued

Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
Mrs. Ruth A. Peck, 15 Oxford Street	1400	1941
Lila G. Perry, Westford	2025	1927
Herbert H. Shallies, 10 Agassiz Street, Cambridge	2325	1923
George A. Sharkey, 20 Avon Street	2475	1936
Barbara Shay, 46 Chetwynd Road	1650	1939
Hortense F. Small, 36 Curtis Street	2100	1912
Frank X. Veneri, 157R Summer Street	2200	1933
Evelyn E. Weston, 53 Central Street	2200	1924
Ruth C. Whittemore, 126 Curtis Street	2100	1927
*Albert C. Williamson, 29 Greene Street	1850	1936
Beatrice M. Hersom, Clerk, 33 Monmouth Street	\$27.50 per wk.	1924

WESTERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL		
Holland Street		
George K. Coyne, Master, 59 Preston Road	\$3800	1925
Arthur J. Marchant, Vice Principal, 9 Emerson Road, Winchester	2800	1914
Alexander Austin, 51 Fairfax Street	2300	1933
Ellen L. Bellamy, 17 Forest Street, Cambridge	2200	1921
Benjamin Q. Belonga, 24 Jackson Street, Saugus	2500	1922
Joseph Brennan, 122 Orchard Street	2300	1933
Frances L. Bullen, 25 Highland Road	2150	1928
*Anthony C. Calabro, 97 Lowell Street	2025	1936
Agnes Carroll, 11 Edmands Street	1400	1942
*John W. Casey, 18 Spring Street	2175	1933
Isobel M. Cheney, 145 Lowell Street	2200	1930
*Anna Connor, 246 Powder House Boulevard	600	1942
Bertha M. Corfield, 52 Liberty Avenue	1950	1934
*James H. Cosgrove, 26 Putnam Road	2325	1935
*John J. Costello, 88 Yorktown Street	1750	1936
James P. Curtin, 11 Raymond Avenue	2300	1933
Edson E. Dewey, 457 Washington Street, Winchester	2500	1927
Mrs. Clara B. Donlon, 156 Summer Street	2200	1914
Ralph E. Farnsworth, 19 Wolcott Street, Everett	2300	1913
Marcella M. Garrick, 295 Lowell Street	2200	1917
Wilson L. Geary, 406 Winthrop Street, Medford	2300	1931
Hazel G. Gibson, 9 Longfellow Road, Cambridge	2200	1928
Catherine E. Giles, 15 Hillcroft Park, Medford	2200	1918
L. Alice B. Grady, 38 Day Street	2200	1912
*John Guinee, 10 Arlington Street	600	1942
Florence R. Haley, 17 Forest Street, Cambridge	2200	1927
Elizabeth Healey, 8 Whitfield Road	1400	1940
Elizabeth R. Henderson, 152 Curtis Street	2100	1912
Beaumont Herman, 7 Mason Street	2200	1933
Edith F. Hersey, 226 Gray Street, Arlington	2100	1899
Florence M. Hopkins, 162 Broadway, Arlington	2100	1907
*Thomas J. D. Horne, 30 Sterling Street	2300	1931
William Howard, 17 Chetwynd Road	2175	1936
Elena J. Ivaska, 87 Prichard Avenue	2200	1931
Alice M. Johnson, 145 Larch Road Cambridge	2200	1930
Mrs. Lillias T. Lawton, 156 Ashmont Street, Dorchester	2100	1913
*Madeline Lerner, 24 Gilman Terrace	600	1942
Kenneth MacLeod, 78 Ossipee Road	2250	1935
Teresa Mark, 20 Grove Street	2125	1933
*Joseph B. McCabe, 78 North Street	2025	1931
Helen A. Moran, 315 Alewife Brook Parkway	2100	1919
Marion C. Moran, 42 Montrose Street	2200	1929
Marion F. Orne, 43 Fairmount Avenue	2200	1912
Madeleine W. Parsons, 629 Commonwealth Avenue, Newton Centre	1800	1931
Marie A. Pelletier, 244 Brattle Street, Cambridge	2200	1930
†Guy Piro, 483 Medford Street	1600	1941
Frederick W. Pretchel, 64 Vinal Avenue	2500	1929
Miriam E. Priest, 6 Hudson Street	2100	1917
Isabel Sheehan, 9 Putnam Street	1400	1942
Hazel L. Smith, 19A Forest Street, Cambridge	2100	1922



Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1942—Continued

Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
Mary Swansey, 21 Chandler Street	1700	1937
Rose Traniello, 3 Poplar Street	1400	1942
Prescott E. Whitfield, 32 Walnut Street	2200	1921
Robert D. Wright, 194 Morrison Avenue	2100	1936
Bernice F. Parker, Clerk, 32 Dorothy Road, Arlington	\$27.50 per wk.	1924

## VOCATIONAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS (DAY)

## Bonair and Cross Streets

Philip J. Heffernan, Principal, 71 Maynard Street, Arlington	\$3400	1918
Nehemiah E. Gillespie	2600	1911
Roy R. King, 91 Central Street	2400	1918
Roy C. MacGee, 27 Dover Street, West Medford	2600	1926
John F. O'Neill, 57 Allston Street	2600	1926
Leo Millea, 52 Hall Avenue	2500	1927
James A. Kelly, 18 Billingham Street	2600	1928
William H. Knight, 9 Preston Road	2500	1930
Arthur E. Peterson, 73 Lowell Street	2600	1930
Robert H. Dunning, 2 Dow Avenue, Arlington	2475	1931
Arthur L. Fleming, 114 Ten Hills Road	2600	1933
Bryant W. Patten, 92 Powder House Boulevard	1700	1942
Joseph F. Geary, 39 Maynard Street, Arlington	2600	1933
Edward Bergen, 303 Alewife Brook Parkway	2225	1934
*J. Edward Sharkey, 19 Cady Avenue	2400	1937
Christopher J. Kirk, Jr., 84 Thurston Street	2500	1937
Walter E. Struble, Jr., 40 Ten Hills Road	2500	1937
*Francis G. Parker, 532 Riverside Avenue, Medford	2125	1938
Thomas E. DeMont, 8 Montrose Court	2300	1938
*Edward A. Guazzaloca, 78 Lowell Street	2125	1938
*Thomas Scott, 31 Kidder Avenue	2300	1938
Mrs. Ethel M. Smith, Clerk, 318 Lake St., Waltham	\$27.50 per wk.	1921

## (WILLIAM H.) PRESCOTT SCHOOL

## Pearl and Myrtle Streets

Grade			
	Wilfred H. Roberts, Master, 1 No. Gateway, Winchester	\$3500	1928
6	Elva L. Hutchins, 8 Mount Vernon Street	2000	1935
6	Harriet Marshall, 64 Queensbury Street, Boston	2000	1929
6	Mary Bridges, 21 Crocker Street	1975	1933
6	Bernard F. Walsh, 47 Mount Vernon Street	1400	1940
6	Marjorie H. Menard, 11 Kensington Avenue	1900	1928
5	*Mathilda Nissenbaum, 8 Hanson Avenue	600	1942
5	Leora E. Richardson, 15 Dow Street	1500	1942
5	Patricia Harding, 18 Gilman Terrace	2000	1928
5	Catherine Sutkus, 30 Adrian Street	1800	1934
5	Thelma E. Butler, 13 Jay Street	1825	1935
4	Victoria Ollila, 6 Watson Street	1400	1941
4	Anna M. O'Brien, Cadet, 8 Charles Street	600	1942
3	Eleanor W. Nolan, 163 Summer Street	2000	1909
3	Helene D'Alelio, 22 Hull Street, Boston	1775	1929
2	Bessie Nahigian, Cadet, 53 Gov. Winthrop Road	600	1942
2	Ruth M. Kelley, 250 Willow Avenue	1700	1931
1	Jeannette M. Hannabell, 37 Concord Avenue, Cambridge	2000	1917
1	M. Eileen Kuhn, 11 Devereaux Street, Arlington	1875	1931
Kdgn.	Mary L. Cannon, 104 Summer Street	1700	1929
Asst.	Katherine Sullivan, 85 Glen Street	1000	1933

## SANFORD HANSCOM SCHOOL

## Webster and Rush Streets

	Wilfred H. Roberts, Master, 1 No. Gateway, Winchester	.....	1928
2	Florence M. Shaw, 157 Summer Street	2150	1909
4	Doris M. Donnine, 58 Chandler Street, Arlington	1775	1934
4	Rita D. Shea, 457 Medford Street	1750	1933
4	*Anne M. Clark, 25 Columbus Avenue	600	1942

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1942—Continued

Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
3	Ruth Bridges, 21 Crocker Street	1925	1933
3	Martha L. Littlefield, 163 Summer Street	2000	1897
2	Thelma C. Hutchins, 8 Mount Vernon Street	1825	1934
1	Marion A. Viets, 122 Dale Street, Waltham	2000	1912
1	Ethel H. Werner, 148 Broadway, Arlington	2000	1923

## CLARK BENNETT SCHOOL

## Poplar and Maple Streets

	Wilfred H. Roberts, Master, 1 No. Gateway, Winchester	.....	1928
5	Mary C. Lawler, 41 Calvin Street	2025	1936
6	Frances G. McNally, 52 Vinal Avenue	2000	1936
4	Mary G. McNulty, 209 Summer Street	600	1942
3	Norma Morandi, 22 Austin Street	600	1942
2	Frances H. Shea, 95 Central Street	1925	1936
1	Mary T. Mahoney, 10 Skehan Street	1875	1927
1	Elizabeth M. Dalton, 14A Norwood Avenue	1600	1938
Kdgn.	Mrs. Abigail R. Bailey, 131 St. Rose St., Jamaica Plain	2000	1924
	Asst. Louise A. Gartland, 21 Waldeck Street, Dorchester	1700	1926

## GEORGE L. BAXTER SCHOOL

## Bolton Street

	*John J. Collins, Master, 25 Hall Street	.....	1930
	John E. O'Loughlin, Acting Master, 142 Lowell Street	.....	1930
5	Margaret M. Breen, 5 Granite Street	2100	1916
4	Geraldine J. Chamberlain, 114 Rogers Avenue	2000	1925
3	Mary C. Brady, 33½ Adrian Street	2000	1928
2	Anna E. Wischmann, 21 Bowdoin Street	1825	1930
1	Nora F. Keniry, Cadet, 91 Marion Street	600	1941
Kdgn.	Bertha M. Connor, 77 Pennsylvania Avenue	2000	1926

## OREN S. KNAPP SCHOOL

## Concord Avenue

	*John J. Collins, Master 25 Hall Street		
	John E. O'Loughlin, Acting Master, 142 Lowell Street	\$3000	1930
6	Sue A. Fitzpatrick, 189 Summer Street	2150	1912
6	Ellen C. Moynihan, 12 Farrington Avenue Allston	2000	1919
6	Marguerite G. Stanton, 191 Summer Street	2000	1922
5	Dorothy M. Smith, 37 Munroe Street	1975	1930
5	Mary M. Connor, 248 Powder House Boulevard	1575	1941
4	Agnes C. Riley, 191 Summer Street	2000	1918
3	Helen F. Gallagher, 15 Naples Road, Brookline	1750	1923
2	Mary Gilhooly, Cadet, 12 Harvard Place	600	1942
1	Mary E. McCarthy, 101 Central Street	2000	1926

## ALBION A. PERRY SCHOOL

## Washington Street, near Dane Street

	*John J. Collins, Master, 25 Hall Street	.....	1930
	John E. O'Loughlin, Acting Master, 142 Lowell Street	.....	1930
4	Mrs. Mary A. Withington, 32 Fuller St., Canton	2100	1910
3	Mrs. Helen McK. Curry, 36 Oak Street	1400	1940
2	Helen M. Armstrong, 104 Summer Street	1825	1924
1	Mrs. Greta K. MacDonald, 17 Belknap Street	1500	1939
Kdgn.	Helen B. Hesson, 33 Lexington Avenue	2000	1930

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1942—Continued

CHARLES G. POPE SCHOOL			
Washington and Boston Streets			
Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
	Michael B. Dewire, Master, 600 Washington Street, Brookline	.....	1929
6	M. Abbie Tarhett, 11 Washington Street, Stoneham	2150	1906
6	Helen K. McNally, 52 Vinal Avenue	1850	1937
5	Margaret McCrossan, 40 Benton Road	1750	1938
5	Elizabeth Crine, Cadet, 32 Russell Road	1200	1942
4	Frances M. Blute, 42 Columbus Avenue	2000	1933
3	Catherine E. Wiggins, 143 Lowell Street	2000	1925
4	Agnes M. Barry, 67 Merriam Street	2000	1930
2	Elizabeth Sliney, 12 Concord Avenue, Cambridge	2000	1925
2	Alice B. Frye, 117 Sewall Woods Road, Melrose	2000	1904
1	Muriel F. Adams, 15 St. James Avenue	1750	1936
1	Catherine F. Brown, 37 Lowden Avenue	1925	1937

## (JOHN A.) CUMMINGS SCHOOL

School Street, near Highland Avenue

	Michael B. Dewire, Master, 600 Washington Street, Brookline	.....	1929
4	Margaret J. Collins, 53 Boston Street	2150	1926
6	Lois Wilbur, 53 Central Street	2000	1923
5	*Mrs. E. Marion White, 37 Morrison Avenue	1850	1937
3	Frances H. Allen, 391 Broadway	1925	1936
2	Mary E. Hughes, 24 Rogers Avenue	1850	1933
1	Mary M. Healey, 61 Dane Street	2000	1929
Kdgn.	Mabell M. Sheehan, 49 Avon Street	1850	1930

## (JOHN G.) EDGERLY SCHOOL

Cross and Bonair Streets

	Joseph A. Regan, Master, 42 Stone Avenue	.....	1929
3	Alice M. MacFarland, 62 Spruce Street, Watertown	2150	1923
3	Mary L. O'Neill, 12 Sunset Road	1875	1936
2	Margaret F. Driscoll, 101 Glen Street	1775	1936
2	Mary V. Devine, 47 Houghton Street	2000	1929
1	Julia A. Arata, 32 Wilton Street	2000	1930
1	Mary A. Albano, 25 Highland Avenue	1925	1937
Kdgn.	Gertrude E. Prichard, 5 Webster Street	1950	1920
Asst.	Eleanor R. Walker, 26 Warren Avenue	800	1941

## (JACOB T.) GLINES SCHOOL

Jaques Street, near Grant Street

	Joseph A. Regan, Master, 42 Stone Avenue	\$3100	1929
6	Helen G. Kane, 123 Highland Avenue	2150	1932
6	*Robert Healey, Cadet, 6 Conwell Street	1200	1940
5	Lois C. Banks, 15 Hawthorne Street	1925	1936
5	Ruth Herlihy, 37 Banks Street	1875	1933
4	B. Irene Belanger, 379 Broadway	2000	1929
4	Eleanor Mitrano, 59 Webcowet Road, Arlington	1700	1932
3	*Lauretta Waters, 243 Summer Street	800	1942
3	Philomena Buccelli, 71 Bonair Street	2000	1936
2	Rose F. Willwerth, 7 Oxford Street	1400	1940
2	Doris E. Clark, 94 Broadway	1400	1942
1	Mary J. McEachern, 14 Sanborn Avenue	2000	1929
1	Florence C. Coyne, 10 Gussie Terrace	1500	1937
Kdgn.	Ida M. Kane, 383 Broadway	1750	1905
Asst.	Doris C. Herlihy, 37 Banks Street	1200	1940

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1942—Continued

## CHARLES A. GRIMMONS SCHOOL

Shore Drive

Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
	Joseph A. Regan, Master, 42 Stone Avenue	.....	1929
1	Anna M. Dee, 19 Bromfield Road	2150	1928
6	Margaret C. Sullivan, 50 Dartmouth Street	2000	1928
5	Agnes M. Hayes, Cadet, 35 Sydney Street	1200	1942
4	Mary A. Ahern, 62 Curtis Street	2000	1928
3	Margaret Sliney, 88 Glen Street	2000	1928
2	*Catherine O'Connor, 40 Adrian Street	600	1942
Kdgn.	Mary E. Forrest, 33 Central Street	1975	1928

## (CHARLES) FORSTER SCHOOL

Sycamore Street and Evergreen Avenue

	Joseph S. Hawthorne, Master, Lowell Road, Concord	.....	1915
6	Bessie J. Baker, 19 Mills Street, Malden	2150	1905
6	Alice C. Blodgett, 6 Adams Street	2000	1917
6	Hazel C. Wellington, 71 Oxford Street	2000	1924
5	Irene Allen, 391 Broadway	2000	1931
5	Helen Capuano, 2 Williams Court	2000	1933
5	Mrs. Monira G. Blodgett, 8 Teele Avenue	2000	1921
4	Lillian J. Rollins, 230 Pearl Street	2000	1925
4	Jane A. Doyle, 80 Hinkley Street	2000	1925
4	Pauline Scully, 59 Preston Road	2000	1929
3	Gladys M. Wellington, 71 Oxford Street	2000	1925
3	Florence V. English, 83 Glenburn Road, Arlington	2000	1925
3	Sarah Tashjian, 21 Bolton Street	2000	1932
2	*Mary A. Clark, 25 Columbus Avenue	600	1942
2	Ann Laffin, 22 Lowden Avenue	1625	1939
2	Elsie Capone, 309 Lawrence Road, Medford	2000	1934
1	Helen J. Dervan, 75 Crest Avenue, Winthrop	1925	1928
1	Anna E. Rachdorf, 106 Bromfield Road	1825	1937
1	Mary L. McKenna, 119 College Avenue	2000	1915
Kdgn.	Esther D. Hamilton, 28 Dearborn Road	2000	1924
Asst.	Jeanne Henchey, 95 Thurston Street	1800	1934

## CONTINUATION AND JUNIOR VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

Bonair and Cross Streets

Kells S. Boland, Teacher Principal, 22 Townsend Road, Belmont	\$2700	1920
H. Dunbar Davis, 15 Bay State Avenue	2500	1923
*Robert E. Ball, Jr., 43 Porter Street	2025	1938
Mrs. Ruth S. Richmond, 6 Sherborn Court	2100	1928
Sarah L. Wolfe, 96 Glenburn Road, Arlington	2200	1922

## (NORMAN W.) BINGHAM SCHOOL

Lowell Street, near Vernon Street

	Joseph S. Hawthorne, Master, Lowell Road, Concord	\$3500	1915
4	Anna R. Canfield, 205 Cedar Street	2150	1914
6	Anna G. Molloy, 520 High Street, Medford	2000	1921
6	Esther L. Barrett, 30 Leonard Street, Waltham	2000	1930
5	Helen F. Wiseman, 43 Highland Avenue, Cambridge	2000	1932
5	Julia M. Riordan, 165 Albion Street	2000	1914
4	Alice E. Griffiths, 39 Ames Street	2000	1920
3	M. Gertrude McCarthy, 18 Rangely Ridge, Winchester	2000	1917
3	Philomena C. Lombardi, 8 Mt. Pleasant Street	2000	1929
2	Frances E. Fisher, 215 Eastern Avenue, East Lynn	2000	1921
2	Gertrude M. Dewire, 399 Washington Street	2000	1925
1	Mary Maguire, 432 Medford Street	1925	1929
1	Loretta M. Tansey, 108 Bromfield Road	2000	1928
Kdgn.	Marguerite M. Driscoll, 20 Benton Road	2000	1921
Asst.	Claire M. O'Brien, 59 Boston Street	800	1941



Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1942—Continued

## MARTIN W. CARR SCHOOL

Atherton Street

Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
	Michael B. Dewire, Master, 600 Washington Street, Brookline	\$3500	1929
6	Eva S. Bent, 10 Steeves Circle	2150	1915
6	Dorothy L. Lundgren, 93 Lowden Avenue	2000	1915
6:5	Mrs. Hazel F. Quinn, 21 Hamilton Street, Wollaston	1750	1915
5	Margaret M. Brennan, 15 Waldo Street	2000	1917
5	Rita Crispo, 366 Lowell Street	1400	1941
4	Helen Hession, 57 Alpine Street, Arlington Heights	2000	1924
4	Alice M. Cumming, 117 School Street	2000	1917
3	Bessie I. Berry, 11 Oak Terrace, Malden	2000	1915
3:2	Eleanor Rose, 149 Lowell Street	600	1942
2	Mary E. Flanley, 4 Avon Street, Wakefield	2000	1915
1	Mildred L. Shanahan, 68 Avon Street	1925	1933
*1	Margaret Morgan, 123 Highland Avenue	1700	1931
Kdgn.	Mabel R. Ingham, 62 Central Street	2000	1912
Asst.	Elinor M. Sullivan, 345 Washington Street	1700	1936

## (ENOCH R.) MORSE SCHOOL

Summer and Craigie Streets

	John W. Healey, Master, 68 Arlington Road, Woburn	.....	1931
2	Eleanor M. Shanahan, 38 Benton Road	2050	1934
6	Eunice M. Lanigan, 161 Lowell Street	1000	1942
6:5	Maybeth T. Gralton, 57 Bay State Avenue	1500	1941
5	Helen T. Leddy, Cadet, 162 Highland Avenue	1200	1941
4	Mary T. Crotty, 17½ Vinal Avenue	1700	1936
4:3	Frances E. O'Brien, Cadet, 16 Prescott Street	1200	1941
3	Agnes C. O'Brien, 16 Prescott Street	1400	1941
2	Isabel M. Leyden, 3 Langdon Street, Cambridge	2000	1932
1	Mrs. Helen T. Smith, 985 Broadway	1925	1912
1	Ruth G. Harrington, 1 Carver Street	2000	1930
Kdgn.	Gertrude Prichard, 5 Webster Street	1950	1920
Asst.	Margaret Walsh, 37 Oak Street	600	1942

## GEORGE O. PROCTOR SCHOOL

Hudson Street

	Joseph S. Hawthorne, Master, Lowell Road, Concord	.....	1915
6	Winifred I. Macdonald, 308 Commonwealth Ave., Boston	2150	1917
5	Anne B. Mullin, 140 Medford Street, Arlington	2000	1930
4	Ruth E. Andrews, 123 Highland Avenue	2000	1917
3	Mrs. Ethel M. Ziegel, 8 Foskett Street	1900	1934
2	Cecilia A. Sheehan, 49 Avon Street	1850	1933
1	Emma B. Givan, 287 Highland Avenue	1775	1936

## GEORGE W. DURELL SCHOOL

Beacon and Kent Streets

	*John J. Collins, Master, 25 Hall Street		
	John E. O'Loughlin, Acting Master, 142 Lowell Street	.....	1930
4	Grace E. Packard, 14 Winslow Road, Belmont	2100	1912
3	Mary A. Dewire, 48 Central Street	1775	1939
2	Josephine P. Hourihan, Cadet, 20 Central Street	600	1941
1	Marjorie E. Kincaid, 86 Bromfield Road	1400	1942

## MARK F. BURNS SCHOOL

Cherry Street, near Highland Avenue

	John W. Healey, Master, 68 Arlington Road, Woburn	.....	1931
3	Ethel F. Morang, 16 Curtis Avenue	2150	1920
4	Mary R. Mingolelli, 298A Highland Avenue	1900	1930
4:3	Margaret Crowley, 39 High Street	2000	1933

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1942—Continued

Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
2	Josephine Lacy, 64 Vinal Avenue	2000	1921
2	M. Constance MacDonald, Cadet, 74 Belmont Street	1200	1941
1	Mrs. Frances E. Savage, 303 Highland Avenue	2000	1908
1	Marjorie E. Drew, 38 Linnaean Street, Cambridge	2000	1927

## BENJAMIN G. BROWN SCHOOL

## Willow and Josephine Avenues

	John W. Healey, Master, 68 Arlington Road, Woburn	3350	1931
6	Gertrude E. Macdonald, 50 Bromfield Road	2150	1926
6:5	Mrs. Gertrude T. McNamara, 108 Summer Street	1200	1940
5:4	Mrs. Clare M. Stanton, 754 Broadway	1700	1937
4	†Anna N. Johnson, 391 Broadway	2000	1913
4	Anne M. Doherty, 49 Electric Avenue	2000	1933
3	Helen M. Lawrence, 431 Broadway	2000	1923
3:2	Anna L. McCarthy, 51 Liberty Avenue	1900	1930
2	Ruth Brooks, Cadet, 17 Cedar Street	600	1942
1	Anne E. Waters, 243 Summer Street	1400	1940
1	Olivia H. Norcross, Wilmington	2000	1914
Kdgn.	Elizabeth V. Colbert, 901 Broadway	1700	1933
	Asst. Rita P. McNamara, 53 Dartmouth Street	1650	1937

## HIGHLAND SCHOOL

## Highland Avenue and Grove Street

	Edward L. Smith, Master, 10 Francis Street	.....	1930
6	Marion Allen, 74 Collins Street, Danvers	1850	1911
6	Margaret McLeod, 20 Grove Street	2000	1923
5	Grace M. Murphy, 114 Belmont Street	2000	1933
5	°Regina Pimentel, 153 Lowell Street	800	1941
5	Carolyn E. Crockett, 3 Boston Avenue, Arlington	2000	1923
Kdgn.	Mrs. Dorothy C. Huddy, 16A Forest Street, Cambridge	2000	1921
	Asst. Marjorie R. Glendon, 2 Curtis Avenue	800	1941

## (WILLIAM H.) HODGKINS SCHOOL

## Holland Street

	Edward L. Smith, Master, 10 Francis Street	.....	1930
4	Olevia M. Woods, 13 Garrison Avenue	2150	1908
6	Grace A. McElhiney, 126 Oakley Road, Belmont	2000	1925
6	Margaret E. Bucknam, 35 Curtis Avenue	2000	1926
5:4	Helen M. Merry, 12 Summit Street	1975	1936
5	Edith M. Murchie, 3 Lincoln Street	1925	1937
3	Isabelle G. Porter, 35 College Avenue	1900	1928
3	Dorothy Reynolds, 37 Chetwynd Road	1900	1937
2	Mary M. Diskin, 33 Lexington Avenue	1925	1938
2	Abbie M. Brown, 154 Morrison Avenue	2000	1923
1	Gertrude O. Kohler, 24 Jackson Road	2000	1931
1	Mary C. Sweeney, 18 Alpine Street	1750	1938
Kdgn.	Mrs. Alice B. Seabrook, 351 Washington Street	1850	1933
	Asst. Catherine L. Moseley, 42 Electric Avenue	600	1942

## S. NEWTON CUTLER SCHOOL

## Powder House Boulevard, near Raymond Avenue

	Edward L. Smith, Master, 10 Francis Street	3500	1930
6	Bernice J. Andrews, 90 Curtis Street	2150	1914
6	Mrs. Minnie E. Lougee, Moorland Road, Scituate	2000	1922
6	Gladys R. Clark, Lowell Road, Concord	2000	1926
5	Alice A. Libbey, 32 Paulina Street	2000	1919
5	Eugenia Carver, 119 College Avenue	2000	1922
5	Stella G. Bucknam, 35 Curtis Avenue	2000	1917



Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1942—Continued

Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
4	Mary R. Egan, 22 Aberdeen Road	1950	1933
4	Mildred H. Lunt, 119 College Avenue	2000	1926
4	†Eliza I. Patterson, 59 Ossipee Road	2000	1919
4	Marion J. McCarthy, 246 School Street	600	1942
3	§Mrs. Doris S. Purcell, 39 Eliot Road, Arlington	1950	1934
3	Alice E. Campbell, 26 Garrison Avenue	2000	1928
3	E. Mildred Milner, 119 College Avenue	2000	1920
2	°Alice J. McNally, 52 Vinal Avenue	600	1942
2	Evelyn G. Stern, 4 Billingham Street	2000	1923
2	Pauline Emery, 35 College Avenue	2000	1925
1	Muriel P. King, 77 Wheatland Street	2000	1931
1	Mildred M. Lougee, Mt. Pleasant Street, Marblehead	2000	1928
1	Mildred Buinitsky, 54 Farragut Avenue	1575	1940
1	Eleanor E. Waldron, 135 Powder House Boulevard	2000	1919
Kdgn.	Mrs. Dorothea G. Lamb, 90 Curtis Street	2000	1921
	Asst. Marion R. Pugh, 46 Glen Street	1200	1940

## MARTHA PERRY LOWE SCHOOL

Morrison Avenue near Grove Street

	John W. Healey, Master, 68 Arlington Road, Woburn	.....	1931
2	Clara G. Hegan, 100 School Street	2150	1897
4	Marion A. Cannon, 16 James Street	2000	1928
3	Mrs. Katherine D. Millen, 108 Powder House Boulevard	2000	1920
3	Mrs. Helen M. Mason, 36 College Avenue	1900	1935
2	Alice C. Fitzpatrick, 54 Trull Street	1775	1935
1	Selena G. Wilson, 11 Irving Street	1700	1922
1	Octavia A. Stewart, 15 Kenwood Street	1825	1917

## EVENING SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

	Per evening
John F. McMahon, High and Elementary	\$7.50
Gertrude C. Dooley, Practical Arts for Women	6.00

## CADETS

Helen T. Leddy	162 Highland Avenue
Robert Healey	6 Conwell Street
Elizabeth T. Crine	32 Russell Road
Agnes M. Hayes	35 Sydney Street
Frances E. O'Brien	16 Prescott Street
M. Constance MacDonald	74 Belmont Street
Anna M. O'Brien	8 Charles Street
Bessie Nahigian	53 Gov. Winthrop Road
Ruth Brooks	17 Cedar Street
Mary J. Gilhooly	12 Harvard Street
Nora F. Keniry	91 Marion Street
Josephine Hourihan	20 Central Street

SUPERVISORS AND SPECIAL TEACHERS  
ELEMENTARY SUPERVISOR

William J. Crotty, 52 Highland Road	\$3800	1925
-------------------------------------	--------	------

## MUSIC

	Bart E. Grady, 929 Broadway	\$3000	1935
12-7	James M. Clark, 60 Irving Street	2300	1929
6-1	Arthur F. Sullivan, 119 West Adams Street	2500	1934

## ART

9-1	Mrs. Elsie M. Guthrie, 50 Bromfield Road	\$2400	1919
-----	--	--------	------

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1942—Continued

Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
PENMANSHIP			
6-1	Ruth L. Whitehouse, 123 Highland Avenue	\$2200	1915
SEWING			
6-5	Mary Rhilinger, 11 Dorset Street, Dorchester	\$1775	1926
6-5	Pia M. Fortini, 274 Willow Avenue	2000	1930
6-5	Alice C. Sullivan, 74 Ossipee Road	1750	1930
MANUAL ARTS			
	Melvin T. Carver, Supervisor, 247 Winthrop Street, Winthrop	\$400	1936
ATHLETICS			
	Charles A. Dickerman, Director, 163 Summer Street	\$3300	1925
PHYSICAL INSTRUCTION			
9-1	*John J. St. Angelo, 4 Dickson Street	\$3100	1928
	Bernard R. Moulton, 38 Ware Street	2425	1928
ATYPICAL			
	Edward M. McCarty, Personnel, 48 Upland Road	\$2325	1939
	Winifred M. Ford, Educational Tester, 83 Pearson Road	2100	1927
	Nicoletta Grillo, 12 Minnesota Avenue	1400	1942
	Irma DiGiusto, 19 Flint Street	2050	1934
	Ursula H. Cairns, Main Street, South Hanson	1900	1934
	Dorothy M. Leighton, 148 Lovell Road, Watertown	2050	1936
	Mrs. Margaret E. Sullivan, 22 Pennsylvania Avenue	2050	1936
	Margaret E. Connors, 138 Lowell Street	1975	1936
	Marion D. Cotter, 1737 Cambridge Street, Cambridge	1800	1935
	Frank X. Veneri, 157r Summer Street	2200	1933
	*James Keefe, 31a Trull Street	1600	1938
	*Gasperina Messina, 49 Pennsylvania Avenue	600	1942
	*Marion E. Blanchard, 33 Gordon Street	1400	1942
	Marv F. Clifford, 125 Berkeley Street, Lawrence	1400	1942
	A. Teresa Diotaiuti, 170 Lowell Street	1400	1942
SIGHT SAVING			
	Alice M. Hayes, 151 Central Street	2050	1913
LIP READING			
	Grace A. Foley, 2 Kenwood Street	\$2025	1937
THRIFT			
	E. Bella Weisman, 78 Gibbs Street, Brookline	\$2100	1921
	Eva Palmer, Assistant, 24 Austin Street	1100	1930
FIELD MUSIC			
	Wesley A. Maynard, 75 Central Street	\$2200	1925
AMERICANIZATION			
	Mary A. Whitney, Supervisor, 10 Dow Street	\$2400	1916

Table 29—Teachers in Service, December 31, 1942—Concluded

Grade	Name and Residence	Salary	Began Service
PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED			
	Mrs. Blanche G. Crowell, 82 Bromfield Road	\$2000	1928
	Mary E. Miller, 16 MacArthur Street	1775	1936
AUDIOMETER			
	Virginia Holman, Cadet, 277 Highland Avenue	\$1450	1940

Table 30—OFFICERS, ETC., IN SERVICE DECEMBER 31, 1942

SUPERINTENDENT AND SECRETARY			
	Everett W. Ireland, 97 College Avenue	\$6870	
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT			
	Leo C. Donahue, 383 Broadway	\$4620	
CLERKS			
	Mary A. Clark, 15 Pleasant Avenue	\$1754	
	Mildred A. Merrill, 108 Highland Avenue	1589	
	Marion E. Marshall, 30 Gilman Street	1589	
	Regina Truelson, 38 Rogers Avenue	\$27.50	per week
	Margaret R. O'Connor, 2 Adrian Street	25.50	" "
	Frances C. Geaton, 29 Tennyson Street	25.50	" "
SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE			
	James G. Hourihan, 225 Powder House Boulevard	\$2300	
VISITING TEACHER			
	Estelle M. Walsh, 116 Mt. Vernon Street, Arlington	\$2000	

Table 31—SCHOOL CUSTODIANS, DECEMBER, 1942

School	Name	Residence	Weekly Salary
High	Frank Quirk	166 Broadway	\$34.00
High	John J. Irving	10 Sterling St.	34.00
High	John F. Mack	18 Loring St.	34.00
High	Leo Callahan	9 Spring Hill Ter.	36.00
High	Joseph F. Kiley	62 Highand Ave.	34.00
High	Eugene Sullivan	187 School St.	34.00
High	Edward J. Barbour	109 Pennsylvania Ave.	34.00
High, Gymnasium	Thomas F. Keane	9 Granite St.	35.00
High, Central			
Heating Plant	Martin J. Frazer	95 Heath St.	47.30
High, Central			
Heating Plant	Peter McNally	23 Everett Ave.	37.00
High, Central			
Heating Plant	Michael J. Reilly	7 Lee St.	37.00
Prescott	Jeremiah O'Connor	43 Pennsylvania Ave.	36.00
Prescott	William H. Prestley	21 Cambria St.	38.00
Hanscom	Richard Sullivan	21 Caldwell Ave.	36.00
Bennett	Edwin C. Lamkin	17 Grand View Ave.	37.00
Baxter	George M. Caley	192 Morrison Ave.	34.00
Knapp	Maurice T. Mullins	13 Fremont Ave.	39.50
Perry	Wilfred J. Secord	18 Acadia Pk.	34.00
Pope	Elmer Carlton	33 Paulina St.	37.00
Southern Jr. High	Nicholas J. Lacey	327 Washington St.	40.00
Southern Jr. High	George J. Kelley	10 Nevada Ave.	34.00
Southern Jr. High	John T. Donovan	9 Hillside Park	34.00
Southern Jr. High	James E. Dowd	66 Hudson St.	34.00
Cummings	Royal Brenize	27 Prescott St.	34.00
New Vocational	William J. Hickey	7 Aberdeen Rd.	34.50
New Vocational	John F. Fonseca	43 Garrison Ave.	34.00
New Vocational	Jeremiah Sullivan	25 Walnut St.	40.00
Glines	John P. Driscoll	44 Montrose St.	38.00
Grimmons	Earl R. March	121 Ten Hills Rd.	38.00
Northeastern Jr. High	Jeremiah J. Canniff	49 Spencer Ave.	40.00
Northeastern Jr. High	*George W. McGray	131 Walnut St.	32.00
Northeastern Jr. High	John F. O'Connell	13 Conwell Ave.	34.00
Northeastern Jr. High	Andrew J. Curran	237 Medford St.	34.00
Forster	George E. Babin	33 Vernon St.	37.00
Forster Annex	Arthur F. Law	71 Park St.	36.00
Bingham	Bernard J. Kelley	230 Broadway	40.00
Carr	Albert L. Sullivan	273 Medford St.	42.00
Morse	Joseph Binari	48 Lowell St.	37.50
Proctor	Vincent J. Burke	86 Highland Road	34.00
Durell	Francis J. Donovan	3 Harvard Place	34.00
Burns	Anthony Liberatore	95 Jaques St.	34.00
Brown	William Kennedy	508 Broadway	35.00
Highland	Michael F. King	25 Bowdoin St.	37.00
Hodgkins	Joseph Farrington	26 Packard Ave.	39.00
Western Jr. High	Anthony T. Farrington	19 Rose St.	42.00
Western Jr. High	Thomas Copithorne	23 Gordon St.	34.00
Western Jr. High	Patrick L. Delmore	3 Harvard Place	42.00
Western Jr. High	Charles J. Elkins	16 Cutter Ave.	34.00
Cutler	Thurston W. Buchan	22 Richdale Ave.	34.00
Cutler	*Thomas Murphy	52 Garrison Ave.	37.00
Lowie	Walter M. Burns	23 Avon St.	34.00

\* Leave of Absence.

## REPORT OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

---

To the Honorable Acting Mayor and  
Board of Aldermen of the  
City of Somerville.

Gentlemen:

In behalf of the Board of Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Somerville, I submit the Annual Report of the Board, and append thereto and forming a part of it, the Annual Report of the Librarian to the Board of Trustees which report shows the details of operation of the library for the past year.

A condition has arisen concerning the Board of Trustees which places the Board in an embarrassing predicament. Last year the three members whose terms expired as of January 1, 1942 were neither reappointed nor replaced. The same situation holds true, to date, for the three members whose terms expired January 1, 1943. We are a Board of nine members, six of whom are in the unfortunate predicament of not realizing what their status is other than holdovers in office. I stress this matter, particularly, as I feel certain there is no reason other than an oversight. However, it is evident that the reaction upon the holdovers is none too favorable.

The Board of Trustees is an honest, capable, civic-minded group of citizens whose principal interest is to maintain the high standards of the Somerville Public Library. They can not give their best under the prevailing conditions.

I feel it is the duty of the authorities to correct this oversight in all due fairness to this Board which conscientiously exerts its time and energy for the best interests of the City.

To the Librarian and members of the Library Staff the Board of Trustees extends its appreciation of the service rendered during the year.

Very respectfully,

The Board of Trustees,

JOHN F. MCGANN,  
*President*

## PUBLIC LIBRARY

---

### BOARD OF TRUSTEES

---

	Term Expires
Mr. John F. McGann, President .....	January 1, 1944
Mrs. Kathryn E. Hueber, Vice-President .....	" " 1942
Mr. Louis B. Connelly .....	" " 1942
Rev. Anthony J. Flaherty .....	" " 1942
Mrs. J. Helen Clough .....	" " 1943
Rev. David Fraser .....	" " 1943
Mr. William H. McKenna .....	" " 1943
Mr. John J. Griffin .....	" " 1944
Mr. Frederick J. White .....	" " 1944

---

### COMMITTEES

#### On Administration

Mr. William H. McKenna, Chairman; Mrs. J. Helen Clough,  
Mr. Frederick J. White, and the President and the  
Vice-President, ex-officiis.

#### On Books and Cataloging

Mr. Louis B. Connelly, Chairman; Rev. Anthony J. Flaherty,  
Rev. David Fraser, Mr. John J. Griffin, and the  
President, ex-officio.

#### On Buildings and Property

The President and the Vice-President.

---

#### Secretary of the Board

JOHN D. KELLEY



## ORGANIZATION OF LIBRARY AND STAFF PERSONNEL

December 31, 1942

CENTRAL LIBRARY—Highland Avenue and Walnut Street  
WEST SOMERVILLE BRANCH—40 College Avenue  
EAST SOMERVILLE BRANCH—Broadway and Illinois Avenue  
UNION SQUARE BRANCH—50 Bow Street  
WINTER HILL STATION—Bingham School, Lowell Street  
TEN HILLS STATION—10 Temple Street

JOHN D. KELLEY, Librarian

## PROFESSIONAL GRADED SERVICE

VIVIAN J. MORSE, Executive Assistant  
CORA B. EAMES, Reference Librarian and Second Assistant  
MABEL E. BUNKER, Chief Cataloger  
MARY B. BARTLETT, Supervisor of Schools, Deposits, and Children's Work  
MYRTLE NICHOLSON, Central Desk Chief  
MARJORIE L. HOLT, Branch Librarian, West Branch  
ELSIE K. WELLS, Branch Librarian, East Branch  
KATHRYN KENNY, Branch Librarian, Union Square Branch  
CATHERINE COTTER, Charge of Winter Hill Station  
MARY M. NOONAN, Charge of Ten Hills Station  
GERTRUDE F. CONNOLLY, Reference Assistant  
MILDRED A. BOWLEY, Assistant Cataloger  
BARBARA NILES, Assistant Central Desk Chief  
RITA FINN, First Assistant, West Branch  
MARY B. CONNORS, First Assistant, East Branch  
RUTH HOLMES, First Assistant, Union Square Branch  
IRENE F. WARD, First Assistant, Administration  
ANNE HOPKINS, Children's Librarian, West Branch  
EMMA MERLINI, Children's Librarian, Union Square Branch  
JULIA M. LEDDY, Junior Assistant and Acting Children's Librarian at East Branch  
E. LILLIAN CLIFFORD, Senior Assistant  
ANNA E. CULLEN, Senior Assistant  
MARY E. CULLINANE, Senior Assistant  
CATHERINE P. KILLILEA, Senior Assistant  
KATHARINE J. WHITE, Senior Assistant  
M. PHYLLIS BRINE, Junior Assistant  
LILLIAN G. CASEY, Junior Assistant  
ANN F. DENNIS, Junior Assistant  
MARGARET B. SCANLAN, Junior Assistant  
RUTH D. WARNER, Junior Assistant  
CLAIRE M. GORMAN, Junior Assistant  
KATHERINE AUSTIN, Junior Assistant  
JOHN T. MACKEY, Junior Assistant  
ELIZABETH W. HENNIGAN, Junior Assistant  
MARY F. WARREN, Junior Assistant  
MARY M. WITHAM, Junior Assistant  
WINIFRED J. MAGUIRE, Junior Assistant

## NON-PROFESSIONAL SERVICE

RUTH BARONI

## UNGRADED SERVICE

NELLIE EGAN  
HELEN HEANUE  
MARY HENEGHAN  
CHARLES R. McCROSSAN

VINCENT SCHWARTZ  
GEORGE TRACY  
FRANCES WELCH  
IRENE M. WESTHOFF

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

---

To the Board of Trustees:

Many thoughtful people are asking what is going to happen to our American institutions — our schools, colleges, and libraries. Will the increased burden of taxation place an unprecedented hardship on our citizens to continue their support? Are we of necessity facing a diminution and deterioration in the scope and quality of our services? The answer is not clear. The world is the scene of kaleidoscopic changes. They are far-reaching in their import and will affect the course of the lives of future generations.

However, as we face the present and the future, with all the uncertainties, we should remember that for thousands of years the world has been the victim of wars. Every country at some period in its history has experienced the shock of upheaval and change. The pendulum has swung to the left and to the right—a new order has superseded the old—but over the centuries religion, education, and culture have gone forward and have reached ever higher levels of usefulness and service.

Directly and indirectly we are fighting today on many fronts. National Defense calls for adequate munitions and implements of war. It calls equally for educated, healthy, competent citizens. Neither requisite alone, without the other, will give us national security. Furthermore, we must not lose sight of the vital importance of our American institutions to the world as well as to our own land. The United States remains the only leading power whose people are in a position to maintain the institutions of public service which are the center and source of progress in civilization.

The year 1942 will be one to linger long in our memories because of the series of difficulties we were continually forced to face. Though a survey of our statistics might tend to discount the amount of work involved, the circumstances under which we performed our normal and extra-curricular duties were a thousandfold more arduous. Like all institutions, we found it impossible to obtain some of our ordinary supplies but through mediums of elimination or substitution have carried on without impairing our services. Our circulation has natural-

ly shown a decrease but since no permanent replacements have been made for retiring staff members the amount of work has remained nearly normal for the staff.

Daylight Air Raid Drills and Blackout Trials have been a source of constant uneasiness as no provisions have been arranged for the libraries during these episodes. We trust the coming year will clarify the situation as we would be in a most embarrassing predicament in event of an emergency. During the present Dimouts the condition at Central is none too favorable. Our curtains are deplorable and although the Building Commissioner has promised some relief, nothing has been done to date. Also the skylight over Wellington Hall has absolutely no protection.

The lighting conditions at Central are a continual source of annoyance. As all the sockets for the bulbs are arranged on our exceptionally high ceilings the replacement of burnt out bulbs is a difficult problem. It requires the services of two or three men to perform the task and because of the shortage of man power in the Buildings Department we have been forced to continue for long periods in semi-darkness before the condition is corrected. At the present writing there are seventy-five bulbs out,—six chandeliers and thirty-four cross bars without bulbs. Along with the deplorable physical condition of the building due to lack of paint, the working conditions at Central are none too favorable.

In this dark dismal atmosphere a ray of hope has been extended to the staff members by the announcement from the Acting Mayor recommending a ten per cent salary increase for city employees. Though this news was received enthusiastically there are other salary inequalities which we hope to correct in the near future.

The moving of the Ten Hills Station to a street level location has met with a most favorable response. Unfortunately because of a misunderstanding between the Buildings Department and the landlord regarding the care of the floor and show windows an unpleasant condition developed, which, however, has been corrected.

During the summer months of July and August the Board of Trustees deemed it advisable, during the present emergency, to have all library buildings remain open until 9:00 p. m. on

Saturday evenings, instead of closing at 1:00 p. m. as had been the custom. The results, though not overwhelming, certainly justified the opinion of the Board.

In cooperation with the Massachusetts Committee on Public Safety and upon the particular request of Miss Guerrior, Vice-Chairman of the Civilian Defense Library Service, Miss Rita Finn, 1st Assistant at the West Branch, was assigned to The Civilian Defense Library one morning a week. Miss Finn has fulfilled our expectations and we are in receipt of a letter of appreciation from Miss Guerrior acknowledging the fine work of Miss Finn.

An experiment which has proven most successful has been undertaken during the closing months of the year. In place of staff meetings with compulsory attendance, the Staff Association has been holding monthly open forum meetings which the Librarian has attended as moderator. Various phases of library routine, processes, personnel and administrative problems have been openly discussed. It is most interesting to witness the enthusiasm, the interest and the various solutions suggested for our many problems. At the present time a committee of the Association is working on the problem of circulation and is to present a report on suggestions of mediums we might employ to encourage more of our citizens to use the library. These meetings have proven marvelous antidotes for the morale as all problems are discussed informally on the basis of fellow workers rather than employer—employee basis. Personally I have benefited greatly by these meetings, and from the reaction of the staff members a feeling of mutual understanding, which at times was definitely lacking, has been created.

To Officer Alfred E. Robitaille, the police officer assigned to the Central Library, a word of commendation is in order. His handling of delinquent borrows has been both tactful and sympathetic. He is firm with chronic and deliberate delinquents and most sympathetic with cases involving unfortunate circumstances. By his patience and courtesy he has made many friends for the library and has reduced the loss of books to a minimum. It is encouraging to report we have few if any discipline problems because of his cooperation.

With the general disturbed employment condition throughout the country we were extremely fortunate with the loss of only one staff member, Harvey Curtis. However, in the un-



graded service we had a large turnover due to the higher financial inducements elsewhere. George Dooling, a faithful part time employee throughout his school career, enlisted in the Navy and the following severed their connections for other employment: Anne H. Butler, Robert D. Collins, Kathleen Conley, Leo J. Conroy, John R. Crispo, Thomas E. McGrath, Irene V. Murray, and Elizabeth M. Tate.

Under the Scheme of Service the following promotions and appointments were made.

Promotions: Mary B. Connors and Irene F. Ward from Senior Assistants to First Assistants.

Anne V. Hopkins from Senior Assistant to Children's Librarian.

Winifred J. Maguire from Non-Professional to Junior Assistant.

Ruth Baroni and Elizabeth M. Tate from Ungraded to Non-Professional.

Appointments: To the Ungraded Service—Ruth Baroni, Anne H. Butler, Robert D. Collins, Helen M. Heanue, Mary A. Heneghan, Irene V. Murray, Vincent Schwartz, Frances Welch, and Irene Westhoff.

To the members of the staff, I am grateful for their cooperation, understanding, and willingness to carry on in the face of distressing and disturbing conditions beyond our control.

To the Board of Trustees, I am indebted for their interest, cooperation, and counsel on all administrative problems which have arisen during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. KELLEY,

*Librarian.*



## APPENDIX A

## American Library Association Form for Uniform Statistics

City: Somerville County: Middlesex State: Massachusetts  
 Name of Library: The Public Library of the City of Somerville  
 Date of Founding: 1872  
 Name of Librarian: John D. Kelley  
 Report for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1942  
 Governmental unit of support and service: City  
 Population served (1940 U. S. Census) ..... 102,304  
 Terms of use: Free for lending; free for reference  
 Total number of agencies ..... 268  
 Consisting of: Central Library ..... 1  
                   Branches: In library buildings .... 2  
                               In municipal buildings .... 2  
                               In rented room ..... 1  
                   Stations: In schools ..... 256  
                               Other ..... 6

## CIRCULATION AND USE

Number of volumes of adult non-fiction lent for home use ..... 61,276  
 Number of volumes of adult fiction lent for home use ..... 180,077  
 Number of books for children lent for home use ..... 231,609

Total number of volumes lent for home use ..... 472,962

Period of loan for the majority of adult books: 14 days

Number of inter-library loans:

Volumes lent, 68; volumes borrowed: 76

Number of reference questions answered: 13,783

## REGISTRATION

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Total number of registered borrowers .....	11,253	7,602	18,855
Borrowers registered during year .....	5,250	3,666	8,916
Registration period, 2 years			

## BOOK STOCK

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes December 31, 1941 .....	91,402	26,503	117,905
Number of volumes added during year .....	4,935	5,217	10,152
Total .....	96,337	31,720	128,057
Number of volumes withdrawn during year .....	10,243	3,752	13,995
Number of volumes December 31, 1942 .....	86,059	28,003	114,062
Number of newspapers currently received excluding duplicates ....			8
Number of periodicals currently received excluding duplicates ....			167

## FINANCE

Assessed valuation of city, \$113,069,300.00.

Rate of library tax levy for fiscal year reported, 76/100 of a mill.

## RECEIPTS

## Local Taxation:

Library Department .....	\$71,821.43	
Included in above		
Fines .....	\$2,837.61	
Dog Licenses .....	4,182.84	
Public Buildings Department ..	14,503.95	\$86,325.38

## Invested Funds:

Income Current Year .....	489.91	
Balance from Previous Year ....	1,740.96	2,230.87
Total .....		\$88,556.25

## EXPENDITURES

## Salaries:

Library Department .....	\$52,911.07	
Public Buildings Department ....	8,899.54	\$61,810.61

## Books—Library Department:

Appropriation .....	12,527.97	
Invested Funds .....	133.06	12,661.03

## Periodicals—Library Department:

Appropriations .....	614.25	
Invested Funds .....	5.50	619.75

## Binding—Library Department ....

1,264.91

## Rent—Public Buildings Department .....

650.00

## Heat, Light, Public Buildings Department .....

3,618.14

## Insurance:

Library Department .....	402.28	
Public Buildings Department ....	418.71	820.99

## Other Operating Expenses:

Library Department .....	3,285.42	
Public Buildings Department ....	917.56	4,202.98

Total .....		\$85,648.41
-------------	--	-------------

## Transfers:

From Library Department to Public Buildings Department ..	100.00
--	--------

Balance December 31, 1942

## Library Department:

Appropriation .....	715.53	
Invested Funds .....	2,092.31	2,807.84

## Public Buildings Department....

0.	2,807.84
----	----------

## Grand Total .....

\$88,556.25
-------------

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

---

Office of the Board of Health,  
City Hall, Somerville, Mass.,

January 2, 1943.

To His Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:

We respectfully submit the following as the Sixty-fifth Annual Report of the Board of Health in which is presented a statement tabulated and otherwise, of the sanitary condition of the city, and the business of the Board for the year ending December 31, 1942.

### NUISANCES

A record of the nuisances abated during the year, in compliance with notices issued by the Board, or under the Board's jurisdiction, is presented below:

Complaints received during 1942 .....	916
First notices sent .....	119
Second notices sent .....	6
Total notices sent .....	125

Annually the yards and alleyways of the city are examined and the owners of the property where unsanitary conditions exist are required to remedy the same.

### RECORDS OF LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED

**GOATS** — Two applications were received for permits to keep five goats, which were granted. The fee is one dollar for each goat.

**HENS** — Six applications for permits to keep 68 hens were received and granted. Three applications to keep 34 hens were refused.

**GREASE** — Twelve applications were received for permits to collect grease which were granted. The fee is two dollars for each team.

**MELTING AND RENDERING** — Three licenses have been granted to carry on the business of melting and rendering for which a fee of one dollar is charged.

**MASSAGE** — Twenty-one persons have been licensed to practice massage in this city. A fee of one dollar was received for each license.

**SALE OF ALCOHOL** — Seven persons have been licensed to sell methyl alcohol in this city. A fee of one dollar was received for each license.

**BOTTLING CARBONATED BEVERAGES** — Four persons were granted permits to engage in the business of bottling carbonated non-alcoholic beverages, soda waters, and mineral and spring water. A fee of twenty dollars is charged in each case, ten dollars of which is paid to the State.

**SALE OF FROZEN DESSERTS AND ICE CREAM MIX** — 286 permits were granted for the sale of frozen desserts and ice cream mix, and a fee of one dollar was received for each permit.

**BOARD INFANTS** — Fourteen applications having been made to the State Department of Public Welfare for licenses to care for children in this city, were referred to this board and under provisions of Chapter 119 of the General Laws, all but three were approved.

**LYING-IN HOSPITALS** — Three applications were made to the State Department of Public Welfare for licenses to maintain lying-in hospitals in this city, which were referred to this board under the provisions of Section 71, of Chapter 111 of the General Laws, and were approved.

**TRANSPORT GARBAGE** — Three permits were granted to transport garbage through the city, under the provisions of Chapter 111, of the General Laws, and all but one were granted.

### MORTALITY

There were eight hundred and thirty-three deaths and forty-six stillbirths in the city during the year, as specified in the following table:

Deaths at Central Hospital .....	76
Deaths at Somerville Hospital .....	179
Deaths at Hospital for Contagious Diseases .....	0
Deaths at Home for Aged Poor (Highland Avenue) ....	26
Deaths at City Home .....	8
Deaths at Other Institutions .....	48

### DEATHS BY AGES

	Total	Male	Female
Under One .....	32	20	12
One to Two .....	4	1	3
Two to Three .....	2	1	1
Three to Five .....	0	0	0
Five to Ten .....	1	0	1
Ten to Fifteen .....	5	2	3
Fifteen to Twenty .....	5	2	3
Twenty to Thirty .....	18	6	12
Thirty to Forty .....	29	11	18
Forty to Fifty .....	47	21	26
Fifty to Sixty .....	114	69	45
Sixty to Seventy .....	190	105	85
Seventy to Eighty .....	236	109	127
Eighty to Ninety .....	121	48	73
Ninety and Over .....	29	9	20
Totals .....	833	404	429



## MORTALITY IN SOMERVILLE IN 1942

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
<b>I. Infectious and Parasitic Diseases</b>													
13 Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System .....			2								1		3
15 Tuberculosis of the Intestines and Peritoneum .....									1				1
38a Influenza with Respiratory Complications .....					1								1
43 Mycoses .....	1												1
44b Hodgkin's Disease .....										1		1	2
<b>II. Cancers and other Tumors</b>													
45 Cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx .....								1					1
46 Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum .....	3	3	5		4	8	8	3	4	3	8	6	55
47 Cancer of the respiratory system .....			1			1		3	3	1	3		12
48 Cancer of the uterus .....	1	1		2		1	1						6
49 Cancer of other female genital organs .....	1												1
50 Cancer of the breast .....				2		1			2		1	2	8
51 Cancer of the male genital organs .....		1			2		3			1			7
52 Cancer of the urinary organs .....											1	1	2
53 Cancer of the skin .....												1	1
54 Cancer of the brain .....				1									1
55 Cancer of other and unspecified organs .....		1	1	1	1				1			1	6
56d Brain Tumor .....									1				1
<b>III. Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of the Endocrine Glands, Other General Diseases and Avitaminosis</b>													
61 Diabetes Mellitus .....		1						1	1				3
64 Diseases of the Thyroid Gland .....		1		1									2
<b>IV. Diseases of the Blood and Blood-Forming Organs</b>													
73a Pernicious Anemia .....				1					1			1	3
74a Leukemias .....						1			1	1			3
<b>V. Chronic Poisoning and Intoxication</b>													
<b>VI. Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs</b>													
81 Meningitis .....									1				1
83a Cerebral Hemorrhage .....	7	10	10	5	9	9	7	8	6	8	6	13	98
83b Cerebral embolism and thrombosis .....				1	4			1					6
85 Epilepsy .....								1					1
87c Paralysis Agitans .....							1						1

## MORTALITY IN SOMERVILLE IN 1942—Continued

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
<b>VII. Diseases of the Circulatory System</b>													
91a Acute Endocarditis .....										1			1
91b Subacute Endocarditis .....							1						1
92c Chronic Endocarditis .....											1		1
92d Diseases of Other and Unspecified Valves .....		2	3	1		1						1	8
92e Endocarditis unspecified .....											1		1
93a Acute myocarditis .....				3		4	1					1	10
93d Chronic myocarditis .....	13	7	7	6	7	8	8	9	3	3	7	9	87
93e Other Myocarditis .....	3	1	5	5	2	2	1	2	3	2	2		28
94a Diseases of the Coronary Arteries .....	7	10	9	9	17	13	4	5	8	8	9	4	103
94b Angina Pectoris .....									1		1		2
95 Other Diseases of the Heart .....	2	3	1	3	9	5	3	7	5	6	6	5	55
97 Arterio Sclerosis .....	4	5	4	4	4	5	7	5	11	8	7	11	75
98 Gangrene .....		1			1							1	3
99 Other Diseases of the Arteries .....				1		1						2	4
<b>VIII. Diseases of the Respiratory System</b>													
107 Broncho pneumonia .....	5	6	8	6	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	6	44
108 Lobar pneumonia .....	2	1					1			1	1		6
109 Pneumonia, unspecified..	1			1								1	3
111 Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema, and chronic congestion of the lungs .....	4	4	2			2	1	3	3	4	11	6	40
112 Asthma .....						1							1
114 Other Diseases of the Respiratory System .....										3			3
<b>IX. Diseases of the Digestive System</b>													
115b Septic sore throat .....										1			1
117a Ulcer of the stomach .....					1					1			2
118 Other diseases of the stomach .....												1	1
119a Diarrhea and Enteritis (under 2 yrs. of age) .....								1					1
120a Diarrhea and Enteritis (over 2 yrs. of age) .....								1					1
120b Ulceration of the intestines .....					1								1
121 Appendicitis .....				1				1			1		3
122a Hernia .....	1						3	1					5
122b Intestinal Obstruction..		1			1						1	2	5
123 Other Diseases of the Intestines .....		1											1
124 Cirrhosis of the Liver .....			1		1					1			3
126 Biliary Calculi .....												1	1
127a Cholecystitis .....											1		1
128 Diseases of the Pancreas .....		1											1
129 Peritonitis .....							1		1				2

## MORTALITY IN SOMERVILLE IN 1942—Continued

[illegible]

## MORTALITY IN SOMERVILLE IN 1942—Continued

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
<b>XVII. Violent or Accidental Deaths</b>													
163 Suicide by poisoning .....		1	1							1		1	4
164a Suicide by hanging .....	1				1	1							3
164c Suicide by Firearms .....					1								1
169 Railway Accidents .....	1	1	1		1								4
170 Motor Vehicle Accidents .....	1				1		1					2	5
178 Accidental absorption of poisonous gas .....	1								1		2		4
181 Accidental burns .....						1							1
182 Accidental mechanical suffocation .....					2				1				3
186a Accidental Fall .....			1	1	2	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	17
<b>XVIII. Ill-Defined and Un- known Causes</b>													
199 Sudden Death .....												1	1
200a Ill-Defined Causes .....								2					2
<b>Totals</b> .....	69	68	67	58	79	70	59	62	69	71	76	85	833

## TOTAL DEATHS DURING THE LAST TEN YEARS

Year	No. of Deaths	Rate per 1,000
1933 .....	989	9.51
1934 .....	900	8.66
1935 .....	862	8.21
1936 .....	965	9.58
1937 .....	899	8.92
1938 .....	968	9.61
1939 .....	938	9.31
1940 .....	885	8.78
1941 .....	872	8.53
1942 .....	833	8.14
Average death rate per 1,000 for ten years		8.92

TABLE SHOWING THE FIVE PRINCIPAL CAUSES OF DEATHS  
IN SOMERVILLE IN 1942

HEART DISEASE.		CANCER ALL FORMS.		APOPLEXY.		ARTERIO SCLEROSIS.		PNEUMONIA ALL FORMS.	
Number of Deaths.	Percentage per 10,000 of Pop.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage per 10,000 of Pop.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage per 10,000 of Pop.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage per 10,000 of Pop.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage per 10,000 of Pop.
297	29.0	100	9.8	93	9.6	75	7.3	53	5.2

Table Showing Comparisons Between 1941 and 1942 in Prevalence, Deaths and Percentage of Deaths of Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria, Typhoid Fever and Tuberculosis.

YEAR.	SCARLET FEVER.			DIPHTHERIA.			TYPHOID FEVER.			TUBERCULOSIS ALL FORMS.		
	Cases Reported.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Cases Reported.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Cases Reported.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Cases Reported.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.
1941.....	257	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0.	83	13	15.66
1942.....	493	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	97	4	4.12



**DISEASES DANGEROUS TO THE PUBLIC HEALTH**

This board has adjudged that the diseases known as actinomycosis, anterior poliomyelitis, anthrax, Asiatic cholera, epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, chicken pox, diphtheria, dog bite, dysentery, German measles, glanders, hookworm disease, infectious disease of the eye, leprosy, malaria, measles, mumps, pellagra, plague, pneumonia (lobar only), rabies, scarlet fever, septic sore throat, small pox, tetanus, trichinosis, tuberculosis (all forms), typhoid fever, whooping cough, yellow fever, are infectious and dangerous to the public health and safety within the meaning of the statutes. Physicians are required to report immediately to the board every case of either of these diseases coming under their care and postal cards conveniently printed and addressed are supplied to them for the purpose. On receipt of a card from a physician, the principal of the school in the district in which the patient resides and the State Board of Health are notified.

**SPECIMENS AND SUPPLIES**

Outfits for specimens to be examined for tuberculosis, diphtheria and typhoid fever, vaccine lymph and nitrate of silver solution, may be obtained at the following places, and all supplies may be obtained at the office of the Board of Health, City Hall, and the Contagious Hospital, 1323 Broadway.

George R. Reed & Son, Inc., Hobbs Bldg., Davis Square  
Ernest M. Vose, 310 Broadway  
Henry L. White, 52 Union Square

Physicians desiring reports on the following day, must deposit specimens at the City Hall, in the receptacle provided before 9 P. M.

Results of all examinations of specimens received at the City Hall prior to 9 P. M., will be reported to the physicians on the following morning.

**MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS**

The medical inspection of the schools of Somerville which was instituted December 1907 has been continued during the year. The value of the system has been constantly demon-

strated and the work has been done in a very satisfactory manner. There has been harmony of action between the Board of Health and the school board, the school principals, and teachers have very generally co-operated with the inspectors in making the system as successful as possible.

The inspectors are required to make daily visits to the schools under their charge and to them are referred all children who show evidences of disease or abnormal conditions. Children who are found to be unfit to remain in school are sent home with a slip properly filled out advising that the family physician be consulted.

The inspectors also make an annual inspection of all the children in the schools and any defects discovered are called to the attention of the parents.

Monthly inspections of the school buildings and premises are made and suggestions or criticisms are referred to the proper authorities. Every effort is made to protect the health of the children and to co-operate with the parents in keeping the children in as normal a condition as possible. In accordance with provisions of the statute, tests of sight and hearing are made by principals and teachers.

#### DISTRICT NO. 1

Dr. Francis Shaw, 167 Broadway  
Prescott, Hanscom and Dickinson Schools

#### DISTRICT NO. 2

Dr. John D. Bennett, 72 College Avenue  
Baxter, Knapp, Perry and Southern Junior High Schools

#### DISTRICT NO. 3

Dr. E. Goduti, 434 Broadway  
Bennett, Pope, Cummings and Proctor Schools

#### DISTRICT NO. 4

Dr. Wilfrid C. Macdonald, 150 Summer Street  
Morse, Carr, Durell, Burns and St. Theresa Schools

## DISTRICT NO. 5

Dr. Benjamin Russman, 33 Curtis Street  
Cutler, Hodgkins, Lowe, Highland and Western Junior  
High Schools

## DISTRICT NO. 6

Dr. David O'Brien, 59 Boston Street  
Bingham, Brown, Forster and Northeastern Junior High  
Schools

## DISTRICT NO. 7

Dr. Edgar F. Sewall, 380 Broadway  
Glines, Grimmons and High Schools

## DISTRICT NO. 8

Dr. M. W. White, 21 Walnut Street  
St. Joseph and St. Ann's Parochial Schools

During the year 8985 children have been referred to the inspectors during their daily visits and 307 have been sent home because of illness.

The following list will show the classes of diseases and defects which have been found in the schools, except defects of sight and hearing.

## LIST OF DISEASES AND NUMBER OF CASES REPORTED

## 1 Infectious Diseases:—

Chicken Pox .....	100
Measles .....	27
Mumps .....	36
Scarlet Fever .....	18
Whooping Cough .....	6
Influenza .....	0
Tuberculosis .....	0
Total .....	187

## 2. Diseases of the Nose and Throat:—

Enlarged Tonsils and Adenoids .....	445
Inflammatory Diseases .....	56
Other Abnormal Conditions .....	13
Total .....	514

## 3. Diseases of the Eye:—

Foreign Bodies .....	2
Inflammatory Conditions .....	2
Other Abnormal Conditions .....	6
Total .....	10

## 4. Diseases of the Ear:—

Inflammatory Conditions .....	3
Other Abnormal Conditions .....	0
Total .....	3

## 5. Diseases of the Skin:—

Eczema .....	2
Herpes .....	20
Impetigo .....	174
Dermatitis .....	2
Pediculosis .....	363
Scabies .....	21
Tinea .....	1
Miscellaneous Conditions .....	87
Total .....	670

## 6. Miscellaneous Conditions:—

Diseases of the Circulatory System .....	149
Diseases of the Digestive System .....	4
Diseases of the Lymphatic System .....	6
Diseases of the Nervous System .....	1
Diseases of the Respiratory System .....	45
Wounds and Injuries .....	61
Other Conditions .....	88
Total .....	354

Total number of Diseases .....	1738
Examinations for Vaccinations .....	1

## BACTERIOLOGICAL WORK

The report of this department is made by Wilfrid C. Macdonald, M. D., on a subsequent page and becomes a part of this report.

## FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Under the provisions of Chapter 407 of the Acts of 1936, twenty-eight persons were duly licensed as funeral directors.

## HEALTH NURSES

There are at present seven nurses employed by this board, four of these are employed as school nurses and the work of

the others consists of follow-up work regarding tuberculosis cases and post natal hygiene work, together with the other work connected with this board. The reports of the School Nurses are made a part of the report of the School Committee and those of the other nurses are made a part of this report being submitted in detail in subsequent pages.

#### INFANT HYGIENE CLINICS

During the past year under the supervision of this board clinics have been held every Tuesday afternoon at the New Vocational School, every Wednesday afternoon at the Hodgkins School and every Friday afternoon at the Bingham School, except when the days were holidays. The average weekly attendance at the New Vocational School was 33, at the Hodgkins School 25, and at the Bingham School 20. The attendance for the year at these clinics was 3727. This work is of inestimable value and the results are very far reaching.

## REPORT OF THE HEALTH NURSES

Somerville, Mass.,

January 2, 1943.

To the Board Health,

Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

We submit the following report of work performed by us in infant hygiene, post natal and tuberculosis cases for the year ending December 31, 1942:

## INFANT HYGIENE

Infants reported as born in Somerville during 1942 ....	1067
Infants born elsewhere resident of Somerville .....	960
Pairs of twins born in Somerville .....	10
Stillbirths in Somerville .....	46
Infants reported with Ophthalmia Neonatorum .....	0
Infants reported with Conjunctivitis .....	8
Infants reported with Infantile Paralysis .....	0

There were 32 deaths of infants under one year of age in Somerville during the past year as shown in the following table:

Prematurity .....	12
Congenital Diseases .....	3
Intestinal Diseases .....	1
Accidental Injury .....	3
Pneumonia and Other Diseases .....	13
Total .....	32
Total attendance at Baby Welfare Clinics during 1942	3727
New registration during 1942 .....	476
Average attendance during 1942 .....	26

## TUBERCULOSIS

Pulmonary Tuberculosis cases reported during 1942	90
Other Forms of Tuberculosis reported in 1942 .....	7
Number of patients admitted to the Middlesex County Sanatorium at Waltham .....	53



TABLE SHOWING AGES AND SEX OF CASES REPORTED DURING  
1942

## Pulmonary Tuberculosis

	Sex		Total
	Male	Female	
Under fifteen years of age .....	2	1	3
From fifteen to twenty years .....	2	5	7
From twenty to thirty years .....	12	8	20
From thirty to forty years .....	19	7	26
Over forty years .....	23	11	34
Totals .....	58	32	90

## Other Forms of Tuberculosis

	Sex		Total
	Male	Female	
Under fifteen years of age .....	2	1	3
From fifteen to twenty years .....	1	0	1
From twenty to thirty years .....	0	0	0
From thirty to forty years .....	0	1	1
Over forty years .....	1	1	2
Totals .....	4	3	7

## Miscellaneous

Typhoid Fever cases reported .....	1
------------------------------------	---

## Recapitulation of Visits

Baby Hygiene .....	2647
Tuberculosis .....	713
Miscellaneous .....	1044
Total visits .....	4404

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE E. PICKERING, R. N.

MARY V. RYAN, R. N.

MARGARET G. DONOVAN, R. N.

*Health Nurses*

## REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MEDICAL INSPECTION

Somerville, Mass.,

January 2, 1943.

To the Board Health,  
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith present the report of the Department of Medical Inspection for the year 1942, including statistics of the Contagious Hospital.

## VISITS

SCARLET FEVER — Each case must be inspected before release from quarantine to see that condition of the patient is suitable for release .....	375
DIPHTHERIA — Before patients are released from quarantine two successive negative cultures must be obtained..	9
CONTAGIOUS HOSPITAL .....	365
Total number of visits .....	749

## CONTAGIOUS DISEASE HOSPITAL

Disease	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1942	Admitted	Discharged Well or Improved	Dead	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1943
Scarlet Fever	8	206	202	0	12
Miscellaneous	0	2	2	0	0
Daily average	11.97	650 3/7 weeks treatment			

## LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS

## Diphtheria Cultures

	Negative	Positive	Total
January .....	15	9	24
February .....	19	7	26
March .....	21	15	36
April .....	16	0	16
May .....	14	6	20
June .....	16	1	17
July .....	3	1	4
August .....	9	0	9
September .....	6	0	6
October .....	10	0	10
November .....	6	0	6
December .....	8	1	9
Totals .....	143	40	183

## Tuberculosis

	Negative	Positive	Total
January .....	2	0	2
February .....	1	0	1
March .....	7	0	7
April .....	13	0	13
May .....	6	1	7
June .....	5	3	8
July .....	6	0	6
August .....	4	0	4
September .....	8	1	9
October .....	14	1	15
November .....	6	0	6
December .....	2	1	3
Totals .....	74	7	81
Miscellaneous examinations ..			102
Total examinations .....			366

## TUBERCULOSIS

During 1942 there were four deaths from tuberculosis, three from pulmonary tuberculosis and one from other forms.

All patients ill with the disease coming to the attention of the board have either been supervised at their homes by the public health nurses, or have been placed in sanatoria when such treatment was needed.

## DIPHTHERIA IMMUNIZATION

The department has continued the immunization of pre-school and school children up to the Junior High grade. The program was changed this year to immunizing with three doses of diphtheria toxoid instead of one dose of alum precipitated toxoid as health authorities consider one dose of alum precipitated toxoid as not adequate.

Pamphlets in schools and advertisements in the local paper advising them of the clinics and where they could obtain the immunization was presented to the parents.

In addition another clinic was established in Winter Hill besides the other two former clinics so that area of the City would be easily accessible to the children.

There were 708 children inoculated.

The immunizations were accomplished without any untoward effects as regards to abscesses or reaction.

The private physicians have also immunized many of the babies, an exact record of which is not submitted to us.

Respectfully submitted,

WILFRID C. MACDONALD, M. D.

*Medical Inspector and Bacteriologist*

[illegible]

1882						
1	Jan	1	1	1	1	1
2	Feb	2	2	2	2	2
3	Mar	3	3	3	3	3
4	Apr	4	4	4	4	4
5	May	5	5	5	5	5
6	Jun	6	6	6	6	6
7	Jul	7	7	7	7	7
8	Aug	8	8	8	8	8
9	Sep	9	9	9	9	9
10	Oct	10	10	10	10	10
11	Nov	11	11	11	11	11
12	Dec	12	12	12	12	12
Total 1882						1882
Total 1883						1883
Total 1884						1884
Total 1885						1885
Total 1886						1886
Total 1887						1887
Total 1888						1888
Total 1889						1889
Total 1890						1890
Total 1891						1891
Total 1892						1892
Total 1893						1893
Total 1894						1894
Total 1895						1895
Total 1896						1896
Total 1897						1897
Total 1898						1898
Total 1899						1899
Total 1900						1900



## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS AND PROVISIONS

Somerville, Mass.,  
January 2, 1943.

To the Board Health,  
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen :

I submit the following as my report for the year ending December 31, 1942.

The word establishment may be construed as including all places coming within the board's jurisdiction.

Number of establishments visited .....	5156
Complaints investigated .....	916
Venereal disease delinquents visited .....	33
Notices sent .....	119

All complaints were satisfactorily adjusted.

## CONDEMNATIONS

Liver .....	2 lbs.	Fish .....	9 lbs.
Beef .....	45½ "	Fruit .....	39 "
Pork .....	2715 "	Flour .....	1600½ "
Veal .....	10 "	Vegetables .....	134 "
Lamb .....	22 "	Miscellaneous .....	22 "
Poultry .....	80 "		

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY T. MURRAY,

*Chief Inspector.*

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS AND VETERINARIAN

Somerville, Mass.,  
January 2, 1943.

To the Board Health,  
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen :

The following is my report for the year ending December 31, 1942. There were a total of 531 calls made in connection with dog bites during the year by me.

There were 1091 dogs inoculated against rabies. There were no cases of rabies in dogs which were inoculated against disease. This action has done more than anything else to stamp out rabies in Somerville.

On November 6, 1942, a dog brought from Groton to Somerville in September was found to have rabies.

The inspection of the City Home farm animals was done by me as in past years.

Respectfully submitted,

BERTRAM S. KILLIAN, D. V. M.,  
*Inspector of Animals and Veterinarian.*

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF DENTAL HYGIENE

Somerville, Mass.,

January 2, 1943.

To the Board Health,

Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen :

I herewith present the report of the Department of Dental Hygiene for the year 1942 with the following statistics.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY BIANCHI, D. M. D.,

*Supervising School Dentist*

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK AND VINEGAR

## CHEMICAL AND BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORY

CITY HALL, SOMERVILLE, MASS.

January 2, 1943.

To the Board of Health,  
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen :

Five hundred and thirty-five stores were licensed to sell milk, seventy-six dealers were licensed to distribute milk and forty-five stores were registered to sell oleomargarine. Eight pasteurizing plants located in Somerville were licensed to operate while forty-three pasteurizing plants in cities and towns outside Somerville, are under the supervision of this department. Two dealers sell cream exclusively. Twenty-six dealers purchase bottled pasteurized milk for distribution. Three dealers sell raw certified milk and three dealers pasteurize certified milk. Four dealers sell irradiated pasteurized milk. Three dealers have discontinued business. An average of 35,000 quarts of milk and 1,300 quarts of cream were distributed daily in Somerville. Two hundred ninety-seven stores are licensed to sell and nineteen dealers are licensed to manufacture frozen desserts.

The following tables 1, 2 and 3 are a summary of the work of the department for the year :

TABLE 1

## Receipts

Month	License Applications	License Fees	Cash for Analyses	Cash Paid City Treasurer	Analyses on Account	Total Income for Department
†January .....	9	\$14.00	\$0.00	\$14.00	\$80.00	\$94.00
*February .....	10	395.50	0.00	395.50	153.00	548.50
*†March .....	14	77.00	0.00	77.00	245.00	322.00
April .....	0	00.00	0.00	00.00	196.00	196.00
±May .....	469	334.00	0.00	334.00	126.00	460.00
†June .....	142	80.50	0.00	80.50	187.00	267.50
†July .....	16	17.50	7.50	24.50	214.50	239.00
†August .....	8	13.50	0.00	13.50	89.00	102.50
†September .....	5	12.50	0.00	12.50	148.00	160.50
†October .....	11	19.00	0.00	19.00	176.00	195.00
†November .....	5	12.50	0.00	12.50	157.00	169.50
December .....	5	3.00	0.00	3.00	192.00	195.00
Totals .....	694	\$979.00	\$7.00	\$986.00	\$1,963.50	\$2,949.50

\* 9 Applications to Manufacture Frozen desserts included.  
† 1 " for pasteurizing license included.  
† 1 " to manufacture frozen desserts included.

TABLE 2

## Examinations

Month	Chemical Samples Collected	Bacteria Samples Collected	Total Collections	Sediment Tests	Samples Submitted	Microscopical Examinations	Total Examinations
January	95	95	190	95	148	105	538
February	81	83	164	81	346	93	684
March	79	80	159	80	376	130	745
April	72	78	150	72	390	102	714
May	82	90	172	82	325	93	672
June	98	102	200	58	377	43	678
July	75	79	154	75	482	108	819
August	80	82	162	80	235	98	575
September	96	97	193	76	384	91	744
October	64	64	128	64	359	74	625
November	79	79	158	79	329	91	657
December	76	75	151	75	542	87	855
Totals	977	1004	1981	917	4293	1115	8306

TABLE 3  
Inspections

Month	Dairy, R. R. Milk Stations & Creameries	Milk & Ice Cream Plants	Restaurants and Stores	Total Inspections
January .....	4	29	1	48
February .....	3	32	24	59
March .....	2	30	15	47
April .....	3	38	10	51
May .....	2	35	22	59
June .....	3	48	129	180
July .....	30	32	11	73
August .....	2	28	12	42
September .....	51	32	28	111
October .....	4	29	22	55
November .....	30	34	6	70
December .....	4	29	15	48
Totals .....	138	396	309	843

An electric water still and a bacteria colony counter were purchased and installed and other necessary replacements made in the Laboratory.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. WALLIS,

*Inspector of Milk & Vinegar.*

This report, a summary of the work performed in the several sub-divisions of the Board of Health, is respectfully submitted by

JOSEPH H. MCSWEENEY, M. D., *Chairman*

HUGH J. GALLAGHER

WALTER E. WHITTAKER

*Board of Health.*



## REPORT OF THE CITY ENGINEER

---

OFFICE OF THE CITY ENGINEER,  
CITY HALL, SOMERVILLE, JANUARY, 1943.

Honorable John M. Lynch, Mayor,  
and Members of the Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter X, Section 5, of the Revised Ordinances of 1929 of the City of Somerville, I hereby submit the Seventieth Annual Report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December thirty-first, nineteen hundred and forty-two.

This report summarizes the work performed and the expenditures of the following divisions:

First — Engineering Division.

Second — Sewer Division.

Third — Park Division and Playground Division.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS E. HEGARTY,

*City Engineer*

## GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Divisions	Appropriations or Balances	Transfers and Credits	Expenditures	Balances
City Engineer .....	\$14,503.00	.....	\$14,042.15	\$460.85
Sewers Maintenance..	16,001.07	.....	15,479.72	521.35
Parks and Playgrounds Maintenance .....	31,090.87	.....	30,280.70	810.17

The total cost of maintaining the Engineering Division since it was established in 1872 up to December 31, 1942, has amounted to \$761,680.00.

Four assistants have been employed the greater part of the year on engineering work.

There are on file in this office, plans for acceptance of several streets that for various reasons have not been made public ways. There are approximately 723 Streets and Passageways in the City.

## LENGTH OF STREETS

	Miles
*Public .....	90.646
Private .....	10.804
	<hr/> 101.450

\* Includes 1.406 Miles City Boulevard and Park Roadways  
2.331 Miles Metropolitan District Boulevard  
0.98 Mile State Highway

(A revision of lengths of public and private streets showing that, owing to abandoned and duplicated streets and streets incorporated into the Northern Artery, the total length has decreased.)

## LENGTH OF PUBLIC STREETS IN EACH WARD

	Miles
Ward One .....	14.280
Ward Two .....	14.671
Ward Three .....	10.321
Ward Four .....	14.771
Ward Five .....	11.799
Ward Six .....	11.591
Ward Seven .....	13.213

Total length of public streets in the city .....	90.646
--	--------

## TABLE OF STREET CONSTRUCTION

	Square Yards	Miles
* .....		
**Streets paved with granite blocks .....	214,608	8.778
Streets paved with vitrified brick .....	1,648	0.288
Streets constructed with concrete base and bituminous concrete top .....	287,616	12.428
Streets constructed with bituminous concrete base and bituminous concrete top .....	3,790	0.215
†Streets constructed with concrete base and bituminous penetrated top .....	19,245	0.461
†Streets constructed with broken stone and bituminous concrete top .....	145,687	9.237
‡Streets constructed with broken stone and bituminous penetrated top .....		48.955
Streets constructed of water bound macadam .....		10.308
Streets graveled or unimproved .....		10.780
Total Miles .....		101.450

\* Also 27.92 miles (single track) electric railway paved with granite, asphalt, etc.

\*\* Includes 6,149 sq. yds. (0.428 mile) cement concrete roadway Middlesex Avenue.

† Includes 0.98 mile of state highway.

‡ Includes 1.406 miles of city boulevard and park roadways and 2.331 miles of state boulevard (Metropolitan District Commission, Park Division.)

MILES OF EDGESTONE, GRANOLITHIC, GRAVEL AND BRICK  
SIDEWALKS IN EACH WARD

	Edgestone	Gravel Sidewalk	Brick Sidewalk	Granolithic Sidewalk
Ward One .....	21.343	2.525	5.523	12.419
Ward Two .....	17.946	4.470	3.580	8.628
Ward Three .....	14.619	0.448	10.088	3.865
Ward Four .....	20.901	0.363	5.973	12.090
Ward Five .....	23.309	2.119	10.638	8.852
Ward Six .....	25.873	3.225	9.261	13.559
Ward Seven .....	38.807	1.195	6.952	28.203
	162.798	14.345	52.015	87.616

(Details, etc., streets and sidewalks in report of Street Commissioner.)

UNDERGROUND CONDUITS  
(Public Service Corporations)

	Miles laid in City Streets
Boston Elevated Railway Co. ....	5.55
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. ....	20.68
New England Tel. & Tel. Company .....	19.59
Cambridge Gas Light Company .....	67.56
Boston Consolidated Gas Co. (formerly Charlestown Gas Co.) .....	32.27
Somerville Department of Electric Lines and Lights, Police and Fire Alarm (wires are in corporation conduits) .....	
Total .....	145.65

All locations for sub-surface construction are assigned by this department.

### SEWER DIVISION

The design and construction of sewers, storm drains, catch basins, house drains, etc., maintenance of the drainage system and other items in this division are under the direction and control of the City Engineer.

During the year 1942 all sewer construction was carried on in conjunction with the Works Progress Administration. Plans and all engineering services were furnished by the City Engineer.

The total sewer construction completed in 1942 with the aid of the Works Progress Administration was as follows:

Storm Drains Reconstructed .....	45 feet
Separate System .....	2,837 feet
Storm Drains .....	2,901 feet
Total .....	5,783 feet=1.0952 Miles

The following table shows the location of such construction :

Total length of city's drainage system .....	151.90 miles
Cost of construction to date (including catch basins) \$1,683,578.44*	
Total length of Metropolitan sewerage system mains running through this city .....	3.475 miles
17 connections, in Somerville, with Metropolitan sewerage mains. Also 4 connections through Medford and 1 connection through Cambridge. Locations of City's mains connecting with state sewer in 1912 report, and details of construction in previous reports .....	
New catch basins constructed in city's highways 1942 .....	10
Total catch basins maintained by city .....	2,303
Other catch basins—State Highway Metropolitan Park, B. E. Ry., etc. ....	300
Total catch basins in the city for storm drainage purposes .....	2,603
Sump manholes on drainage system .....	139

\* This does not include construction by W. P. A.  
Catch Basin construction, in conjunction with W. P. A.  
sewer work and otherwise, done under Sewers Maintenance Account.

The separate sewerage system should be extended each year to assist in the ultimate separation of sewerage and storm water

**TABULAR STATEMENT OF SEWERS AND STORM DRAINS BUILT AND COMPLETED IN 1942 BY W. P. A.  
UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE CITY ENGINEER**

STREET	LOCATION		MATERIAL EXCAVATED	ITEMS OF CONSTRUCTION				LENGTH IN FT.		
	FROM	TO		Man- holes	SIZE S.D.	C.S.	S.S.	S.D.	C.S.	S.S.
Foley St. ....	App. Cen. Line	Sturtevant St. ....	Private Lands	Peat and Clay	3		12"			510
Foley St. ....	App. Cen. Line	Private Lands	Sturtevant St. ....	Peat and Clay	3	24"		481		
*Private Lands	Center Line	Mystic River	Foley St. ....	Peat and Clay	5	36"		1277		
Private Lands	Center Line	North Union St. ....	Sturtevant St. ....	Peat and Clay	4		12"			926
Private Lands	Center Line	Foley St. ....	Private Lands	Peat and Clay	1		12"			232
Private Lands	Center Line	B. & M. Railroad	Vernon St. ....	Ledge and Gravel	2		12"			186
Private Lands	Center Line	B. & M. Railroad	Vernon St. ....	Ledge and Gravel	1	15"		185		
Sturtevant St. ....	Center Line	Private Lands	Foley St. ....	Peat and Clay	4		12"			933
Sturtevant St. ....	Center Line	Foley St. ....	Dead End	Peat and Clay	5	15"		958		
†Vernon St. ....	Center Line	Nr. Glenwood Rd. ....	Glenwood Rd. ....	Ledge and Gravel	1	15"		45		

\* Boston & Maine Railroad constructed Private Lands Storm Drain from Mystic River to Sta. 24-26, including Tide Gate Chamber.  
† Rebuilt Storm Drain.

45' = Length of storm drain reconstructed in 1942.  
2,837' = Length of sewers added to system in 1942.  
2,901' = Length of storm drain added to system in 1942.

5,783' = 1.0952 Miles, Total Construction in 1942.

Total Length of Public sewers in the City, January 1, 1943 .....	640,827.7' =	121.3689 Miles	
Total Length of Private sewers in the City, January 1, 1943 .....	34,896.0' =	6.6090 Miles	
Total Length of Sewers in the City, January 1, 1943 .....	675,723.7' =	127.9779 Miles	(Including 58,543.2 Miles
Total Length of Storm Drains in the City, January 1, 1943 .....	126,294.3' =	23.9194 Miles	Separate System Sewers)
Total Length of City Drainage, January 1, 1943 .....	802,018.0' =	151.8973 Miles	
Total Length of Metropolitan Sewer Mains in the City, January 1, 1943 .....	18,348.0' =	3.4750 Miles	

# Journal of the American Medical Association Published Weekly, excepting the 4th Wednesday of December and the 4th of January

Subscription Rates		Single Copies		Advertising Rates	
Per Annum	Per Month	Per Copy	Per 100 Copies	Per Line (10 Words)	Per Column (10 Lines)
\$10.00	\$0.83	10 Cts.	\$10.00	\$1.00	\$10.00
\$8.00	\$0.67	8 Cts.	\$8.00	.80	8.00
\$6.00	\$0.50	6 Cts.	\$6.00	.60	6.00
\$4.00	\$0.33	4 Cts.	\$4.00	.40	4.00
\$2.00	\$0.17	2 Cts.	\$2.00	.20	2.00
\$1.00	\$0.08	1 Cts.	\$1.00	.10	1.00
... (faded text continues) ...					

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.  
 Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 26, 1902, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 109,347.  
 Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.  
 Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
 Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.  
 Printed at the Chicago Press and Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill.



which the Metropolitan District Commission is striving to accomplish.

Many of our storm drains and sewers have been in service for many years. Several of the older sewers have collapsed during the past few years, necessitating immediate repair and in many instances the reconstruction of entire sections. After an exhaustive and thorough examination of our sewage system, I am of the opinion that such breakdowns will occur more frequently than heretofore, particularly in the oldest and largest trunk sewers and storm drains. Looking toward this end, the City Engineer and his assistants are now preparing a comprehensive plan for such a long range and large scale sewage works construction program. This work can very well be done as part of our post war public works program.

At this time I wish to call attention to recommendations made in my report for the year 1941 wherein I strongly urged the necessity of additional employees in the maintenance force of the sewer division. Public health and safety require that all catch basins be cleaned at least once a year; all storm overflows and sewers be kept free from obstructions; the several regulators be kept in perfect working order and that no sewage be allowed to pollute the rivers. All this necessary work cannot be done unless the maintenance personnel of the sewer division is increased.

1942

### CREDIT

Appropriations and Credits .....	\$16,001.07
----------------------------------	-------------

### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

Labor .....	\$13,518.47	
Maintenance of trucks .....	1,284.82	
Equipment, supplies and repairing tools and property .....	676.43	
	<hr/>	
Total .....		15,479.73
		<hr/>
BALANCE UNEXPENDED .....		\$521.35

There were received during the year 1942 a total of 1,319 complaints for drains clogged, cellars flooded and catch basins blocked.

Twenty-three permits have been issued for private drain connections from buildings to sewers or storm drains, ten of these being for repairs, alterations or extensions. All work is done subject to inspection by this department.

Only persons that are licensed as drain layers by the city and who have given satisfactory bonds are permitted to lay and repair private drains.

Data concerning each drain connection with the public sewer is on file in this office, and time and expense could be saved the owner, where trouble exists, by his applying directly to this department for investigation and advice.

Many car track catch basins and underground conduit man-holes built by public service corporations have been connected with the City's drainage system.

A special ordinance should be enacted to enforce a better system of grease traps in the premises of some of the larger manufacturing plants and rendering companies to prevent large amounts of grease and waste products from escaping into city sewer mains and partially blocking sections of sewers, as has occurred at various times.

There are to date about 18,596 private drain connections with the city's drainage system.

### NEW CONSTRUCTION

During the past year one of the largest industrial developments within the city was completed under the direction of the City Engineer, and that area bounded by the Mystic River, the main line of the Boston and Maine Railroad, and Mystic and Middlesex Avenues has been made very desirable for the location of industrial and manufacturing establishments.

Two new streets, approximately 1,000 feet long and 50 feet in width, were constructed as public ways. A new reinforced concrete storm drain 36" in diameter, and a tide-gate chamber, for storm water only, totalling 3,000 feet in length from a point near the land of the Pennsylvania Oil Company to the Mystic River was constructed. The new sanitary separate system sewer has been constructed approximately 3,000 feet in length and

12" in diameter to discharge into the Metropolitan trunk sewer at North Union Street.

All this work was designed and construction supervised by the City Engineer. The construction was carried on by the Works Progress Administration, and the City furnished a portion of the materials and the equipment, and the remainder of the materials was furnished by the Federal Government and by the Boston and Maine Railroad.

As a result of this work, an area containing approximately 50 acres has been developed into a very desirable industrial site. Already two warehouses have been constructed by the Sears Robuck Company and First National Stores, Inc., and negotiations are now being carried on with several other well known concerns to interest them in constructing buildings on this site. It is hoped that during the coming year this entire area will furnish a much needed source for additional taxable property for the City of Somerville.

#### PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS DIVISION

There are at the present time nineteen parcels of land laid out as parks and playgrounds and maintained and improved by this department. Many of these areas are badly in need of improvement, and more play areas should be developed in the more densely populated sections of our city.

During the past year several of our parks and playgrounds were reconstructed and beautified under the direction of the City Engineer. Most of this work was done with the aid of the Works Progress Administration.

*Dickerman Park* has been constructed on land graciously donated to the City of Somerville by Mrs. Minnie L. Dickerman for a children's playground. A wading pool, swings and other play equipment, sand boxes and bubblers have been completed. The entire park will be landscaped, trees and lawns planted, and an artistic rubble masonry wall has been erected around the park.

New chain link backstops were erected at *Trum Field* and *Dilboy Field*, and as a result a much needed improvement for baseball at these fields was accomplished.

The City has become so densely populated (averaging nearly 26,000 people a square mile) that some of the larger park areas should be more extensively utilized for public recreation and physical training purposes. In several parks field houses should be constructed, additional apparatus and shelters provided, and some of the smaller playground areas should be enclosed by wire fencing for protection.

### MAINTENANCE ACCOUNTS

1942		
Playgrounds	Credit	Parks
Appropriation Parks and Playgrounds .....		\$31,090.87
Statement of Expenditures		
\$15,418.55	Labor .....	\$10,986.03
96.77	Maintenance of truck .....	146.12
246.01	Equipment and supplies .....	182.91
305.53	Repairing tools and property .....	190.49
62.05	Flags, flag poles, painting, etc .....	130.31
11.84	Maintenance of fountains and bubblers .....	25.14
95.13	Damage caused by ball-playing (broken windows, etc.) .....	
	Telephone .....	45.43
427.74	Repair seats, fences, backstops, doors, etc. Grading, beautifying, fence, etc. East Somerville Branch Library .....	48.00
		98.15
1,726.00	New Chain link backstops Dillboy and Trum Fields .....	
	Cutting cannon Central Hill to donate to War Effort .....	38.50
<hr/>		<hr/>
\$18,389.62.*	Totals .....	\$11,891.08
		*18,389.62
GRAND TOTAL EXPENSE .....		\$30,280.70
BALANCE UNEXPENDED .....		\$ 810.17

### GENERAL

The City Engineer has been called upon to assist the Law Department by preparing plans of locations of accidents involving the City of Somerville. On several occasions the City Engineer appeared in court in connection with law suits involving the City.

For the Assessors several plans and data for tax appeal cases were prepared including computed areas of buildings and



lots. Floor areas on buildings were computed and furnished to the Assessors from measurements taken in the field. In this connection, it would be of great value, not only to the Assessors, but to other departments, if Architects and Engineers were required to furnish with each set of plans the cubical contents of all buildings to be constructed.

The problem of attracting new industries to the city of Somerville has been given a great deal of thought and study by the City Engineer, in co-operation with the Mayor and other department heads. Several of the vacant industrial sites of this city have been studied, their advantages have been analysed and noted, and this information has been brought to the attention of many well known concerns, with the idea of attracting them to locate in the city of Somerville. The Mayor and the City Engineer, in company with the Chairman of the Board of Assessors, have personally interviewed several firms and endeavored to bring them to Somerville. It is felt that attracting new industries to Somerville is one way of making our city a better place in which to live and of lightening the burden of taxation from the shoulders of home owners to industry.

#### PERAMBULATION OF BOUNDS

On December 31st a committee of the Board of Aldermen and the City Engineer met with a similar committee from the City of Medford to perambulate according to law the boundary lines between the cities of Somerville and Medford and observe the bounds marking this boundary line. A special report of this perambulation is filed with the City Clerk.

#### CIVIL WAR CANNON

As a contribution to the NATIONAL SALVAGE CAMPAIGN for metal of all kinds, the Board of Aldermen authorized the City Engineer to turn over to the Federal Government the cast iron cannon located on Central Hill. This battery of four cannon were erected by the City in 1885 and were donated by Congress and were in service during the Civil War. The location on which this battery of cannon was erected by the City is within the lines of the French Redoubt which was thrown up by American troops under General Israel Putnam immediately after the Battle of Bunker Hill and later became

part of the besieging lines of Boston in 1775 and 1776. The total weight of the cannon, including a 75-millimeter cannon from Foss Park, was 53,000 pounds.

These cannon were delivered to the Watertown Arsenal and will be used in the production of munitions to be used in this war. The Federal Government indicated their desire to replace these cannon, after the present war, with guns that will be captured from our Axis enemies.

#### POST-WAR PLANNING

During the past year his Honor Mayor John M. Lynch appointed the City Engineer as Chairman of a committee of five to be known as THE PUBLIC WORKS RESERVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE. This local group is established to work in co-operation with THE NATIONAL RESOURCES PLANNING BOARD and THE FEDERAL WORKS AGENCY. Its aim is to assemble data to prepare plans and specifications, and estimates of costs, for public improvements of a needed and useful character to be used as a basis for a broad program of public works in the post-war period. The committee held several meetings during the year and conferred with department heads for proposals and suggestions of needed improvements in the various departments of the City. It is hoped during the coming year to carry on this essential work so that, if and when the need arises after the present war, a well planned and thorough program of much needed public improvements will be available for operation. By carrying on this advance planning now, a needless waste of public funds will be eliminated, and the City of Somerville will have a reservoir of useful public improvements suitable for inclusion in any national program of public works that may be developed.

#### INSPECTION OF MATERIALS

I am pleased to report at this time that during the past five years testing of certain materials, used in construction and purchased by the City, has been carried on by an independent Testing Laboratory. The results of this work have justified the insignificant expense entailed. This work should be extended to include testing of all materials purchased by the City.

May I extend at this time my personal appreciation for the excellent spirit of co-operation extended to this department by all City departments and Municipal officials?



## REPORT OF THE STREET COMMISSIONER

---

City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

Office of the Street Commissioner

January 1, 1943

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the sixty-seventh annual report containing a brief summary of the work performed by the Highway Department, during the year 1942, with recommendations for necessary additions the coming year.

This department has charge of the construction, alterations, repair, maintenance and management of ways, streets, sidewalks and bridges; the setting out and care of shade trees; the suppression of gypsy and brown tail moths, elm leaf beetles and other pests injurious to trees; the cleaning and watering of the streets.

### HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

	Appropriations	Expenditures
Highways and Sidewalks Maintenance .....	\$139,052.39	\$139,041.47
Street Cleaning .....	25,125.00	25,122.24
Suppression of Moths—Care of Trees .....	8,150.00	8,147.80
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$172,327.39	\$172,311.51

### SNOW AND ICE

All streets were plowed and opened for traffic, snow was removed from the principal business centers, also around all public buildings and grounds. Special requests for funerals, weddings and other occasions were given prompt attention. Owing to so few dumping places for the disposal of snow, it is necessary to make long hauls from some parts of the city. This

delays the work unless a large force of extra men and trucks is employed. I recommend that better facilities for dumping be provided to save this extra expense.

Warning signs were posted on streets where coasting was allowed and ashes spread at the foot of hills for the protection of the public. Icy and slippery streets and sidewalks were made safe as soon as possible.

#### HIGHWAYS AND SIDEWALKS MAINTENANCE

Police and public reports pertaining to all kinds of defects in the streets and sidewalks were given prompt attention. General repairs were made on streets, brick and granolithic sidewalks, edgestones reset and gutters relaid.

The dirt sidewalks were graded and filled.

\$139,041.57 was expended on Highways and Sidewalks Maintenance.

#### STREET CLEANING

All streets are thoroughly cleaned during the year. The public squares and business sections receive daily attention. Special reports of dirty streets are given prompt attention.

The automatic street sweeper was operated throughout the year successfully. The main thoroughfares and squares received attention in the early hours to avoid traffic and parked cars so that the entire width of the streets could be cleaned. This sweeper was also in operation through the day on side streets. I recommend that at least two more automatic sweepers be furnished to this branch of the department.

\$25,122.24 was expended for Street Cleaning.

#### SUPPRESSION OF MOTHS — CARE OF TREES

This department cares for the trees, both public and private, in regard to moths and other tree pests. Gypsy and Satin moth nests were painted with creosote, Tussock, tent and brown tail moth nests were destroyed.

The department should be equipped with a new motor power sprayer to do more efficient work.

The majority of the public trees in this city are in good condition. Old and unsightly trees have been removed and replaced by new ones, others have been trimmed and pruned. New trees have been planted on request and guards and supports renewed. Many poplar trees have been removed on account of the roots growing into and obstructing drainage systems.

On account of the hard paved streets and sidewalks, city trees do not thrive as on private property or parks and consequently need constant attention.

\$8,147.80 was expended for Suppression of Moths and Care of Trees.

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Permits are issued to the various corporations and contractors, by this department, to open streets and sidewalks. Said openings to be restored to original conditions at the expense of the petitioners. To cross sidewalks and occupy streets for building purposes permits were issued on specified conditions. Driveways for garages and filling stations were constructed after the owners petitioned for same and deposited a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the construction.

This department maintains its own municipal repair shop for the various lines of work. Most of the maintenance and repair work on the motor equipment of the department is done in our shop at the city stables.

#### TRAFFIC CONTROL

Traffic lines were painted and warning signs erected at schools, playgrounds and dangerous locations. Particular attention has been given to painting of cross walk lines in business centers and squares. Parking and No Parking signs at designated locations and safety zones were plainly marked.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

I recommend that, as far as possible, old brick sidewalks be replaced by granolithic. That the city acquire more motive

street cleaning equipment especially for night work on through streets and business sections. Several trucks should be purchased to replace some very old ones now in use.

I also recommend that the Northern Artery railroad bridge be repaired as soon as possible and that the reconstruction of the underpass walls and sidewalks on Medford street near the packing houses be given early attention. Both of these locations are a menace to public safety.

I wish to extend my sincere thanks to the members of the Board of Aldermen and the men of the department for their support and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. CORBETT,

*Street Commissioner*

TABLE SHOWING THE LOCATION, LENGTH AND WIDTH OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE STREETS

Street	From	To	Public or Private	With in Feet	Length	
					Public	Private
Abdell	Somerville ave.	Southwesterly	Private	25	.....	203
Aberdeen rd.	Cedar st.	Highland ave.	Public	40	432	.....
Aberdeen rd. ex.	Angle	Westerly	Private	30	.....	52
Acadia pk.	Somerville ave.	Northeasterly	Public	40	256	.....
Adams	Broadway	Medford st.	Public	40	907	.....
Adelaide rd.	Somerville ave.	Northeasterly	Private	20	.....	138
Adrian	Marion st.	Joseph st.	Public	40	579	.....
Albion pl.	Albion st.	Northeasterly	Private	10	.....	166
Albion ct.	Albion st.	Southeasterly	Private	16	.....	116
Albion	Central st.	Cedar st.	Public	40	2,733	.....
Albion	Broadway	Medford line	Private	50	.....	100
Albion ter.	Albion st.	Southwesterly	Public	25	100	.....
Aldersey	Walnut st.	Vinal ave.	Public	40	508	.....
Aldrich	McGrath H'wy	B. & L. R.R.	Public	40	417	.....
*Alewife Brk Pky	Mystic Val. pky.	Cambridge line	Public	.....	4,775	.....
Alfred	Broadway	Medford line	Private	50	.....	50
Allen	Somerville ave.	Charlestown st.	Public	25	640	.....
Allen ct.	Park st.	Northwesterly	Private	20	.....	150
Alpine	Cedar st.	Southeasterly	Public	30	667	.....
Alpine	Alpine st.	Lowell st.	Public	40	688	.....
Alston	Cross st.	Shawmut st.	Public	40-30	757	.....
Ames	Bartlett st.	Robinson st.	Public	40	580	.....
Appleton	Willow ave.	Liberty ave.	Public	40	668	.....
Arlington	Franklin st.	Lincoln st.	Public	40	452	.....
Arnold ave.	Porter st.	Southeasterly	Private	15	.....	127
Arnold ct.	Beacon st.	Northeasterly	Private	10	.....	115
Arthur ct.	Linden st.	Easterly	Private	about 10	.....	100
Arthur	Broadway	Bonair st.	Public	40	438	.....
Ash ave.	Meacham st.	East Albion st.	Public	40	554	.....
†Ash ave.	East Albion st.	Northeasterly	Private	40	.....	151
Ashland	Summer st.	Sartwell ave.	Public	30	478	.....
Atherton	Central st.	Spring st.	Public	40	741	.....
Auburn ave.	Cross st.	McGrath H'wy d'end	Public	30	479	.....
Austin	Broadway	Mystic ave.	Public	40	716	.....
Autumn	Broadway	Bonair st.	Public	20	408	.....
Avon	School st.	Central st.	Public	40	1,360	.....
Avon pl.	Cross st.	B. & L. R.R.	Private	25	.....	150
Bailey rd.	Ten Hills rd.	Shore drive	Public	40	1,710	.....
Bailey rd. ex.	Fellsway	Ten Hills rd ex.	Across	State land	40	57
Bailey	North st.	West Adams st.	Public	40	420	.....
Banks	Elm st.	Summer st.	Public	40	639	.....
Bartlett	Vernon st.	Broadway	Public	40	1,550	.....
Barton	Broadway	Hamilton rd.	Public	40	382	.....
Bay State ave.	Broadway	Foskett st.	Public	40	1,240	.....
Beach ave.	Webster ave.	Columbia st.	Private	about 20	.....	200
Beacon pl.	Beacon st.	Northeasterly	Private	15	.....	200
Beacon	E. Camb. line	Somerville ave.	Public	66	6,079	.....
Beacon ter.	Somerville ave.	Northeasterly	Private	24	.....	110
Bean ter.	Cutter st.	Southeasterly	Private	16	.....	100
Beckwith cir.	Beacon st.	Southwesterly	Private	28.5	.....	112
Bedford	South st.	Cambridge line	Public	30	165	.....
Beech	Somerville ave.	Atherton st.	Public	40	327	.....
Belknap	Broadway	Hamilton rd.	Public	40	449	.....
Bellevue ter.	Albion st.	Northeasterly	Private	20	.....	90
Belmont	Somerville ave.	Highland ave.	Public	40	2,176	.....
Belmont pl.	Belmont st.	Southeasterly	Public	25	177	.....
Belmont sq.	Belmont st.	Southeasterly	Public	30	75	.....
Belmont sq.	End of above	N. E. & S. W.	Public	20	145	.....
Belmont ter.	Belmont st.	Easterly	Private	15	.....	137
Benedict ave.	Broadway	Benedict st.	Private	20	.....	200
Benedict	Union st.	Austin st.	Public	40	581	.....

\* Metropolitan Park Commission Boulevard.

† Proposed.



Table Showing the Location, Length and Width of Public and Private Streets—Continued

Street	From	To	Public or Private	With in Feet	Length Public Private
Bennett ct.	Bennett st.	Prospect st.	Private	10	..... 100
Bennett	Prospect st.	Bennett ct.	Private	40 to 25	..... 400
Benton rd.	Summer st.	Hudson st.	Public	40	1,208 .....
Berkeley	School st.	Central st.	Public	40	1,360 .....
Berwick	Hinckley st.	Northwesterly	Private	20	..... 170
Bigelow	Boston st.	Munroe st.	Public	50	208 .....
Billingham	Broadway	William st.	Public	40	563 .....
Bishop's pl.	Glen st.	Easterly	Private	10	..... 75
Blakeley ave.	Cross st.	McGrath H'wy	Private	40	..... 605
Eleachery ct.	Somerville ave.	Fitchburg R.R.	Private	30	..... 450
Bolton	Oak st.	Houghton st.	Public	40	476 .....
Bonair	Cross st.	Walnut st.	Public	40	1,427 .....
Bond	Broadway	Jaques st.	Public	40	662 .....
Bonner ave.	Washington st.	Columbus ave.	Public	40	376 .....
Boston ave.	Medford line	Mystic River	Public	60	915 .....
Boston ave.	Broadway	Medford line	Public	50	80 .....
Boston ave.	Broadway	Highland rd.	Public	65	287 .....
Boston ave.	Highland rd.	Angle	Public	50	655 .....
Boston ave.	Angle	Morrison ave.	Public	40	1,025 .....
Boston	Washington st.	Prospt Hill ave.	Public	45	640 .....
Boston	Prospt Hill ave.	Walnut st.	Public	40	1,242 .....
Bow	Union sq.	Wesley sq.	Public	60	658 .....
Bow	Wesley sq.	Somerville ave.	Public	50	570 .....
Bow st. pl.	Bow st.	Northwesterly	Private	40	..... 300
Bowdoin	Washington st.	Lincoln pk.	Public	40	341 .....
Bowers ave.	Cottage ave.	Elm st.	Private	24	..... 288
Bradford ave.	School st.	Southeasterly	Public	37	162 .....
Bradley	Pearl st.	Walter st.	Public	40	762 .....
Braemore rd.	Broadway	Medford line	Private	40	..... 2
Brastow ave.	Lowell st.	Porter st.	Public	40	686 .....
Bristol rd.	Broadway	Medford line	Public	40	146 .....
Broadway	Charles't'n line	Cross st.	Public	100	2,500 .....
Broadway	Cross st.	Marshall st.	Public	100 to 200	2,060 .....
Broadway	Marshall st.	Main st.	Public	100	1,570 .....
Broadway	Main st.	Top of Hill	Public	100 to 90	1,030 .....
Broadway	Top of Hill	Albion st.	Public	90	2,540 .....
Broadway	Albion st.	Willow ave.	Public	90 to 70	1,030 .....
Broadway	Willow ave.	Paulina st.	Public	70	3,250 .....
Broadway	Paulina st.	Arlington line	Public	65-60-65	3,220 .....
Broadway pl.	Broadway	Southwesterly	Private	22	..... 250
Bromfield rd.	Warner st.	Dearborn rd.	Public	40	1,262 .....
Brook	Glen st.	Cross st.	Public	40	504 .....
Browning rd.	Sycamore st.	Central st.	Public	40	679 .....
Buckingham	Beacon st.	Dimick st.	Public	40	292 .....
Buena Vista rd.	Holland st.	Southwesterly	Private	35	..... 276
Burnham	Broadway	Pow. House Bl.	Public	40	543 .....
Burnside ave.	Elm st.	Summer st.	Public	40	720 .....
Butler drive	Mystic ave.	Temple st.	Public	40	523 .....
Cady ave.	Simpson ave.	W. side Corin- thian rd.	Public	40	158 .....
Cady ave.	Corinthian rd.	Dead end	Private	40	..... 45
Caldwell ave.	Washington st.	Southerly	Private	20	..... 210
Calvin	Beacon st.	Dimick st.	Public	40	263 .....
Calvin	Dimick st.	Washington st.	Public	30	392 .....
Cambria	Central st.	Benton rd.	Public	40	488 .....
Cameron ave.	Holland st.	Cambridge line	Public	60	1,065 .....
Campbell pk.	Meacham rd.	Kingston st.	Public	40	399 .....
Campbell pk. pl.	Kingston st.	Arl'ton Br. R.R.	Private	20	..... 84
Capen	Medford line	Mystic Val pky	Private	40	..... 495
Carlton	Somerville ave.	Lake st.	Public	40	300 .....
Carter ter.	Summer st.	Easterly	Public	40	171 .....
Caruso pl.	McGrath H'wy	Northwesterly	Private	10	..... 110
Carver	Porter st.	Northwesterly	Private	40	..... 156
Cedar ave.	Cedar st.	Linden av.	Public	22	293 .....
Cedar ct.	Cedar st.	Southeasterly	Private	15+	..... 70+
Cedar st. pl.	Murdock st.	Southwesterly	Private	20	..... 378
Cedar st. pl.	Cedar N Elm st.	Southeasterly	Private	12+	..... 80+



Table Showing the Location, Length and Width of Public and Private Streets—Continued

Street	From	To	Public or Private	Width in Feet	Length Public Private
Cedar	Elm st.	Broadway	Public	40	4,137
Central rd.	Central st.	E'ly and N'y	Public	40	377
Central rd.	Central st.	Sycamore st.	Public	30 to 15	221
Central	Somerville ave.	Summer st.	Public	33	1,043
Central	Summer st.	Medford st.	Public	40	2,534
Central	Medford st.	Broadway	Public	45	1,072
Centre	Albion st.	B. & L. R.R.	Private	35	200
Century	Meacham st.	Dead end	Public	40	431
Chandler	Park ave.	Broadway	Public	40	1,232
Chapel	College ave.	Chandler st.	Public	40	273
Charles	Washington st.	Southerly	Public	30	166
Chas. E. Ryan rd.	Broadway	Southwesterly	Private	45	920
Charlestown	Allen st.	Merriam st.	Private	15	400
Charnwood rd.	Willow ave.	Hancock st.	Public	40	589
Cherry	Elm st.	Highland ave.	Public	45	1,400
Cherry	Highland ave.	Northeasterly	Private	45	110
Chester	Elm st.	Cambridge line	Public	40	885
Chester ave.	Cross st.	McGrath H'wy	Public	20	472
Chester pl.	Chester st.	Northwesterly	Private	40	200
Chestnut	Poplar st.	Southeasterly	Public	40	537
Chetwynd rd.	Curtis st.	West Adams st.	Public	40	852
Church	Summer st.	Lake st.	Public	40	964
Claremon	Holland st.	Mead st.	Public	40	560
Clarendon ave.	Broadway	Cambridge line	Public	40	1,217
Clark	Newton st.	Lincoln pky.	Public	35	552
Cleveland	Central st.	Harvard st.	Public	40	459
Clifton	Appleton st.	Morrison ave.	Public	40	240
Clifton	Morrison ave.	Arl'ton Br R.R.	Private	40	220
Clyde	Cedar st.	Murdock st.	Public	30	664
College ave.	Davis sq.	Medford line	Public	60	3,894
College cir.	College av. around to	College av.	Private	10 and 12	284
College Hill rd.	Conwell ave.	North st.	Public	40	449
Columbia	Webster ave.	Cambridge line	Public	40	816
Columbia ct.	Columbia st.	Webster ave.	Private	9	150
Columbus ave.	Washington st.	Walnut st.	Public	40	1,481
Concord ave.	Prospect st.	Wyatt st.	Public	40	1,497
Concord ave.	Wyatt st.	Beacon st.	Public	30	472
Congress pl.	McGrath H'wy	Linwood st.	Public	50	182
Conlon ct.	Columbia st.	Easterly	Private	20	200
Connecticut ave.	Mystic ave.	Penn. ave.	Public	40	487
Conwell ave.	Curtis st.	North st.	Public	40	1,346
Conwell	Highland ave.	Southwesterly	Public	35	363
Cooney	Beacon st.	Line st.	Public	30	241
Corinthian rd.	Broadway	Cady ave.	Public	40	580
Cottage ave.	Russell st.	Chester st.	Public	40	550
Cottage cir.	Cottage ave.	Southwesterly	Private	25	87
Cottage pl.	Washington st.	Northwesterly	Private	about 11	150
Craigie	Somerville ave.	Summer st.	Public	50	1,280
Craigie ter.	16 Craigie st.	Westerly	Private	25	126
Crescent	Boston line	Hadley st.	Public	30 and 22	387
Crescent	Hadley st.	Pearl st.	Public	30	174
Crest Hill rd.	Ten Hills rd.	Shore drive	Public	40	250
Crocker	Highland ave.	Crown st.	Public	40	528
Cross	Broadway	McGrath H'wy	Public	45	2,556
Cross st. (East)	Broadway	Mystic ave.	Public	40	1,100
Cross st. pl.	Cross st.	Northwesterly	Private	24	150
Crown	Lowell st.	Porter st.	Public	25	686
Cummings	Fellsway	Middlesex ave.	Private	40	625
Curtis ave.	Curtis st.	Hillsdale rd.	Public	40	654
Curtis	Broadway	Medford line	Public	40	2,276
Cutler	Hineckley st.	Northwesterly	Private	20	170
Cutter ave.	Summer st.	Highland ave.	Public	40	480
Cutter pk.	Cutter ave.	Northwesterly	Private	12	83
Cutter	Broadway	Webster st.	Public	40	730
Cypress	Central st.	Beech st.	Public	40	262
Dana	Pearl st.	Bonair st.	Public	35+	732
Dane	Somerville ave.	Washington st.	Public	40	1,341
Dane ave.	Dane st.	Leland st.	Public	30	569

Table Showing the Location, Length and Width of Public and Private Streets—Continued

Street	From	To	Public or Private	With in Feet		Length Public Private	
Dante ter.	Craigie st.	Westerly	Private	25	.....	125	.....
Dartmouth	Medford st.	Broadway	Public	40	1,465	.....	.....
Day	Elm st.	Cambridge line	Public	40	908	.....	.....
Dearborn rd.	Boston ave.	College ave.	Public	50	469	.....	.....
Delaware	Pearl st.	McGrath H'wy	Public	40	352	.....	.....
Dell	Glen st.	Tufts st.	Public	40	466	.....	.....
Derby	Temple st.	Wheatland st.	Public	40	991	.....	.....
Dexter	Broadway	Medford line	Private	50	.....	25	.....
Dickinson	Springfield st.	Beacon st.	Public	40	772	.....	.....
Dickson	Broadway	Fairmount ave.	Public	40	271	.....	.....
Dimick	Concord ave.	Calvin st.	Public	40	957	.....	.....
Dix pl.	Linwood st.	Southwesterly	Private	10	.....	100	.....
Douglas ave.	Edgar ave.	Southeasterly	Public	30	162	.....	.....
Dover	Elm st.	Cambridge line	Public	40	975	.....	.....
Dow	Pow. House Bd.	Ware st.	Public	40	257	.....	.....
Downer pl.	Downer st.	B. & L. R.R.	Private	20	.....	125	.....
Downer	Nashua st.	Southeasterly	Private	20	.....	120	.....
Dresden cir.	Cutter ave.	Westerly	Private	30	.....	133	.....
Durant	Washington st.	Southerly	Private	20	.....	200	.....
Durham	Beacon st.	Hanson st.	Public	40	423	.....	.....
Earle	South st.	Northerly	Private	30	.....	332	.....
Earle	End of above	Fitchburg R.R.	Private	15	.....	115	.....
East Albion	Mt. Vernon ave.	E. of Moreland st	Private	25	.....	188	.....
East Albion	E. of Moreland st.	Moreland	Private	40	.....	77	.....
East Albion	Moreland st.	West side Fre- mont st.	Public	31	283	.....	.....
East Albion	Fremont st.	Medford line	Private	40	.....	128	.....
Eastman rd.	Highland ave.	Southwesterly	Public	40	296	.....	.....
Edgar ave.	Main st.	Meacham st.	Public	50	850	.....	.....
Edgar ct.	Edgar ave.	Century st.	Public	40	118	.....	.....
Edgar ter.	Edgar ave.	Century st.	Public	40	118	.....	.....
Edmands	Broadway	near Bonair st.	Public	35-5	376	.....	.....
Edmonton av.	Cross st.	McGrath H'wy	Private	40	.....	605	.....
Electric ave.	Mason st.	Curtis st.	Public	40	1,314	.....	.....
Eliot	Vine st.	Park st.	Public	40	291	.....	.....
Ellington rd.	Highland ave.	Northeasterly	Private	35	.....	120	.....
Ellington rd.	Ellington rd.	Southeasterly	Private	30	.....	265	.....
Ellsworth	Cross st.	Rush st.	Public	40	230	.....	.....
Elm ct.	Villa st.	Northwesterly	Private	18	.....	70	.....
Elm pl.	Harvard st.	Westerly	Private	30	.....	190	.....
Elm	Somerville ave.	Cherry st.	Public	63	1,657	.....	.....
Elm	Cherry st.	White st.	Public	63 to 60	205	.....	.....
Elm	White st.	Banks st.	Public	60	526	.....	.....
Elm	Banks st.	Beech st.	Public	60 to 77.5	347	.....	.....
Elm	Beech st.	Tenney st.	Public	77.5 to 60	665	.....	.....
Elm	Tenney st.	Davis sq.	Public	60	1,429	.....	.....
Elmwood	Holland st.	Cambridge line	Public	40	1,057	.....	.....
Elmwood ter.	Elmwood st.	Easterly	Private	20	.....	190	.....
Elston	Elm st.	Summer st.	Public	40	396	.....	.....
Emerson	Everett st.	Newton st.	Private	30	.....	170	.....
Endicott av.	Broadway	Hooker ave.	Private	40	.....	780	.....
Essex	Medford st.	Richdale ave.	Public	40	232	.....	.....
Eustis	Beacon st.	Cambridge line	Public	30	146	.....	.....
Everett ave.	Cross st.	McGrath H'wy	Public	40	736	.....	.....
Everett	Webster ave.	Newton st.	Private	30	.....	350	.....
Evergreen ave.	Marshall st.	Sycamore st.	Public	40	1,180	.....	.....
Evergreen sq.	Porter st.	Southeasterly	Private	22	.....	179	.....
Exchange pl.	Washington st.	Southerly	Private	4.5	.....	70	.....
Fairfax	North st.	Alewife Bk pky	Public	40	945	.....	.....
Fairlee	Cherry st.	Northwesterly	Public	30	144	.....	.....
Fairmount av.	Curtis st.	Northwesterly	Public	40	679	.....	.....
Fairview ter.	Sycamore st.	Southwesterly	Private	15	.....	173	.....
Farragut ave.	Broadway	Hooker ave.	Public	40	875	.....	.....
Fellsway	Mystic ave.	Mystic River	Public	70 to 130	2,500	.....	.....

Table Showing the Location, Length and Width of Public and Private Streets—Continued

Street	From	To	Public or Private	Width in Feet	Length Public	Length Private
*Fellsway West (Chauncey av)	Broadway	Mystic ave.	Public	50	1,324	.....
Fennell	Hinckley st.	Northwesterly	Private	20	.....	175
Fenwick	Broadway	Jaques st.	Public	40	601	.....
Fisk ave.	Lowell st.	Hinckley st.	Public	20	484	.....
Fitchburg ct.	Fitchburg st.	Southwesterly	Private	10	.....	225
Fitchburg	Linwood st.	B. & L. R.R.	Private	40	.....	410
Flint ave.	Flint st.	Northerly	Public	40	202	.....
Flint	Franklin st.	McGrath H'wy (dead end)	Public	40	1,658	.....
Florence	Washington st.	Perkins st.	Public	40	1,248	.....
Florence ter.	Jaques st.	Southwesterly	Private	20	.....	90
Foley	Middlesex ave.	Northerly	Public	50	895	.....
Forest	Beacon st.	Cambridge line	Public	40	117	.....
Forster	Sycamore st.	Central st.	Public	30	451	.....
Foskett	Willow ave.	Liberty ave.	Public	40	668	.....
Fountain ave.	Cross st.	Glen st.	Public	30	578	.....
Francesca ave.	College ave.	Liberty ave.	Public	40	762	.....
Francis	Porter st.	Conwell st.	Public	30	180	.....
Franklin ave.	Washington st.	Franklin st.	Public	20	575	.....
Franklin pl.	Franklin st.	Southeasterly	Private	15	.....	100
Franklin	Broadway	Washington st.	Public	40+	2,301	.....
Fremont ave.	Bowdoin st.	Lincoln Pk.	Public	30	232	.....
Fremont	Main st.	Nr. E. Albion st	Public	40	1,072	.....
Fremont	Nr E Albion st.	E. Albion st.	Private	40	.....	59
Fremont	E. Albion st.	Northerly	Public	40	183	.....
Garden ct.	Somerville ave.	Fitchburg R.R.	Private	25	.....	370
Garfield ave.	Broadway	Blakely ave.	Public	40	447	.....
Garfield ave.	Blakeley ave.	Middlesex ave.	Private	40	.....	982
Garrison ave.	Broadway	Hooker ave.	Public	40	871	.....
George	Broadway	Lincoln ave.	Public	30	275	.....
Gibbens	Central st.	Benton rd. w'ly	Public	40	625	.....
Giles pk.	Walnut st.	Northwesterly	Public	32.71	167	.....
Gill's ct.	Franklin st.	Westerly	Private	10	.....	100
Gilman	Cross st.	Walnut st.	Public	40	1,430	.....
Gilman ter.	Pearl st.	Northeasterly	Public	40	360	.....
Gilson ter.	Linden ave.	Northwesterly	Private	20	.....	124
Glen	Broadway	Tufts st.	Public	40	2,207	.....
Glendale ave.	Cameron ave.	Yorktown st.	Public	40	410	.....
Glenwood rd.	Vernon st.	Broadway	Public	40	1,514	.....
Glover cir.	Meacham rd.	Southeasterly	Private	20	.....	110
Gordon	North st.	Alewife Bk pky	Public	40	1,254	.....
Gorham	Holland st.	Howard st.	Public	40	763	.....
Gould ave.	Porter st.	Southeasterly	Private	16	.....	156
Gove ct.	Cedar st.	Southeasterly	Private	18	.....	144
Gov. Win'hp rd.	Ten Hills rd.	Temple rd.	Public	40	761	.....
Gov. Win'hp rd.	Temple rd.	Shore drive	Private	40	.....	766
Gov. Winthrop rd.	Fellsway	Ten Hills rd. ex.	State land	40	83	.....
Grand View ave.	Walnut st.	Vinal ave.	Public	40	542	.....
Granite	Somerville ave.	Osgood st.	Public	40	411	.....
Grant	Broadway	Mystic ave.	Public	40	1,364	.....
Greene	Summer st.	Laurel st.	Public	40	555	.....
Greenville	McGrath H'wy	Munroe st.	Public	40	651	.....
Greenville ter.	Greenville st.	Northerly	Private	20	.....	250
Greenwood ter.	Beacon st.	Northeasterly	Private	25	.....	165
Grove	Elm st.	Morrison ave.	Public	40	943	.....
Gussie ter.	Porter st.	Linden ave.	Private	10	.....	312
Hadley ct.	Franklin st.	Westerly	Private	16	.....	74
Hall ave.	College ave.	Liberty ave.	Public	40	926	.....
Hall	Cedar st.	Cherry st.	Public	30	456	.....
Hamlet	Highland ave.	Boston st.	Public	30	616	.....
Hamilton rd.	Russell rd.	North st.	Public	40	560	.....
Hammond	Dickinson st.	Concord ave.	Public	40	267	.....
Hancock	Elm st.	Highland ave.	Public	40	1,302	.....

\* Metropolitan Park Commission Boulevard.



Table Showing the Location, Length and Width of Public and Private Streets—Continued

Street	From	To	Public or Private	With in Feet	Length Public Private
Hancock	Highland ave.	Lexington ave.	Public	50	376 .....
Hanson ave.	Hanson st.	Easterly	Private	30	..... 252
Hanson	Washington st.	Skehan st.	Public	30	..... 454
Hanson	Skehan st.	Vine st.	Public	35	..... 366
Hardan rd.	Pow. House Blv.	Southerly	Public	40	..... 183
Hardan rd.	End of above	Ware st.	Private	20	..... 100
Harding	No. of Ward st.	Cambridge line	Public	30	..... 465
Harold	Dimick st.	Marion st.	Public	40	..... 316
Harold	Woods ave.	Medford line	Private	40	..... 48
Harrison	Ivaloo st.	Kent st.	Public	40	..... 644
Harrison	Elmwood st.	Southeasterly	Private	40	..... 210
Harvard pl.	Harvard st.	Westerly	Private	35	..... 200
Harvard	Summer st.	Beech st.	Public	40	..... 717
Hathorn	Broadway	Arlington st.	Public	40	..... 339
Hawthorne	Willow ave.	Cutter ave.	Public	30	..... 807
Hawkins	Somerville ave.	Washington st.	Public	40	..... 330
Hayden ter.	Linden ave.	Easterly	Private	20	..... 120
Heath	Temple st.	Bond st.	Public	45	1,043 .....
Heath	Bond st.	Moreland st.	Public	40	..... 754
Henderson	Richardson st.	B. & L. R.R.	Public	20	..... 569
Hennessy ct.	Medford st.	Fisk ave.	Private	20	..... 250
Henrietta ct.	Somerville ave.	Northerly	Private	8 and 20	..... 161
Henry ave.	Highland ave.	Lexington ave.	Public	40	..... 290
Herbert	Chester st.	Day st.	Public	40	..... 337
Hersey	Berkeley st.	Oxford st.	Private	40	..... 230
Higgins ct.	Mt. Vernon st.	Westerly	Private	16	..... 149
High	North st.	Alewife Bk pky	Public	40	..... 689
Highland ave.	Medford st.	Davis sq.	Public	60	9,062 .....
Highland rd.	Morrison ave.	Arl'ton Br R.R.	Public	70	..... 107
Highland rd.	Morrison ave.	Boston ave.	Pub. 30(70wide)	1,499	.....
Hill	Broadway	Fairmount ave.	Public	40	..... 284
Hillsdale rd.	Conwell ave.	Sunset rd.	Public	40	..... 632
Hillsdale rd.	Sunset rd.	Medford line	Private	40	..... 282
Hillsdale rd.	14 ft. of width	in Medford			
Hillside ave.	Pearl st.	Southwesterly	Private	30	..... 150
Hillside cir.	Craigie st.	Westerly	Private	16	..... 151
Hillside pk.	Walnut st.	Northwesterly	Public	40	..... 196
Hinckley	Broadway	B. & L. R.R.	Public 30 and 35	1,081	.....
Hodgdon pl.	Dane ave.	Northeasterly	Private about 20	.....	150
Holden Green	Cambridge line	Northwesterly	Private	70	..... 120
Holland	Davis sq.	Broadway	Public	60	2,607 .....
Holt's ave.	Oak st.	Southeasterly	Private	10	..... 100
Holyoke rd.	Elm st. around	to Elm st.	Public	40	..... 637
Homer sq.	Bonner ave.	Northwesterly	Public	30+	..... 204
Hooker ave.	Nr. Clarendon av.	Endicott ave.	Private	40	..... 329
Hooker ave.	Endicott ave.	Victoria st.	Public	40	..... 683
Horace	South st.	Fitchburg R.R.	Public	30	..... 517
Houghton	Springfield st.	Cambridge line	Public	40	..... 653
Howard	Thorndike st.	Gorham st.	Public	40	..... 431
Howe	Marshall st.	School st.	Public	40	..... 447
Hudson	Central st.	Cedar st.	Public	40	2,758 .....
Hunting	South st.	Cambridge line	Public	30	..... 117
Ibbetson	Somerville ave.	Lowell st.	Public	40	..... 802
Illinois ave.	Broadway	Penn. ave.	Public	40	..... 427
Indiana ave.	Broadway	Penn. ave.	Public	40	..... 384
Irving	Holland st.	Broadway	Public	40	1,176 .....
Irvington rd.	Mystic Val. pky	Medford line	Public	40	..... 434
Ivaloo	Beacon st.	Park st.	Public	40	..... 690
Jackson rd.	Walnut st.	Northwesterly	Public	40	..... 548
James	Pearl st.	Radcliffe rd.	Public	40	..... 317
Jacques	Fellsway West	Temple st.	Public	40	1,134 .....
Jacques	Temple st.	Bond st.	Public	45	1,037 .....
Jacques	Bond st.	Edgar ave.	Public	40	..... 395
Jasper pl.	Walnut st.	Easterly	Private	20	..... 80

† Roadway (only) accepted 30 feet wide, full width of street 70 feet.

Table Showing the Location, Length and Width of Public and Private Streets—Continued

Street	From	To	Public or Private	Width in Feet	Length Public	Length Private
Jasper	Pearl st.	Gilman st.	Public	40	283	.....
Jay	Holland st.	Howard st.	Public	40	534	.....
Jerome ct.	Sycamore st.	Jerome st.	Private	10	.....	150
Jerome	Montrose st.	Jerome ct.	Private	20	.....	125
Joseph	Newton st.	Lincoln pky	Public	40	458	.....
Josephine ave.	Morrison ave.	Broadway	Public	45	1,679	.....
Joy	Washington st.	Poplar st.	Public	30	1,121	.....
Joy st. pl.	Joy st.	Southwesterly	Private	16	.....	165
Kenneson rd.	Broadway	Walnut rd.	Private	30	.....	338
Kensington ave.	Broadway	Middlesex ave.	Public	40	1,604	.....
Kent ct.	Kent st.	Northerly	Private about 25	.....	.....	420
Kent	Somerville ave.	Fitchburg R.R.	Public	40	292	.....
Kent	Fitchburg R.R.	Beacon st.	Public	25	386	.....
Kenwood	College ave.	Billingham st.	Public	40	322	.....
Kidder ave.	College ave.	Boston ave.	Public	40	2,344	.....
Kilby	Somerville ave.	Southwesterly	Private	20	.....	180
Kilsyth rd.	Broadway	Medford line	Private	40	.....	5
Kimball	Lowell st.	Craigie st.	Private	40	.....	303
Kingman rd.	Washington st.	Fitchburg R.R.	Private	25	.....	400
Kingston	Meacham rd.	Cambridge line	Public	40	647	.....
Knapp	School st.	Granite st.	Public	40	379	.....
Knowlton	Tufts st.	N'E' line Est. 37	Public	40	461	.....
Knowlton	End of above	Oliver st.	Private	40	.....	464
Lake	Hawkins st.	Church st.	Public	40	825	.....
Lamson Ct.	Linwood st.	Poplar st.	Private	20	.....	370
Landers	School st.	Westerly	Public	40	228	.....
Langmaid ave.	Broadway	Heath st.	Public	30	353	.....
Latin way	Professors row	Talbot ave.	Private	60	.....	250
Laurel ave.	Laurel st.	Northwesterly	Private	18	.....	125
Laurel	Somerville ave.	Summer st.	Public	40	953	.....
Laurel ter.	Laurel st.	Southeasterly	Public	23	256	.....
Lawson ter.	Putnam st.	Easterly	Private	15	.....	200
Lee	Medford st.	Richdale ave.	Public	40	387	.....
Leland	Washington st.	Dane ave.	Public	40	359	.....
Leon	Concord ave.	Dickinson st.	Public	40	155	.....
Leonard pl.	Joy st.	Northeasterly	Private	13+	.....	98
Leonard	Broadway	Pow. House Bd.	Public	40	450	.....
Lesley ave.	Highland ave.	Lexington ave.	Public	40	333	.....
Lester ter.	Meacham rd.	Northwesterly	Private	20	.....	190
Lewis	Magnus ave.	Dead end	Public	40	416	.....
Lexington ave.	Willow ave.	Hancock st.	Public	50	624	.....
Lexington ave.	Hancock st.	Angle	Public	45 to 40	147	.....
Lexington ave.	Angle	Cedar st.	Public	40	578	.....
Liberty ave.	Broadway	Appleton st.	Public	40	1,453	.....
Liberty rd.	Morrison ave.	Liberty ave.	Private	16	.....	200
Lincoln av.	Lincoln st.	Mt. Vernon st.	Public	30	478	.....
Lincoln pky.	Washington st.	Perry st.	Public	40	1,520	.....
Lincoln pl.	Lincoln ave.	Northerly	Private	9	.....	120
Lincoln	Broadway	Perkins st.	Public	40	545	.....
Linden ave.	Elm st.	Cedar ave.	Public	45	1,379	.....
Linden cir.	Linden ave.	Southeasterly	Private	24	.....	120
Linden pl.	Linden ave.	Northwesterly	Private	20	.....	160
Linden	Somerville ave.	Charlestown st.	Public	33	587	.....
Line	Washington st.	Cambridge line	Public	33	1,727	.....
Line	13 ft. of width in	Cambridge				
Linehan ct.	Linwood st.	Chestnut st.	Private about 15	.....	.....	200
Linwood pl.	Linwood st.	Southwesterly	Private about 12	.....	.....	150
Linwood	Washington st.	Fitchburg st.	Public	50	2,053	.....
London	Linwood st.	R. & L. R.R.	Private	40	.....	404
Loring	Somerville ave.	Osgood st.	Public	40	413	.....
Louisburg pl.	Autumn st.	Easterly	Private	13	.....	90
Lovell	Broadway	Electric ave.	Public	40	385	.....
Lowden ave.	Broadway	Foskett st.	Public	40	1,247	.....
Lowell	Somerville ave.	Summer st.	Public	36	1,259	.....
Lowell	Summer st.	Medford st.	Public	40	3,320	.....

Table Showing the Location, Length and Width of Public and Private Streets—Continued

Street	From	To	Public or Private	With in Feet	Length Public Private
Lowell cir.	Lowell st.	Westerly	Priv. 11	and 27.5	..... 143
Lowell ter.	Lowell st.	Northwesterly	Private	20	..... 150
Madison	School st.	Sycamore st.	Public	40	891
Magnus ave.	Washington st.	Lewis st.	Public	40	429
Magnus ave.	Lewis st.	Southerly	Private	40	..... 80
Main	Broadway	Medford line	Public	50	973
Maine ave.	Mystic ave.	Penn. ave.	Public	40	379
Maine ter.	Maine ave.	Southeasterly	Public	32	205
Mallet	Willow ave.	Liberty ave.	Public	40	617
Malloy ct.	Somerville ave.	Merriam ave.	Private	30	..... 255
Malvern ave.	Cameron ave.	Yorktown st.	Public	40	410
Mansfield	Somerville ave.	Washington st.	Public	40	735
Maple ave.	School st.	Southeasterly	Public	40	319
Maple pl.	Marshall st.	Maple ave.	Private	5	..... 125
Maple	Poplar st.	McGrath H'wy	Public	30	648
Mardel cir.	Spring st.	Northwesterly	Private	8	..... 140
Marion	Concord ave.	Dimick st.	Public	40	1,147
Marshall	Broadway	Pearl st.	Public	40	1,650
Mason	Broadway	Pow. House Bd.	Public	40	681
May pl.	Hawkins st.	Easterly	Private	12	..... 100
McCarroll ct.	Clyde st.	Southwesterly	Private	25	..... 75
McGrath High'y.	Cambridge line	Middlesex av.	Public	100-120	9,164
McGregor ave.	Wigglesworth st.	Walnut st.	Private	13	..... 302
Meacham rd.	Dover st.	Cambridge line	Public	40	1,060
Meacham	Edgar ave.	Medford line	Public	40	777
Meacham st. ex.	Edgar ave.	Northeasterly	Private	40	..... 242
Mead	Moore st.	Nr. Cameron av	Public	40	345
Mead	End of above	Cameron ave.	Private	40	..... 95
Medford East	Cambridge line	McGrath H'wy	Public	50	1,538
Medford West	McGrath H'wy	Central st.	Public	50	3,937
Medford	Central st.	Broadway	Public	55	1,985
Melville rd.	Ten Hills rd.	Shore drive	Public	40	281
Melvin	Broadway	Bonair st.	Public	40	486
Merriam ave.	Merriam st.	Malloy ct.	Private	15	..... 255
Merriam	Washington st.	Somerville ave.	Public	40	360
Merriam	Somerville ave.	Charlestown st.	Public	30	510
Michigan ave.	Broadway	Penn. ave.	Public	40	470
Middlesex ave.	Mystic ave.	Fellsway	Public	80	2,354
Milk pl.	Somerville ave.	Southwesterly	Private about 30	..... 100	
Miller	Sacramento st.	Beacon st.	Public	30-33	466
Milton	Orchard st.	Cambridge line	Public	40	223
Miner	Vernon st.	Ames st.	Public	40	244
Minnesota ave.	Broadway	Penn. ave.	Public	40	525
Mondamin ct.	Ivaloo st.	Harrison st.	Private	25	..... 250
Monmouth	Central st.	Westerly	Public	40	267
Monmouth	End of above	Harvard st.	Private	35	..... 200
Montgomery av.	Broadway	Wellington ave.	Public	40	265
Montrose ct.	Montrose st.	B. & L. R.R.	Private	12	..... 110
Montrose	School st.	Sycamore st.	Public	40	886
Moore	Holland st.	Mead st.	Public	40	695
Moreland	Main st.	Mystic ave.	Public	40	1,471
Morgan	Beacon st.	Park st.	Public	40	377
Morrison ave.	Cedar st.	Willow ave.	Public	50	1,366
Morrison ave.	Willow ave.	College ave.	Public	40	1,690
Morrison pl.	Morrison ave.	Northerly	Private	20	..... 190
Morrison pl.	Morrison pl.	Easterly	Private	15	..... 175
Mortimer pl.	Marshall st.	Easterly	Private	20	..... 172
Morton	Glen st.	Knowlton st.	Public	40	287
Mossland	Somerville ave.	Elm st.	Public	40	377
Mountain ave.	Porter st.	near Linden av.	Public	22	280
Mousal pl.	No. Union st.	B. & M. R.R.	Private	20	..... 200
Mt. Pleasant ct.	Perkins st.	Southwesterly	Private	40	..... 260
Mt. Pleasant	Broadway	Perkins st.	Public	33	584
Mt. Vernon ave.	Meacham st.	Mystic ave.	Private	50	..... 764
Mt. Vernon	Washington st.	Pearl st.	Public	40	600
Mt. Vernon	Pearl st.	Perkins st.	Public	50	473
Mt. Vernon	Perkins st.	Broadway	Public	40	590



Table Showing the Location, Length and Width of Public and Private Streets—Continued

Street	From	To	Public or Private	Length in Feet		Public	Private
Munroe	Walnut st.	Easterly	Public	40	375	.....	
Munroe	End of above	Boston st.	Public	50	1,214	.....	
Murdock	Cedar st.	Clyde st.	Private	30	.....		858
Murray	Washington st.	Southerly	Public	30	190	.....	
Museum	Beacon st.	Cambridge line	Public	40	164	.....	
Myrtle ct.	Myrtle st.	Easterly	Private	10	.....		100
Myrtle pl.	Myrtle st.	Westerly	Private	20+	.....		120
Myrtle	Washington st.	Perkins st.	Public	40	1,423	.....	
Mystic ave.	Charle's'n line	Union st.	Public	60	384	.....	
Mystic ave.	Union st.	West line Con- necticut ave.	Public	66	1,343	.....	
§Mystic ave.	West line Connecticut av.	Medford line	Public	66	4,869	.....	
Mystic	Benedict st.	Mystic ave.	Public	40	336	.....	
•Mystic Valley Parkway	Medford line	Arlington line	Public	60	2,530	.....	
Nashua	Richardson st.	B. & L. R.R.	Public	35	637	.....	
Nevada ave.	Village st.	Hanson st.	Private	20	.....		200
Newberne	Appleton st.	Morrison ave.	Public	40	200	.....	
Newberne	Morrison ave.	Arl'ton Br R.R.	Private	40	.....		173
Newbury pk.	Newbury st.	Southeasterly	Private	55	.....		68
Newbury	Holland st.	Cambridge line	Public	40	1,260	.....	
N. Hampshire ave.	Mystic ave.	Penn. ave.	Public	40	406	.....	
Newman pl.	Cedar st.	Southeasterly	Private	15	.....		100
Newton pl.	Newton st.	Easterly	Private	about 10	.....		100
Newton	Prospect st.	Webster ave.	Public	25	470	.....	
Newton	Webster ave.	Concord sq.	Public	40+	637	.....	
Norfolk	Webster ave.	Cambridge line	Public	40	283	.....	
North	Broadway	Medford line b. 17	Public	40	1,861	.....	
North	Medford line b. 17	Medford line b. 18	Public	37 to 42	649	.....	
North Union	Mystic ave.	Northeasterly	Public	35-40	431	.....	
Norton	Nashua st.	Southeasterly	Private	20	.....		200
Norwood ave.	Broadway	Medford st.	Public	40	350	.....	
Oak	Prospect st.	Angle	Public	40	665	.....	
Oak	Angle	Cambridge line	Public	30	563	.....	
Oak st. pl.	Oak st.	Northerly	Private	4	.....		85
Oak ter.	Elm st.	Northeasterly	Private	10+	.....		90
Oakland ave.	Marshall st.	School st.	Public	40	430	.....	
Oakland	Cambridge line	Northerly	Private	30	.....		35
Olive ave.	Linden ave.	Peterson ter.	Private	25	.....		155
Olive sq.	Lake st.	Southerly	Private	about 15	.....		100
Oliver	Franklin st.	Cross st.	Public	40	1,085	.....	
Orchard	Cambridge line	Meacham rd.	Public	40	1,407	.....	
Osgood	Granite st.	E'ly and W'ly	Private	40	450	.....	
Ossipee rd.	Mason st.	Curtis st.	Public	40	1,315	.....	
Otis	Cross st.	Wigglesworth st.	Public	40	1,049	.....	
Oxford	School st.	Central st.	Public	35	1,361	.....	
Oxford	Beacon st.	Cambridge line	Public	50	90	.....	
Packard ave.	Broadway	Professors row	Public	60	1,676	.....	
Packard ave.	Professors row	Medford line	Private	60	.....		240
Palmer ave.	Franklin st.	Northwesterly	Private	20	.....		200
Park ave.	College ave.	Wallace st.	Public	40	467	.....	
Park pl.	Laurel st.	Easterly	Private	30	.....		522
Park pl.	Park pl.	Northeasterly	Private	20	.....		120
Park	Somerville ave.	Beacon st.	Public	50	1,222	.....	

§ State Highway, west line Connecticut Avenue to Medford line.

• Metropolitan Park Commission Boulevard.

¶ Land taken, Streets widened, and Constructed under name Northern Traffic Artery, State Highway; to be maintained by city.

Table Showing the Location, Length and Width of Public and Private Streets—Continued

Street	From	To	Public or Private	Length in Feet		Public	Private
				Public	Private		
Parkdale	Washington st.	Lewis st.	Public	40	500	.....	
Parker pl.	Porter st.	Northwesterly	Private	20	.....		150
Parker	Washington st.	Fremont ave.	Public	35	203	.....	
Partridge ave.	Vernon st.	Broadway	Public	40	1,452	.....	
Patten ct.	Cutter st.	Southeasterly	Private	8	.....		100
Paulina	Broadway	Holland st.	Public	40	769	.....	
Pearl	Crescent st.	Mt. Vernon st.	Public	37	341	.....	
Pearl	Mt. Vernon st.	Franklin st.	Public	50	957	.....	
Pearl	Franklin st.	Cross st.	Public	40	1,065	.....	
Pearl	Cross st.	Medford st.	Public	50	2,353	.....	
Pearl st. pl.	Pearl st.	Northeasterly	Public	20	166	.....	
Pearl ter.	Pearl st.	Northerly	Private	23	.....		161
Pearson ave.	Morrison ave.	Boston ave.	Public	45	1,279	.....	
Pearson rd.	Dearborn	Dearborn rd.	Public	40	1,713	.....	
Pembroke ct.	Pembroke st.	Southwesterly	Private	25	.....		130
Pembroke	Central st.	Sycamore st.	Public	40	430	.....	
Penn. ave.	Broadway	Wisconsin ave.	Public	50	1,112	.....	
Penn. ave.	Wisconsin ave.	Cross st.	Public	40	350	.....	
Perkins pl.	Perkins st.	Northeasterly	Private	20	.....		200
Perkins	Franklin st.	Charlest'n line	Public	40	1,328	.....	
Perry	Washington st.	Lincoln pky.	Public	40	606	.....	
Peterson ter.	Porter st.	Olive ave.	Private	7.5	.....		155
Phillips pl.	Spring st.	Westerly	Private	15+	.....		100
Pinckney pl.	Pinckney st.	Southeasterly	Private	24	.....		125
Pinckney	Washington st.	Perkins st.	Public	40	1,136	.....	
Pitman	Beech st.	Spring st.	Public	30	331	.....	
Pitman	Spring st.	Belmont st.	Private	26	.....		390
Pleasant ave.	Walnut st.	Vinal ave.	Public	40	543	.....	
Poplar ct.	Poplar st.	Southeasterly	Private	10	.....		80
Poplar	McGrath H'wy	Linwood st.	Public	30	326	.....	
Poplar	Linwood st.	Joy st.	Public	35	315	.....	
Porter ave.	Porter st.	Northwesterly	Private	20	.....		220
Porter	Elm st.	Mountain ave.	Public	45	1,573	.....	
Porter	Mountain ave.	Highland ave.	Public	40	415	.....	
Powder House blvd.	Powder House sq.	Alewife Brook pkwy	Public	80	4,560	.....	
Pow. House ter.	Kidder ave.	Liberty ave.	Public	40	585	.....	
Prentiss	Beacon st.	Cambridge line	Private	35	.....		150
Prescott	Summer st.	Highland ave.	Public	50	1,102	.....	
Preston rd.	School st.	Summer st.	Public	40	839	.....	
Prichard ave.	Morrison ave.	Boston ave.	Public	40	1,151	.....	
Princeton	Alpine st.	Lowell st.	Public	40	648	.....	
Professors row	College ave.	Curtis st.	Public	40	2,000	.....	
Prospect	Washington st.	Cambridge line	Public	50	2,020	.....	
Prosp't Hill ave.	McGrath H'wy	Munroe st.	Public	40	548	.....	
Prosp't Hill pky	Munroe st.	Stone ave.	Public	40	400	.....	
Prospect pl.	Prospect st.	Newton st.	Private	20	.....		130
Puritan rd.	Ten Hills rd.	Shore drive	Public	40	1,344	.....	
Puritan rd.	Fellsway	Ten Hills rd. ex	Across State land	40	83	.....	
Putnam rd.	Ten Hills rd.	Shore drive	Public	40	1,141	.....	
Putnam	Summer st.	Highland ave.	Public	50	1,262	.....	
Quincy	Somerville ave.	Summer st.	Public	40	781	.....	
Radcliffe rd.	Walnut st.	Bradley st.	Public	35	392	.....	
Radcliffe rd.	Bradley st.	Marshall st.	Public	40	261	.....	
Randolph pl.	Cross st.	Westerly	Private	15	.....		244
Raymond ave.	Curtis st.	North st.	Public	40	1,347	.....	
Record ct.	Broadway	Southwesterly	Private	10	.....		110
Reed's ct.	Oliver st.	Southwesterly	Private	20	.....		71
Remick ct.	Cutter st.	Southeasterly	Private	10	.....		100
Rhode Is. ave.	Mystic ave.	Penn ave.	Public	40	460	.....	
Richardson	Lowell st.	Hinckley st.	Public	35	467	.....	
Richardson ter.	Richardson st.	Northeasterly	Private	20	.....		135
Richdale ave.	School st.	Sycamore st.	Public	40	875	.....	
Roberts	Hinckley st.	Northwesterly	Private	20	.....		170

Table Showing the Location, Length and Width of Public and Private Streets—Continued

Street	From	To	Public or Private	With in Feet	Length	
					Public	Private
Robinson	Central st.	Bartlett st.	Public	40	582	.....
Rogers ave.	Morrison ave.	Boston ave.	Public	45	1,642	.....
Roland	Waverly st.	Boston line	Private	40	.....	100
Rose	Washington st.	Lewis st.	Public	40	450	.....
Roseland	Beacon st.	Cambridge line	Public	40	121	.....
Rossmore	Somerville ave.	Washington st.	Public	40	534	.....
Royce pl.	Bonair st.	Northeasterly	Private	15+	.....	175
Rush	Broadway	Flint st.	Public	40	1,406	.....
Russell rd.	Broadway	N. line Hamil- ton rd.	Public	40	559	.....
Russell rd.	N. line Hamil- ton rd.	Northerly	Private	40	.....	75
Russell st.	Elm st.	Cambridge line	Public	40	742	.....
Sacramento	Somerville ave.	Fitchburg R.R.	Public	40	80	.....
Sacramento	Fitchburg R.R.	Beacon st.	Public	40	294	.....
Sacramento	Beacon st.	Cambridge line	Public	40	154	.....
Sanborn ave.	Warren ave.	Walnut st.	Public	40	278	.....
Sanborn ct.	Washington st.	Northwesterly	Private	30	.....	176
Sargent ave.	Broadway	Walnut st.	Public	40	1,069	.....
Sartwell ave.	Cedar st.	Cherry st.	Public	35	427	.....
Sawyer ave.	Packard ave.	Curtis st.	Private	40	.....	690
School	Somerville ave.	Highland ave.	Public	40	1,869	.....
School	Highland ave.	Broadway	Public	50	2,454	.....
Sellon pl.	Marshall st.	Northwesterly	Private	12	.....	120
Seven Pines ave	Cameron ave.	Cambridge line	Public	40	92	.....
Sewall ct.	Sewall st.	Southwesterly	Private	25	.....	190
Sewall	Grant st.	Temple st.	Public	40	615	.....
Shawmut	Washington st.	McGrath H'wy	Public	40	210	.....
Shedd	Somerville ave.	Merriam st.	Private	40	.....	310
†Sheridan ave.	Hooker ave.	Weston ave.	Private	40	.....	688
Sherman ct.	Sargent ave.	Marshall st.	Private	10	.....	250
Shore dr.	Mystic ave.	Fellsway	Public	50	2,031	.....
Sibley ct.	Cutter st.	Northwesterly	Private	10	.....	100
Sibley pl.	Cutter st.	Northwesterly	Private	10	.....	100
Silvey pl.	Craigie st.	Lowell st.	Private	23+25	.....	264
Simpson ave.	Broadway	Holland st.	Public	40	1,018	.....
Skehan	Dane st.	Hanson st.	Public	30	306	.....
Skehan	Hanson st.	Durham st.	Private	30	.....	405
Skilton	Pearl st. around	to Pearl st.	Private	40	.....	540
Smith ave.	Beacon st.	Line st.	Public	23	213	.....
Snow ter.	Jaques st.	Southwesterly	Private	16	.....	120
Somerville ave.	McGrath H'wy	Union sq.	Public	75	1,312	.....
Somerville ave.	Union sq.	N. Camb. line	Public	70	6,729	.....
South	Medford st.	Water st.	Public	30	959	.....
Spencer ave.	Cedar st.	Hancock st.	Public	40	727	.....
Spring	Somerville ave.	Summer st.	Public	40	1,220	.....
Springfield	Concord ave.	Cambridge line	Public	40	788	.....
Spring Hill ter.	Highland ave.	Belmont st.	Public	20	673	.....
Stanford ter.	Beacon st.	Northeasterly	Private	20	.....	200
Steeves clr.	Cherry st.	Easterly	Private	15	.....	120
Sterling	North st.	Alewife Bk pky	Public	40	802	.....
Stickney ave.	Marshall st.	School st.	Public	40	458	.....
St. James ave.	Elm st.	Summer st.	Public	40	488	.....
St. James ave. ext.	Summer st.	Northeasterly	Public	30	125	.....
Stone ave.	Union sq.	Columbus ave.	Public	40	676	.....
Stone ave.	Columbus ave.	Prospt Hill py.	Public	38	107	.....
Stone pl.	Stone ave.	Southeasterly	Public	30	142	.....
Strathmore rd.	Broadway	Medford line	Private	40	.....	15
Sturtevant	Foley	Easterly	Public	40	995	.....
Summer	Bow st.	Elm st.	Public	45	7,870	.....
Summit ave.	Walnut st.	Vinal ave.	Public	45	532	.....
Summit	College ave.	Billingham st.	Public	40	262	.....
Sunnyside ave.	Walnut st.	Wigglesworth st.	Public	25 to 35	306	.....
Sunset rd.	Curtis st.	Hillsdale rd.	Public	40	656	.....
Sycamore	Broadway	Medford st.	Public	45	1,245	.....

† Proposed.

Table Showing the Location, Length and Width of Public and Private Streets—Continued

Street	From	To	Public or Private	Width in Feet	Length Public	Private
Sycamore	Medford st.	B. & L. R.R.	Public	40	639	.....
Sycamore	B. & L.R.R.	Highland ave.	Public	35	722	.....
Sycamore	Sycamore st.	Northwesterly	Private	12	.....	136
Sydney	Grant st.	Temple st.	Public	40	679	.....
Talbot ave.	Packard ave.	College ave.	Private	50	.....	1,409
Taunton	Wyatt st.	East'y to angle	Private	30	.....	176
Taunton	Angle	Marion st.	Private	20	.....	95
Taylor pl.	Somerville ave.	Southerly	Private	15	.....	206
Taylor	Mystic ave.	Sydney st.	Public	40	309	.....
Teele ave.	Packard ave.	Curtis st.	Public	40	685	.....
Temple rd.	Mystic ave.	Shore drive	Public	40	1,420	.....
Temple	Broadway	Mystic ave.	Public	66	1,628	.....
Ten Hills rd.	Bailey rd.	Shore drive	Public	25-40	1,886	.....
Tenney ct.	Mystic ave.	Northeasterly	Private	30	.....	400
Tennyson	Forster st.	Pembroke st.	Public	40	869	.....
Thorndike	Holland st.	Kingston st.	Public	40	584	.....
Thorndike	Underpass	B. & M. R.R.	Public	20	88	.....
		Arlington Br.				
Thorpe	Highland ave.	Southwesterly	Public	30	468	.....
Thurston	Broadway	Richdale ave.	Public	40	1,689	.....
Timmins pl.	Dane st.	Westerly	Private	3.5	.....	97
Tower ct.	Tyler st.	Northeasterly	Private	25	.....	150
Tower	Crown st.	Highland ave.	Public	40	559	.....
Tremont pl.	Tremont st.	Southeasterly	Private	about 10	.....	75
Tremont	Webster ave.	Cambridge line	Public	40	589	.....
Trull	Vernon st.	Medford st.	Public	40	1,050	.....
Trull Lane	Highland ave.	Oxford st.	Private	15	.....	200
Tufts pky.	College ave.	College ave.	Public	22	900	.....
Tufts	Washington st.	Cross st.	Public	40	982	.....
Turner ct.	Franklin st.	Westerly	Private	20	.....	150
Tyler	Vine st.	Dane st.	Public	40	404	.....
Union	Broadway	Mystic ave.	Public	40	362	.....
Union pl.	Linwood st.	Southwesterly	Private	10	.....	100
Upland pk.	Main st.	Southwesterly	Private	20	.....	175
Upland rd.	Curtis st.	Hillsdale rd.	Public	40	655	.....
Vermont ave.	Mystic ave.	Penn. ave.	Public	40	433	.....
Vernon	Central st.	Glenwood rd.	Public	40	764	.....
Vernon	Glenwood rd.	Partridge av.	Public	40 to 30	190	.....
Vernon	Partridge ave.	Lowell st.	Public	30	434	.....
Victoria	Broadway	Cambridge line	Public	40	1,036	.....
Villa ave.	Winslow ave.	Arl'ton Br R.R.	Private	35	.....	200
Village	Dane st.	Vine st.	Private	25	.....	370
Village ter.	Village st.	Northeasterly	Private	10+	.....	110+
Vinal ave.	Summer st.	Highland ave.	Public	45	1,425	.....
Vinal	Richardson st.	Northeasterly	Private	19	.....	200
Vine ct.	Vine st.	Northwesterly	Private	25	.....	140
Vine	Somerville ave.	Fitchburg R.R.	Public	40	540	.....
Vine	Fitchburg R.R.	Hanson st.	Private	40	.....	222
Vine	Hanson st.	Beacon st.	Public	30	662	.....
Virginia	Aldrich st.	Jasper st.	Public	40	403	.....
Wade ct.	Cedar st.	Westerly	Private	20	.....	116
Waldo ave.	Beacon st.	Dimick st.	Public	40	277	.....
Waldo	Highland ave.	Hudson st.	Public	40	287	.....
Walker	Broadway	Leonard st.	Public	40	713	.....
Wallace	Holland st.	Broadway	Public	40	1,342	.....
Walnut	Bow st.	Broadway	Public	40	3,753	.....
Walnut rd.	Walnut st.	Kenneson rd.	Public	40	270	.....
Walter ter.	Jackson rd.	Southwesterly	Public	40	222	.....
Ward	Medford st.	Harding st.	Public	30	433	.....
Ware	Curtis st.	Russell rd.	Public	40	735	.....
Warner	Pow. House sq.	Medford line	Public	60	500	.....
Warren ave.	Union sq.	Columbus ave.	Public	40	663	.....
Warren	Medford st.	Cambridge line	Public	30 to 40	109	.....



Table Showing the Location, Length and Width of Public and Private Streets—Continued

Street	From	To	Public or Private	With in Feet	Length Public Private
Warwick	Cedar st.	Clyde st.	Public	30-40	935 .....
Washington ave.	Washington st.	Northerly	Private	18	..... 350
Washington pl.	Washington st.	Southerly	Private	about 7.5	..... 114
Washington	Charlestown line	Franklin ave.	Public	75	..... 1,060
Washington	Franklin ave.	Fitchburg R.R.	Public	60 to 100	..... 4,009
Washington	Fitchburg R.R.	Cambridge line	Public	60	..... 2,272
Washington ter.	Washington st.	Northerly	Private	30-40	..... 218
Washington ter.	End of above	Westerly and Easterly	Private	40	..... 269
Water	South st.	Northerly	Public	25	..... 366
Waterhouse	Broadway	Cambridge line	Public	40	..... 987
Watson	Broadway	Fairmount ave.	Public	40	..... 236
Waverly	Washington st.	Roland st.	Private	35	..... 200
Webster ave.	Union sq.	Cambridge line	Public	49.5	..... 1,880
Webster	Franklin st.	Cross st.	Public	40	..... 997
Wellington ave.	Walnut st.	Montgomery av.	Public	40	..... 215
Wellington ave.	Montgomery av.	Easterly	Private	40	..... 85
Wesley pk.	Wesley sq.	Northeasterly	Public	40	..... 403
Wesley	Pearl st.	Otis st.	Public	40	..... 515
West	Hawthorne st.	Highland ave.	Public	30	..... 192
West	Highland ave.	Arlington Br R.R.	Private	30	..... 266
West Adams	Conwell ave.	Medford line	Public	40	..... 710
Westminister	Broadway	Electric ave.	Public	40	..... 376
Weston ave.	Clarendon ave.	Broadway	Private	40	..... 525
West Quincy	Bailey st.	Medford line	Public	40	..... 292
Westwood rd.	Central st.	Benton rd.	Public	40	..... 489
Wheatland	Broadway	Mystic ave.	Public	40	..... 1,325
Wheeler	Pinkney st.	Mt. Vernon st.	Public	40	..... 269
Whipple	Willow ave.	Highland ave.	Private	30	..... 431
White	Elm st.	Cambridge line	Public	.....	..... 307
White st. pl.	White st.	Southeasterly	Private	20	..... 200
Whitfield rd.	Packard ave.	Curtis st.	Public	40	..... 687
Whitman	Mason st.	Packard ave.	Public	40	..... 632
Wigglesworth	Pearl st.	Bonair st.	Public	40	..... 744
William	College ave.	Chandler st.	Public	40	..... 381
William	Broadway	Medford line	Private	50	..... 50
Williams ct.	Porter st.	Northwesterly	Private	30	..... 154
Willoughby	Central st.	Sycamore st.	Public	40	..... 427
Willow ave.	Elm st.	Broadway	Public	50	..... 3,450
Willow pl.	Cambridge line	South st.	Public	25	..... 125
Wilson ave.	Broadway	B. & L. R.R.	Public	20	..... 307
Wilton	Lowell st.	Hinckley st.	Public	35	..... 415
Winchester	Broadway	Medford line	Private	40	..... 66
Windom	Elm st.	Summer st.	Public	40	..... 300
Windsor rd.	Willow ave.	Hancock st.	Public	40	..... 575
Windsor	Cambridge line	Northerly	Public	40	..... 40
Windsor	End of above	Fitchburg R.R.	Public	27	..... 490
Winslow ave.	College ave.	Clifton st.	Public	40	..... 1,087
Winter	College ave.	Holland st.	Public	30	..... 402
Winter Hill cir.	Broadway	Northeasterly	Private	25	..... 177
Wisconsin ave.	Broadway	Penn. ave.	Public	50	..... 499
Woodbine	Centre st.	Westerly	Private	30	..... 461
Woodbine Ex.	End of above	Lowell st.	Private	35	..... 212
Woods ave.	North st.	Alewife Bk pky	Public	40	..... 1,152
Woodstock	Victoria st.	Alewife brook	Public	40 to 32	..... 361
Wyatt cir.	Wyatt st. around	Wyatt st.	Private	20	..... 315
Wyatt	Concord ave.	Lincoln pky	Public	40	..... 505
Yorke town	Cambridge line	N. E. line	Public	40	..... 294
Yorke town	Malvern ave.	Northerly	Private	40	..... 110
¶ Sidewalk in Somerville.					

Table Showing the Location, Length and Width of Public and Private Streets—Continued

Street	From	To	Public or Private	With in Feet	Length	
					Public	Private
Court	39 Adams st.	Southeasterly	Private	8	.....	90
Court	Albion st.	Central st.	Private	12	.....	216
Court	11 Albion st.	Northeasterly	Private	9	.....	178
Court	21 Albion st.	Northeasterly	Private	10	.....	100
Court	292 Broadway	Southwesterly	Private	15	.....	90
Court	612 Broadway	Southwesterly	Private	20	.....	188
Court	Buena Vista rd.	Easterly	Private	15	.....	145
Court	Cambria st.	Northerly	Private	9	.....	59
Court	12 Carlton st.	Southeasterly	Private	25	.....	75
Court	112 Central st.	Northwesterly	Private	10	.....	168
Court	113 Central st.	Southeasterly	Private	20	.....	150
Court	227 Columbia st.	Northwesterly	Private	10	.....	117
Court	Conlon ct.	Windsor st. ex.	Private	20	.....	240
Court	36 Craigie st.	Westerly	Private	25	.....	126
Court	58 Dane st.	Easterly	Private	10	.....	70
Court	20 Dimick st.	Southwesterly	Private	39.25	.....	136
Court	91 Franklin st.	Westerly	Private	12	.....	171
Court	35 Lexington av.	Northerly	Private	21	.....	90
Court	66 Lowell st.	Westerly	Private	25	.....	101
Court	101 Medford st.	Easterly	Private	8	.....	75
Court	335 Somerville ave.	Northerly	Private	15	.....	60
Court	10 Stone ave.	Northwesterly	Private	20	.....	113
Court	Windsor st.	E'ly and W'ly	Private	20	.....	370
Court	Irvington rd.	Boston ave.	Private	20	.....	157
Total .....					475,226	54,622

Public, 90.288 miles [includes 1.406 miles of City Boulevard and Park Roadways, 2.331 miles of State Boulevard (Metropolitan Park Commission), and 0.98 miles State Highway]; private 10.804 miles.

Total length of streets in the city, 101.092 miles.



**TABLE SHOWING OLD NAMES OF CERTAIN STREETS AS  
FORMERLY KNOWN**

Present Name of Street	Former Names by Which Street Has Been Known
Aberdeen road .....	Gurney street
Addison place .....	Tube Works court
Albion street .....	{ Franklin street Forest avenue or street (easterly end) Hobbs street
Aldrich street .....	{ Ruby street Eglantine street
Ash avenue .....	Minnie avenue
Ashland street .....	Maple street
Atherton street .....	Beech street (westerly end)
Avon place .....	{ Middle lane Barberry lane Cross lane
Bartlett street (Wd. 5) ....	Earle street
Beacon place .....	Taggard court
Beacon street .....	{ Road to West Cambridge Middlesex turnpike Hampshire street
Beech street .....	Oak street
Benedict avenue .....	Lovell street
Benton road .....	Benton avenue
Berwick road .....	Holland street
Bigelow street .....	{ High street D street
Bond street .....	Park street
Bonner avenue .....	{ Bonner place Warren avenue
Boston ave. (s'th'ly end)	{ Southwick avenue Cypress street Orange street
Boston street .....	A street
Bow street .....	{ Charlestown lane Milk Row road Milk row
Broadway .....	{ Road to Menotomy Menotomy road Medford road Road from Menotomy to Boston Medford road over Winter hill Great road from Charlestown to Menotomy Winter Hill road or street West Cambridge road Charlestown road Broadway street Main street
Butler drive .....	Ten Hills street
Calvin street .....	Dimick street
Cameron avenue .....	Cameron street
Carlton street .....	Bow street

Present Name of Street	Former Names by Which Street Has Been Known
	{ Rangeway
	{ Seventh rangeway
	{ Rangeway to Medford
Cedar street .....	{ Second rangeway from Central street
	{ Leland street
	{ Rose lane
	{ Milk lane
	{ Fifth rangeway
	{ Tufts rangeway
Central street .....	{ Rangeway from Winter hill to Milk row
	{ Centre street
	{ Old road
	{ Rand's lane
Centre street .....	Forest place
Charles Ryan road .....	City road
	{ Chester street
Chester avenue .....	{ Middle lane
	{ Cross lane
	{ Barberry lane
Church street .....	New Church street
Claremon street .....	{ Carmel street
	{ Claremont street
Cleveland street .....	Elm place
Clifton street .....	Appleton street
College avenue .....	Elm st. (Davis sq. to Powder House sq.)
Columbia street .....	Glass House court (westerly end)
	{ Highland street
	{ Warren avenue
Columbus avenue .....	{ Probation path
	{ Windham road (southeasterly end)
	{ Brick Yard lane (Newton st. to Beacon st.)
Concord avenue .....	{ Lincoln street (Beacon street easterly)
	{ Garden street (Beacon street easterly)
Cooney street .....	Hanson lane
Cottagè avenue .....	Cottage place
Crescent street .....	Mt. Vernon street
	{ Second rangeway (B'way to Medford st.)
Cross street .....	{ Runey's lane
	{ Three Pole lane
Crown street .....	Rand street
	{ Pleasant avenue
Curtis avenue .....	{ Mt. Pleasant avenue
	{ Second rangeway
Curtis street .....	{ South street
Cutter avenue .....	Russell street
Dane avenue .....	Dane court
Dane street .....	Union street
Dartmouth street .....	Fruit street
Dearborn road .....	Professors row (College ave. to Boston ave.)
	{ Temple street
Derby street .....	{ Winthrop street

Present Name of Street	Former Names by Which Street Has Been Known
Dickinson street .....	John street
Dimick street .....	{ Rollins street (southeasterly end) Calvin street
Dover street .....	Willow street
Dow street .....	Weare street
Dynamo street .....	Howard street
Eastman road .....	Eastman terrace or place
Elm court .....	Elm street
Elm street .....	{ Charlestown lane Milk lane Road from Medford to Cambridge Road from Medford to Cambridge over Quarry hill Powder House road Milk row or road Cambridge road
Elmwood street .....	{ Elmwood avenue Davis street
Emery street .....	Harding street
Eustis street .....	Eustis court
Everett avenue .....	Everett street
Evergreen square .....	Cutter square or place
Fairlee street .....	Graham street
Fanning avenue .....	Dexter street
Fellsway east .....	Winthrop avenue
Fellsway west .....	Chauncey avenue or street
Fenwick street .....	Thurston street
Flint avenue .....	Runey place
Flint street .....	Runey street (Cross street to Aldrich street)
Forster street .....	{ Linwood street Federal street
Franklin street .....	{ First rangeway Second poleway Two Pole lane
Fremont street .....	Tremont street
Giles park .....	Giles place
Gilman street .....	{ Cross-street place Clarendon street
Gilson terrace .....	Gilson park
Glendale avenue .....	Holmes street
Glenwood road .....	Jenny Lind avenue
Gould avenue' .....	Gould court
Greenville street .....	C street
Hamilton road .....	Russell road
Hammond street .....	{ Dickinson place Benefit street
Hancock street .....	{ Gordonia rd. (Summer st. to Highland ave.) Fanning avenue (Highland avenue to Lexington avenue)
Harding street .....	Rideout street
Harrison street (Wd. 6) .....	Ivaloo place
Harvard place .....	Chestnut street or court

Present Name of Street	Former Names by Which Street Has Been Known
Hawkins street .....	{ Hawkins court Milton street
Hawthorne street .....	{ Graves street Evans or Evon street
Henry avenue .....	Ayer street
Highland avenue .....	{ Middle lane Cross lane Barberry lane Church street (Medford street to Central street)
Highland road .....	{ Dale avenue Ayer avenue
Hillside park .....	Marritt or Marrett place
Hinckley street .....	Lawrence street (southerly end)
Holland street .....	New street to Arlington
Ivaloo street .....	{ Auburn court Wood street
Jackson road .....	Walter street
Jaques street .....	Bond street (Temple street to Bond street)
Josephine avenue .....	Arnold street
Kensington avenue .....	{ Kensington street Kenilworth avenue
Kingman road .....	{ Kingman court or street Warren avenue or street
Kingston street .....	Campbell park (angle to Cambridge line)
Lake street .....	Hawkins court
Langmaid avenue .....	West street
Lesley avenue .....	Alton street
Lexington avenue .....	Lexington street
Lincoln avenue .....	George street
Linden avenue .....	{ Brackett's row Leland street
Line street .....	Lynde street
Linwood street .....	Linden street
London street .....	Lowell street
Lowell street .....	{ Rangeway Old rangeway Sixth rangeway Charles Adams' rangeway White street Highland road
Main street .....	{ Road from Medford to Boston Medford road
Malvern avenue .....	Hollis street
Maple avenue .....	Parterre square
Maple street .....	Jackson street
Marion street .....	{ Cook st. (Adrian st. to north of Wyatt st.) Harcourt st. (North Wyatt st. to Dimick st.)
McGrath Highway .....	{ No. traffic artery, parts Somerville ave., Medford st., Shawmut st., Aldrich st., Dana st., Edmands st., Fellsway east, Winthrop ave.

Present Name of Street	Former Names by Which Street Has Been Known
Meacham road .....	{ Meacham street Brooks street
Medford street .....	{ Road from Medford to Lechmere point Road from Canal bridge to Medford New rd. from Medford to Cambridge bridge Craigie's road to Medford Road to Medford Craigie road Gore street (easterly end)
Merriam street .....	Myrtle street
Miller street .....	Pierce's court
Milton street .....	Mason avenue
Monmouth street .....	{ York terrace (easterly end) Chestnut street Chestnut court (westerly end) Harvard place
Moreland street .....	Brooks street (Main st. to Meacham st.)
Morrison avenue .....	Morrison street
Munroe street .....	{ Prospect street Mt. Pisgah avenue High street B street
Myrtle street .....	Warren street
Mystic avenue .....	Mystic turnpike or road
Mystic street (Wd. 2) .....	Myrtle street
Newton street .....	{ Way by Bullard's bridge Road to Cambridgeport Brick Yard lane
North street .....	{ Proprietor's way Cook's lane Third rangeway
North Union street .....	Canal street
Norwood avenue .....	Magoun street
Oakland avenue .....	Oakman avenue
Oliver Street .....	Broom street
Oxford street .....	{ High street (westerly end) Trull street
Park street .....	{ Baldwin street Snowhill street
Paulina street .....	James street
Pearson avenue .....	Orient street
Perkins street .....	Proprietor's way (part)
Perry street .....	North Wyatt street
Pitman street .....	Walnut street
Poplar street .....	Walnut street (Linwood street to Joy st.)
Powder House boulevard .....	Barnett street (North street easterly)
Prentiss street .....	Harris street
Preston road .....	Preston street
Pritchard avenue .....	Orient street
Prospect Hill avenue .....	Cross street
Prospect street .....	{ Road from Cambridgeport to Charlestown Pine street



Present Name of Street	Former Names by Which Street Has Been Known
Radcliffe road .....	{ Veazie street Hawes avenue
Richardson street .....	Appleton street (Lowell street westerly)
Sacramento street .....	Union street
Sargent avenue .....	Mills street (Walnut street to angle)
Sartwell avenue .....	{ Chestnut street Maple street
Sawyer avenue .....	Sawyer street
School street .....	{ Fourth rangeway Ireland's lane (Somerville ave. northerly)
Seven Pines avenue .....	Stiles street
Sewall street .....	Heath street
Shawmut street .....	{ Three Pole lane Second rangeway
Somerville avenue .....	{ Charlestown lane (Union sq. westerly)
	Milk Row road (Union sq. westerly)
	Milk row (Union square westerly)
	Kent's street (Union square westerly)
	Road from West Camb. to Charlestown
	County road
Spring court .....	{ Bridge street
	Milk street
Spring street .....	Spring Hill court
Spring street .....	Spring Hill street
St. James avenue .....	Melburn place
Sycamore street .....	Lyceum street
Sycamore terrace .....	Chapel court
Teele avenue .....	Teele street
Temple street .....	Derby lane or street
Thorpe street .....	Thorpe place
Vernon street .....	{ Taylor street
	Euston street
Virginia street .....	Eglantine avenue
Walnut street .....	{ Third rangeway
	Hazeltine's lane
Warner street .....	Elm street
Warwick street .....	Angle northerly Warwick place
Washington street .....	{ Highway to Newtowne
	Road from Cambridge to Charlestown
	Road to old Cambridge
	Road from the colleges to Charlestown
	Charlestown road
	Milk row (Charlestown to Union square)
Water street .....	{ Kirkland street (Union sq. to Cambridge)
	Cambridge st. (Union sq. to Charlestown)
Webster avenue .....	Willow street
Webster street .....	Medford street
Webster street .....	{ Lime street
	Sullivan street
Wesley park .....	Hawkins park
Wesley street .....	Prince street
Wheatland street .....	{ Walnut street
	New Walnut street



Present Name of Street	Former Names by Which Street Has Been Known
Whipple street .....	{ Dynamo street Howard street
White street .....	{ Cottage street Maple street
White-street place .....	Cottage court
Willow avenue .....	{ Rangeway Eighth rangeway Irving street Willow street
Winchester street .....	Charles street
Windsor road .....	{ Minot street Willow Dale street
Wyatt street .....	Wyatt's lane
Yorktown street .....	Albro street
Ball square .....	
Central square .....	Prescott square
Concord square .....	
Cutter square .....	Russell square
Davis square .....	Clarendon square
Gerrior square .....	{ Metropolitan square Post Office square
Gilman square .....	
Homer square .....	
Magoun square .....	Pollard square
Powder House square .....	Tufts square
Teele square .....	Russell square
Union square .....	
Wesley square .....	
Wilson square .....	Oak square

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

January 1, 1943.

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen:

The following report is respectfully submitted as the Annual Report of the Board of Assessors for the year ending December 31, 1942:

### RECAPITULATION — 1942

City Appropriations:

To be raised by taxation .....				\$5,321,329.51
To be taken from available funds:				
In 1942 .....	\$287,407.57			
In 1941, since 1941 tax rate was fixed .....	336,010.26	623,417.83	\$5,944,747.34	
1932-Overlay				
Deficit .....	\$4,175.08			
1934 Overlay				
Deficit .....	3,618.78			
1935 Overlay				
Deficit .....	4,114.34			
1936 Overlay				
Deficit .....	4,186.29			
1937 Overlay				
Deficit .....	2,284.27			
1938 Overlay				
Deficit .....	2,782.01			
1939 Overlay				
Deficit .....	9,302.45			
1940 Overlay				
Deficit .....	29,211.62			
				59,674.84
Revenue Deficit .....				124,898.45
Boston Edison				
Refund .....				16,661.16

1942	1941
Estimates	Underestimates

State: Tax and Assessments:

State Tax .....	\$260,700.00
State Audit of Municipal Accounts ....	2,244.33

Hospital and Home care of Civil War Veterans .....	585.00	273.55	
Smoke Inspection Service .....	1,246.71		
Additional State Assessments .....	491,223.44	515.71	
	<u>\$755,999.48</u>	<u>\$789.26</u>	756,788.74
County:			
Tax and Assessments .....	\$136,099.05	\$1,067.91	
Tuberculosis Hospital .....	54,205.09		
	<u>\$190,304.14</u>	<u>\$1,067.91</u>	191,372.05
Overlay (Current Year) ....			<u>109,586.48</u>
GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED .....			\$7,203,729.06

## ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS

Income Tax .....	\$332,901.85
Corporation Tax .....	98,512.20
Gasoline Tax .....	158,942.49
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise .....	127,732.05
Licenses .....	99,896.54
Fines .....	4,746.70
W. P. A. Reimburse- ments .....	10.00
Special Assessments	260.39
General Government	10,933.68
Protection of Per- sons and Property	1,232.19
Health and Sanita- tion .....	28,068.07
Highways .....	462.39
Charities .....	228,176.88
Old Age Assistance	201,454.97
Soldiers' Benefits .....	14,524.32
Schools .....	54,937.36
Libraries .....	2,823.55
Recreation .....	666.20
Public Service Enter- prises (Water) .....	456,534.78
Tax Title Refund ....	2,595.54
Interest:	
Taxes and Assess- ments .....	\$36,214.03
Deposits .....	6.48
	<u>36,220.51</u>
Electrolysis .....	500.00
Wellington Bridge ..	62.42
Dog Licenses .....	3,868.48
Lieu of Taxes .....	<u>120.94</u>

Total Estimated Receipts .....	\$1,866,184.50	
Overestimates 1941:		
Veterans' Exemptions .....		73.87
Smoke Inspection Service .....		3.57
Additional Overestimates in 1941 ....		11,735.99
Available Funds (Approved by Tax Comm.) .....		623,417.83
		<hr/>
Total Available Funds .....		\$635,231.26
TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS .....		<hr/> \$2,501,415.76
NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION ON POLLS AND PROPERTY .....		<hr/> \$4,702,313.30
No. of Polls: 33,236 @ \$2.00 each .....		\$66,472.00
Total Valuation:		
Personal Property .....	\$ 5,662,900	
Real Estate .....	107,406.400	
Personal Property Tax .....		232,178.90
Real Estate Tax .....		4,403,662.40
		<hr/>
Total tax levied on polls and property .....		\$4,702,313.30
(Tax rate \$41.00 per \$1,000).		
Sidewalk Betterments .....	9.98	Int. .59 Total 10.57
Water Liens .....	\$65.96	865.96
Total Assessments Committed .....		<hr/> 876.53
Total amount of all taxes on polls and property and of assessments committed to the Collector to date of fixing tax rate ....		<hr/> \$4,703,189.83

The Board of Assessors wishes to thank the other departments for the co-operation extended during the year, particularly to the Legal Department.

Respectfully submitted,

MAURICE F. AHEARN  
AMLETO M. DI GIUSTO  
FRANCIS MAC DONALD  
FRANCIS J. TAGUE  
ALBERT A. WALSH

## REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

---

June 18, 1943.

To the Honorable (Acting) Mayor  
and the Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:—

In compliance with the Revised Ordinances of the City of Somerville, I have the honor of submitting, for your information the Annual Report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1942.

### ALARMS AND LOSSES

Number of First Alarms .....	545	
Number of Second Alarms .....	3	
Number of Third Alarms .....	1	
Number of A. D. T. Alarms .....	8	
Number of Still Alarms .....	1,433	
		<hr/>
		1,990
Number of Alarms during the year 1941 .....		1,546
Increase in number of Alarms during year 1942 .....		444
Value of Buildings at risk .....	\$3,165,000.00	
Insurance on Buildings at risk .....	2,778,075.92	
Insurance damage on Buildings .....	119,974.70	
Value of Contents at risk .....	810,017.38	
Insurance on Contents at risk .....	756,700.00	
Insurance damage on Contents .....	34,645.03	
		<hr/>
Total value at risk .....	\$3,975,017.38	
		<hr/>
Total insurance damage .....	\$154,619.73	
APPROXIMATE PER CAPITA LOSS .....	\$1.51	

### MANUAL FORCE

The manual force consists of one hundred and forty-eight permanent men.



The roster of the department is as follows:

- 1 Chief Engineer
- 1 Deputy Chief
- 2 District Chiefs
- 3 Captains
- 1 Master Mechanic
- 21 Lieutenants
- 101 Privates, 3rd Grade
- 3 Privates, 2nd Grade
- 15 Privates, 1st Grade

### APPARATUS

The motor apparatus in the department is as follows:

- 1—1300 gallon pumper and hose wagon
- 3—1000 gallon pumpers and hose wagons
- 1— 900 gallon pumper and hose wagon
- 3— 750 gallon pumpers and hose wagons
- 1— 500 gallon pumper and hose wagon (reserve)
- 5—Combination boosters pumpers
- 1—Combination chemical and hose wagon
- 1—100 foot aerial ladder truck with booster pump
- 1— 85 foot aerial ladder truck with booster pump
- 1—75 foot aerial ladder truck
- 1—City service tiller ladder truck
- 1—Combination Rescue, Salvage and Lighting truck
- 1—Wrecking truck
- 1—Automobile, Packard Sedan, Chief's car
- 1—Automobile, Lafayette Sedan, District Chief's car
- 2—Automobiles, Hudson Sedans, Deputy & District Chief's cars.
- 1—Automobile, Ford Sedan, Master Mechanic's car

---

### IN MEMORIAM

**KELLEY, PETER J. (Private)**

Died at Somerville Hospital

July 7, 1942

Appointed as Permanent Fireman

December 3, 1933

---

## SERVICES PERFORMED BY COMPANIES DURING 1942

	Engine 1	Engine 2	Engine 3	Engine 4	Engine 5	Engine 6	Engine 7
Bell Alarms Answered .....	366	247	277	161	160	112	271
Still Alarms Answered .....	54	101	158	37	40	113	75
Miles Traveled .....	678	514	846	270	469	397	649
Ft. 2½" Hose Used .....	7,609	18,900	9,500	9,350	5,157	5,300	13,950
Ft. 1½" Hose Used .....	1,500	1,500	650	2,450	950	1,800	3,150
Ft. ¾" Hose Used .....	29,500	31,000	31,500	22,000	15,300	15,500	11,770
Ft. Ladders Used .....	.....	.....	212	20	.....	.....	.....
Gas Mask Used .....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Out of City Calls .....	7	12	41	7	15	31	24

Bell Alarms Answered .....	Ladder 1	289	Ladder 2	332	Ladder 3	107	Ladder 4	319	Rescue 1	536
Still Alarms Answered .....		114		11		75		39		76
Miles Traveled .....		716		614		306		677		503
Ft. 2½" Hose Used .....		.....		.....		.....		.....		950
Ft. 1½" Hose Used .....		.....		.....		.....		.....		.....
Ft. ¾" Hose Used .....		400		.....		.....		.....		850
Ft. Ladders Used .....		2,984		4,227		1,300		2,741		.....
Extinguishers Used .....		5		12		2		.....		13
Salvage Covers Used .....		.....		12		.....		2		52
Gas Masks Used .....		2		1		.....		.....		71
Flood Lights Used .....		.....		.....		.....		.....		52½ hrs.
Portable Light Unit Used .....		.....		.....		.....		.....		2
Inhalator Used .....		.....		.....		.....		.....		22
Sprinkler Heads Replaced .....		.....		.....		.....		.....		8
Smoke Ejector Used .....		.....		.....		.....		.....		3
Refrigerator Calls .....		.....		.....		.....		.....		.....
Out of City Calls .....		2		12		12		.....		.....

## RECOMMENDATIONS

Each year, in the Annual Report, various recommendations are proposed for the purpose of protecting life and property more effectively in Somerville. Among several such proposals for insuring efficient fire prevention and fire extinguishment is the adoption of the fire prevention ordinances designed by the National Board of Fire Underwriters to safeguard all communities against fire in the future. Throughout our nation, numerous cities and towns, both conservative and progressive, have already adopted these laws in their entirety, after thoughtful consideration. A committee composed of residents, business men, and industrial leaders together with members of the City Government should be appointed to examine these regulations. This group, having arrived at a clear understanding of the necessity for such legislation, may then agree to accept it either wholly or partially.

Furthermore, for the purpose of efficient fire and life protection, the replacement of Ladder No. 3 at Teele Square is mandatory, regardless of priority difficulties. Its obsolete condition, as well as the impossibility in obtaining necessary parts, makes repair practically impossible. This piece of apparatus which is 19 years of age is definitely unfit for dependable service.

To provide adequate space for the training of the regular members of the fire department, a larger area of the drill yard should be surfaced. This improvement will also facilitate the instruction of present and future recruits to the Auxiliary Fire Department. Two hundred and twenty-seven of these auxiliary firemen have been trained for service in war time emergencies. An addition of at least two hundred volunteers to the auxiliary fire department is extremely desirable. In the regular department, at the present time, there are 148 men, including officers. We should have at least 165 men and officers for the competent operation of the 12 fire companies. Thus an addition of 17 men to our regular fire force is indicated. During the year 12 men have been appointed. We have lost by death and pension 11 men. 16 more have gone into the armed services of our country. The names of these sixteen, already in the permanent records of the city, I wish to include in this Annual Report as serving in the United States Armed Forces of World War II.

Name	Company	Entered Service	Branch of Service
Thomas Sullivan .....	Engine 7	January 25, 1942	U. S. Army
Edward J. Blair .....	Rescue 1	March 13, 1942	U. S. Army
Frederick W. McGann .....	Engine 2	March 31, 1942	U. S. Navy
Jeremiah H. Murphy .....	Ladder 4	April 22, 1942	U. S. Army
John L. Buckley .....	Ladder 3	April 23, 1942	U. S. Marine Corps
Frederick A. Cammon .....	Engine 4	May 2, 1942	U. S. Coast Guard
Frederick H. Murphy .....	Engine 7	July 1, 1942	U. S. Navy
Francis L. Reardon .....	Engine 3	July 29, 1942	U. S. Navy
John F. Dugan .....	Ladder 2	July 29, 1942	U. S. Army
Joseph B. Flynn .....	Ladder 2	August 1, 1942	U. S. Army Air Corps
Edward F. Lynch .....	Ladder 1	August 31, 1942	U. S. Navy
Louis E. Rabaglia .....	Engine 2	August 28, 1942	U. S. Army
Walter R. Schwab .....	Ladder 2	November 2, 1942	U. S. Army
Henry V. Quinn .....	Engine 3	November 2, 1942	U. S. Navy
John A. Carney .....	Engine 3	November 17, 1942	U. S. Navy
Irving G. Peterson .....	Engine 3	December 2, 1942	U. S. Army Air Corps

In concluding my report I wish to state that I fully recognize the support and confidence accorded me, the past year, by His Honor the Mayor, His Honor the Acting Mayor and the Honorable Board of Aldermen; I wish also to take this opportunity to thank the officers and members of the Fire Department and the members of the Auxiliary Fire Department for their faithfulness and efficiency.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. McNALLY,

*Chief Engineer*



## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS

---

City Hall, Somerville, Mass.  
December 31, 1942.

To the Honorable, The Mayor,  
and the Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the provisions of the city charter the annual report of the Department of Public Buildings for the year ending December 31st, 1942 is herewith submitted.

The department is responsible for providing and maintaining the housing and furnishings for all municipal departments and functions.

The Commissioner has under his charge and direction the work of building, replacement and maintenance, including custodian services of some eighty odd buildings and their respective grounds. The buildings include:

- 27 Elementary schools (2 occupied by W. P. A.)
- 1 High School including gymnasium building
- 3 Junior High Schools
- 1 Central Heating plant
- 1 City Hall
- 1 Municipal Building
- 1 Police Station including garage
- 7 Fire Stations
- 1 Electrical department building
- 3 Libraries
- 8 Park buildings, Field Houses, etc.
- 1 City Home group (three buildings)
- 1 Contagious Hospital group (two buildings)
- 1 Public Works group (eight buildings)
- 2 Sewer Department buildings
- 3 Portable buildings (for polling purposes)
- 1 Bathhouse and beach

The approximate valuation of buildings, grounds and furnishings is placed at \$9,047,000.00 as shown by the Auditor's report elsewhere in this annual report.

The department is also required to build, furnish and maintain quarters within the various buildings for such functions for public use as branch libraries, dental clinics for children, classrooms for Americanization classes, etc., baby clinics, shower baths for men and women, and any housing facilities for the good of the public welfare.

For the above services the department spent during the year 1942 \$322,546.14 and the distribution of this amount is as follows:

Buildings	Salaries	Fuel	Light	Care and Repair	Totals
Bathhouse	\$827.07	.....	\$10.40	\$339.24	\$1,176.71
Bandstand	193.09	.....	.....	33.22	226.31
Bow St. Municipal	3,950.53	592.27	550.66	255.89	5,349.35
Electrical	1,831.37	219.49	17.48	152.18	2,220.52
Fire	2,168.82	4,017.73	3,688.96	1,346.03	11,221.54
Municipal Garage	.....	.....	115.31	.95	116.26
City Home	216.38	1,144.04	1,209.49	480.61	3,050.52
Contagious Hospital	2,624.97	1,151.56	669.44	671.61	5,117.58
Highway	206.00	943.94	275.91	440.56	1,866.41
Central Library	5,201.65	1,022.78	1,331.97	1,526.23	9,082.63
West Br. Library	1,965.31	670.31	567.44	435.91	3,638.97
East Br. Library	1,732.58	412.00	175.55	24.13	2,344.26
City Hall	9,695.51	.....	1,507.91	*7,687.87	18,891.29
Parks	1,034.90	1,328.37	173.31	1,253.05	3,789.63
Police	4,751.62	1,049.44	1,351.24	626.73	7,779.03
Polling Places	1,193.62	.....	1.50	664.36	1,859.48
Sanitary	.....	316.68	.....	572.93	889.61
Sewer	8.41	367.88	.....	146.77	523.06
Water	44.34	796.31	288.32	851.02	1,979.99
Tufts Street	.....	.....	.....	7.28	7.28
Schools	138,509.23	48,112.75	23,239.27	31,554.46	241,415.71
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$176,155.40</b>	<b>\$62,145.55</b>	<b>\$35,174.16</b>	<b>\$49,071.03</b>	<b>\$322,546.14</b>

\* Includes telephone bills

The department is also required to inspect for building construction, plumbing and gasfitting all construction or alterations brought to their attention and to issue permits therefor.

The number of building permits issued by the Commissioner during the year 1942, having been duly inspected by the Building Inspector, is as follows:

	Wood	Fire-Resisting	Totals
New buildings .....	2	11	13
Alterations .....	136	43	179
Total .....	138	54	192

The fees collected for these permits totals \$432.00 and this has been turned over to the City Treasurer as revenue.

During the year 1942 there have been 1996 inspections of plumbing and gasfitting, and the number of permits are classified as follows:

The number of plumbing permits issued during 1942 was .....	238
The number of permits for installation of new plumbing .....	3
The number of permits for alterations to plumbing ....	235
The number of buildings in which soil pipes were tested .....	128

The fees collected for plumbing for the year 1942 amounts to \$244.00 and this has been turned over to the City Treasurer as revenue.

The number of permits issued for gasfitting in 1942 was .....	344
The number of permits for new installation of gas ....	0
The number of permits for additions and alterations .....	344
The number of buildings in which gas piping was tested with mercury tubes .....	288
The number of buildings in which gas piping was tested after change from gas to electric lighting .....	35

The fees collected for gasfitting for the year 1942 amounts to \$87.00 and this has been turned over to the City Treasurer as revenue.

The total estimated cost of new buildings and alterations as filed by the grantees on the permits issued amounts to \$741,018.00 in 1942. For comparison the estimated cost for the same amounted to \$613,220.00 in 1941. The total number of permits for all purposes, not including plumbing and gasfitting, viz 206, is 87 less than in 1941 when 293 permits were issued.

#### MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS

During the past year the usual maintenance problem of keeping our various public buildings in operation has been met

to the best of our ability commensurate with the funds allocated annually to this department. All buildings have been comfortably heated, and emergency repairs met as the year progressed.

Specifically, a few of the major maintenance problems accomplished are as follows:

At the Central Library building new window sash were installed where necessary.

At the West Branch Library a new coal stoker was installed.

A new location for the Winter Hill Branch was established on Temple Street and fitted for use.

New equipment was supplied at the City Home in the line of new mattresses and pillows.

At the Contagious Hospital repairs were started after the fire.

At City Hall various new equipment in the line of additional filing cabinet, desks, chairs and typewriter tables were purchased.

Various repairs and improvements were made to the heating and plumbing in all buildings.

#### SCHOOL BUILDINGS

At the High School additional steel pedestal desk and chair sets were installed, the floor in the gymnasium was repaired and in the central heating plant 125 special shaking grates were installed.

Extensive repairs were made to the boiler in the Forster School.

At the new Vocational School on Cross Street the dining room was refitted.

At the Perry School a new Mástipave floor was installed in the kindergarten room.

At the Southern Junior High School the boilers were converted from oil to coal burning.

At the Prescott and Bennett Schools kitchens and dining rooms were fitted out for the W. P. A. hot lunch projects.

In all buildings necessary repairs were made to the heating and plumbing systems and replacement of broken glass to the extent of \$1000.00. Window shades were repaired to the amount of \$1000.00.

#### PREPARATION FOR AIR RAIDS

Sirens were purchased by the Civilian Defense Committee and installed by the Building Department on the following buildings, High School, Morse School, Engine No. 4 Fire Station, Prospect Hill Tower and the Paul Revere apartments on Winter Hill.

School buildings and fire stations were blacked out to the extent necessary and within financial means of the department.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

That the roofs on several of the school buildings must be renewed.

That a large area of the flooring in the High School be taken up and replaced with some different material to avoid the present destruction by termites, also the floor in the gymnasium which is badly in need of extensive repairs.

The Commissioner wishes to express his appreciation for the co-operation of the members of the department, all other city departments including the valued assistance given to us by the many capable recipients of the Public Welfare, the W. P. A. and His Honor, The Mayor, and the Acting Mayor Harold A. Palmer, and the Honorable Members of the Board of Aldermen.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. SULLIVAN,

*Temporary Commissioner of Public Buildings.*



## SOMERVILLE WATER WORKS

---

SOMERVILLE, MIDDLESEX CO., MASSACHUSETTS

Settled, when part of Charlestown 1630

Incorporated a Town; 1842

Established a City, 1872

---

Location: Somerville City Hall (Near centre of the city),  $2\frac{3}{4}$  miles northerly from State House, in Boston.

Greatest extent of the City north and south about 4.2 miles.

Greatest extent of the City east and west about 2.1 miles.

Elevation Highland Avenue at City Hall 105 feet above mean low water.

Highest building elevation in the City 145 feet.

Lowest building elevation in the City 13 feet.

Area of City, including land and water, about 4.22 square miles.

Land, 2,461.50 acres; water and marsh 238.50 acres.

Population, 1940 Census, 102,304.

Entire population on line of pipe and supplied with water.

---

Water works owned by the City of Somerville

Construction commenced in 1868.

Source of supply: Metropolitan system.

Range of pressure on street mains: Low service 35 to 65 pounds;

High service 45 to 100 pounds.

---

Mayor

HON. JOHN M. LYNCH

Acting Mayor—HAROLD A. PALMER

---

Water Commissioner

JOHN T FORD



Office of the Water Department

City Hall, Highland Avenue, corner School Street

---

Department Buildings and Yard

275 Cedar Street, near Broadway

---

ADMINISTRATION OF WATER WORKS  
VESTED AS BELOW

---

1861 - 1871

SOMERVILLE MYSTIC WATER COMMITTEE (5)

Acts 1868; Chap. 202

---

1872 - 1890

SOMERVILLE MYSTIC WATER BOARD (5)

Acts 1871; Chap. 182

---

1891 - 1897

SOMERVILLE MYSTIC WATER BOARD (3)

Acts 1890; Chap. 218

---

1898 - 1899

BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS (3)

Acts 1898; Chap. 33

---

WATER COMMISSIONER (1)

1900

Acts 1899; Chap. 240

## REPORT OF THE WATER DEPARTMENT

### OFFICE OF THE WATER COMMISSIONER

January 2, 1943.

To His Honor, the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen:

I present herewith my report for the year ending December 31, 1942, this being the Sixty-eighth Annual Report of the Water Department.

Water Charges committed to the City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes during the year 1942:

#### Quarterly Accounts

Committed .....	\$272,666.89	
Less: Adjustments .....	419.79	
	<u>          </u>	\$272,247.10

#### Commercial Accounts

Committed .....	206,154.20
-----------------	------------

#### Additional Accounts

Committed .....	46.30
-----------------	-------

#### Service Assessments

Committed .....	120.00
-----------------	--------

#### Maintenance Charges

Committed .....	874.90
-----------------	--------

TOTAL COMMITMENTS .....	<u>\$479,862.29</u>
-------------------------	---------------------

Adjustments on account of previous years .....	\$129.73
--	----------

NOTE:—See report of City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes for Collections.

## APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

## Water Maintenance and Extension Account

Appropriations made by the Board of Aldermen		\$79,314.06
Labor and Materials for operation, maintenance and renewal of the Water Works .....	\$75,794.52	
Transfers .....	850.00	
Balance .....	2,669.54	
	<u>\$79,314.06</u>	<u>\$79,314.06</u>

## CHAPTER NO. 44 WATER BONDS

Balance January 1, 1942 .....		\$112.86
Bond Issue .....		\$50,000.00
Receipts .....		128.82
Expended during 1942 .....	\$40,581.52	
Balance December 31, 1942 .....	9,660.16	
	<u>\$50,241.68</u>	<u>\$50,241.68</u>

## WATER ASSESSMENTS

The assessment paid to the Commonwealth by this City as its proportionate part of the cost and operation of the Metropolitan Water Works for the year 1942 was as follows:

Sinking Fund .....	\$1,222.85
Maintenance .....	77,140.97
Interest .....	95,169.93
Maturing Bond .....	90,730.21
Brookline Credit .....	8,922.44
Total payment for 1942 .....	<u>\$273,186.40</u>

The amount paid by the City since the beginning in 1898 is as follows:

Sinking Fund .....	\$557,983.25
Maintenance .....	1,774,131.30
Interest .....	3,620,365.85
Maturing Bonds .....	933,179.81
Brookline Credit .....	116,857.61
Total payments to date .....	<u>\$7,002,517.82</u>

The pipes constructed and replaced during the year as follows:

Street	Size	Feet Laid	Feet Dis-continued	Size
Bellevue Terrace .....	4"	90	90	2"
Berwick Street .....	12"	192	150	2"
Ellington Road .....	4"	284	270	2"
Morrison Place .....	4"	161	161	2"
Prospect Street .....	8"	403	.....	.....
Ryan Road .....	12"	1005	915	6"
Somerville Avenue .....	4"	111	.....	.....
Somerville Avenue .....	6"	113	.....	.....
Somerville Avenue .....	8"	115	.....	.....
Somerville Avenue .....	12"	1268	985	8"
		3742	2571	

## HYDRANTS, GATES, ETC.

Number of fire hydrants in City, January 1, 1942 .....		1349	
Number set during the year .....	11		
Number removed during the year .....	2		
Net increase in number of hydrants .....		9	
Total number of fire hydrants .....			1358
Number of private fire hydrants, December 31, 1942 .....			89
Number of gates in the City, January 1, 1942 .....			2996
Number set during the year for streets .....	13		
Number set on hydrant branches .....	7		
Number set on blow-off branches .....	3	23	
Number of gates removed .....		2	
Net increase in number of gates .....			27
Total number of gates in City .....			3017
Number of check-valves in City, January 1, 1942 .....	9		
Number added during the year .....	0		
Total number of check-valves .....			9
Number of blow-offs in City, January 1, 1942 .....	233		
Number added during the year .....	3		
Total number of blow-offs .....			236
Number of Waterposts in City, January 1, 1942 .....	59		
Number removed during the year .....	0		
Total number of waterposts .....			59

NOTE:—These waterposts are not in use.

Number of drinking fountains in City, January 1, 1942 .....	9	
Number added during the year .....	0	
Number now in City .....		9
Number of car-sprinkler connections in City, January 1, 1942 .....	12	
Number discontinued during the year .....	2	
Total number of car-sprinkler connections .....		10

NOTE:—These are not in use.

#### OPERATING METERS, DECEMBER 31, 1942

Size	5/8"	3/4"	1"	1 1/2"	2"	3"	4"	6"	10"	12"	Total
	13,295	270	113	33	53	18	9	3	1	1	13,801
Motor and elevator register .....											1
Total .....											13,802
Per cent of services metered .....											100%
Number of Services Supplying Public Property .....											85

Water is furnished without charge to all City Departments and Municipal buildings.

#### SUMMARY OF PIPES AND FIXTURES OF THE WATER SYSTEM

December 31, 1942

Feet of main pipe (approximately) .....	602,577
Miles of main pipe (approximately) .....	114.12
Services in use (approximately) .....	13,887
Services supplying public property .....	85
Private Fire Supplies (sprinkler system) .....	117
Fire supplies to Public Buildings .....	26
Public Fire Hydrants .....	1,358
Private Fire Hydrants .....	89
Sprinkler Systems installed in public buildings .....	0
Gates .....	3,016
Check Valves .....	9
Meters (including 1 motor register) .....	13,802
Waterposts (Not in use) .....	59
Car-sprinkler connections (Not in use) .....	10
Blow-offs .....	236
Drinking Fountains and Troughs .....	9
Total number of services required to be metered in actual use .....	13,802
Services supplying public property .....	85
Total number of services .....	13,887
In addition to the above there are fire supplies for private sprinkler systems, which are not required to be metered .....	117

The Average Daily Consumption of Water for the year 1942 was 9,755,400 gallons or 95 gallons per capita.



## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1942

In form recommended by the New England Water Works Association

## SOMERVILLE WATER WORKS

SOMERVILLE, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS

## GENERAL STATISTICS

Population, Federal Census, 1940, 102304.

Date of Construction: Commenced in 1868.

By whom owned: City of Somerville.

Source of supply: Metropolitan Water System.

Mode of supply: Water is delivered into the City's mains, both high and low pressure, by the Metropolitan Water Works.

## STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Population supplies, December 31, 1942, Est. 102,300.

Total consumption for the year, 3,560,712,000 gallons.

Average daily consumption 9,755,400 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 95.

## STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTING SYSTEM, 1942

## Mains

Kind of pipe, cast iron.

Sizes from 4-inch and under to 20-inch.

Laid 3,742 feet; discontinued 2,571 feet; net extension 1,171 feet.

Total now in use, 114.12 miles.

Number of hydrants added during the year; Public, 9; private, 0.

Number of hydrants (public and private) now in use, 1447.

Number of gates added during the year, net increase, 20.

Number of gates now in use, 3016.

Number of blow-offs, 236.

Range of pressure on mains, 35 pounds to 100 pounds.

## Services

Kind of pipe; Lead, lead-lined wrought iron, cement-lined wrought iron, cast iron, brass, copper tubing.

Sizes, one-half to eight inches.

Number of service connections made, 3.

Services in use, approximately, 13,887.

Number of private fire supplies (sprinkler systems), 117.

Number of meters now in use, 13,802.

Percentage of services metered, 100%. (Public services not metered).

The High Service System which supplies the high spots of our City, occasionally is interrupted, while the Metropolitan



Water Works make repairs on their High Service main. When this occurs it is necessary to supply the High Service System through our Low Service System. There is not sufficient pressure in the Low Service System to adequately supply the higher elevations of our City. As a consequence, a certain fire hazard exists. I strongly recommend to the Mayor and Board of Aldermen, the advisability of studying this problem with the view in mind of appropriating sufficient money to install a booster pump on our Low Service System to be used whenever the High Service is being repaired.

I am sincerely grateful for the interest and co-operation accorded me during the year by His Honor the Mayor; the members of the Board of Aldermen; the employees of the Water Department and to those men engaged on W. P. A. Water Projects, and I earnestly solicit their continued support for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. FORD,

*Water Commissioner*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

---

Somerville, Mass.

December 31, 1942.

To His Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen  
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen :

The Board of Public Welfare submits, herewith, reports of  
the General Agent, the Warden of the City Home and the City  
Physician, with tables showing the work.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD L. HAGAN, *Chairman*

PERRY F. NANGLE

JOSEPH P. McCARRON

---

### BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

EDWARD L. HAGAN, *Chairman*

JOSEPH P. McCARRON

PERRY F. NANGLE

### COMMITTEES

On Finance, Investigations, Food Stamp Plan, Relief, and City Home  
MR. HAGAN, MR. McCARRON AND MR. NANGLE

### GENERAL AGENT

CHARLES J. WILLWERTH

## Clerks, Bookkeepers, Social Workers and Investigators

(Welfare, Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children Depts.)

JOSEPH E. DOW  
DOROTHY C. WATKINS  
ELMER E. HASELTON  
EILEEN T. HENNESSY  
WILLIAM T. CASEY  
MARGARET RILEY  
FRANK FITZGERALD  
RALPH BEACHAM  
WILLIAM J. KEELEY  
ECIO LUCIANO  
WILLIAM J. MAHONEY  
LAWRENCE J. CROWLEY  
JOSEPH A. MACDONALD  
FRANK PALANGE  
MAURICE F. BREEN  
JOHN F. SINGLETON  
THOMAS L. HALL  
EDWARD J. ASH  
ALBERT H. DAVIS  
ALBERT MCAULIFFE  
ALBERT TOLMAN  
JOHN BRENNAN  
GRACE STYNES  
EUGENE F. DALEY  
J. ARTHUR QUELLETTE  
JOHN F. ROCHE  
KATHRYN C. MACCARTHY  
KATHLEEN CONLEY  
MICHAEL CROWLEY  
MARGARET CONLEY  
MARY O'BRIEN  
JOHN GRIFFIN  
STEPHEN COLAHAN  
FRANCIS FITZPATRICK  
JOSEPH BRADLEY  
NICHOLAS SEONIS  
MABEL MCGOLDRICK  
ELVA ROBINSON  
ALYS D. MCCARTHY  
ANN MCGUIRE  
M. ETTA NEYLAN  
DOROTHY F. WHITE

## CITY PHYSICIAN

CIRO GIOBBE, M. D.

## ASSISTANT CITY PHYSICIANS

JOHN M. TAVARES, M. D.

EDWARD McCARTY, M. D.

GEORGE HUGHES, M. D.

MARIE HANRAHAN, R. N.

## WARDEN AND MATRON, CITY HOME

MR. AND MRS. GEORGE GOODRICH

## MANAGER, STAMP PLAN

JAMES M. HIGHET

## REPORT OF THE GENERAL AGENT

City Hall

January 31, 1943.

Board of Public Welfare  
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The General Agent submits the following as his report for  
the year ending December 31, 1942.

## Table No. 1

## Indoor Relief

## (FULL SUPPORT)

City Home (Male, 85; Female 29) .....	114
State Infirmary (Tewksbury) .....	21

## (PARTIAL SUPPORT)

Local Hospitals (Central, Somerville, Sunnyside)	
Cases hospitalized .....	307
Out patient treatments .....	290
	<hr/>

597

Cases aided to hospitalization in other Cities and Towns (chargable to Somerville in 1942) .....	158
Cases aided in Convalescent Homes in Somerville .....	26
Cases aided in State Institutions (Lakeville) .....	1
Cases aided in all other institutions (not included above) .....	84
Number of Burials during 1942 .....	15

Table No. 2

Number of cases aided January 1, 1942 .....	950
Number of cases aided during 1942 .....	1,230
Number of cases aided in other Cities and Towns (charg- able to Somerville in 1942) .....	222
Number of cases aided December 31, 1942 .....	507

Table No. 3

## Children Boarded

In Private Families .....	24
Through Division of Child Guardianship .....	17

Table No. 4

## RECAPITULATION

## Welfare Miscellaneous

Total Expenditures, 1942 (inc. Stamp Plan) .....	\$349,640.74
Refunds and Transfer .....	3,348.32
Net cost to Welfare Department .....	\$346,292.42
Reimbursements .....	200,183.91
Net cost to City .....	\$146,108.51

## Reimbursements

Commonwealth of Massachusetts .....	\$112,194.50
Cities and Towns .....	87,989.41
	\$200,183.91
Refunds .....	\$3,221.64
Transfers .....	126.68
	3,348.32
	\$203,532.23

Table No. 5

## AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Number of Cases, January 1, 1942 .....	227
Number of Cases, December 31, 1942 .....	171
Number of (dependent) Children .....	1,094

Amount allowed each family from \$6.00 to \$140.00 per month .....	\$164,963.81
Administration .....	4,685.53
Miscellaneous .....	649.52
	<hr/>
	\$170,298.86
Refunds and Reimbursements .....	115,291.35
	<hr/>
Net cost to City .....	\$55,007.51

Table No. 6

## Reimbursements

U. S. Federal Grants .....	\$49,591.22
Commonwealth of Massachusetts .....	65,286.61
Refunds .....	413.52
	<hr/>
	\$115,291.35

Table No. 7

## OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Number of cases, January 1, 1942 .....	1,574
Number of Cases, December 31, 1942 .....	1,492
Gross Cost to O. A. A. Dept. ....	\$578,141.50
Refunds .....	2,226.42
	<hr/>
Net Cost to Dept. ....	\$575,915.03
Reimbursements .....	494,508.26
	<hr/>
Net cost to City .....	\$81,406.82

Table No. 8

## Reimbursements

Federal Grants .....	\$269,206.17
Commonwealth of Massachusetts .....	219,449.92
Cities and Towns .....	5,852.17
	<hr/>
Total Reimbursements .....	\$494,508.26

## POPULATION AND GROSS EXPENDITURES 1932 THRU 1942

Year	Population	Misc. Welfare	City Home	A. D. C.	O. A. A.	Totals
1932	104,000	650,893.45	14,983.46	.....	.....	665,876.91
1933	104,000	594,108.10	13,643.51	.....	.....	607,751.61
1934	104,000	747,993.71	13,499.64	.....	.....	761,493.35
1935	100,773	551,351.15	13,722.16	.....	.....	565,073.31
1936	100,773	897,986.79	15,238.88	.....	.....	913,225.67
1937	100,773	924,302.76	16,957.13	\$97,511.63	\$397,203.74	1,435,975.26
1938	100,773	875,654.35	16,740.71	154,851.97	464,592.63	1,511,839.66
1939	100,773	842,163.70	16,590.48	158,930.39	524,758.50	1,542,443.07
1940	105,000	769,452.31	17,359.02	163,102.51	534,405.27	1,484,319.11
1941	105,000	446,195.74	16,927.91	171,358.23	541,864.00	1,176,345.88
1942	105,000	349,640.74	17,523.97	170,298.86	578,141.50	1,115,605.07



## REPORT OF THE WARDEN OF THE CITY HOME

March 1, 1942

Board of Public Welfare  
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I submit the following as the report of the Warden of the City Home for the year ending, December 31, 1942:

Table No. 1

Number of weeks' board of inmates .....	2,751
Number of males admitted during 1942 .....	55
Number of females admitted during 1942 .....	14
Number of males discharged during 1942 .....	58
Number of females discharged during 1942 .....	12
Number of males supported during 1942 .....	85
Number of females supported during 1942 .....	29
Number of males died during 1942 .....	5
Number of females died during 1942 .....	5
Number of inmates in Home, December 31, 1942....	61

Table No. 2

## City Home Hospital

Number of weeks' board of inmates .....	648-3
Number of patients admitted .....	27
Number of patients in hospital, December 31, 1942	13

Table No. 3

Expenditures and Transfers, 1942 .....	\$17,523.97
Refunds and Reimbursements .....	6,366.77
Cost to City .....	<u>\$11,157.20</u>

## Reimbursements

Sale of Produce .....	\$1,042.14
Cities and Towns .....	4,603.43
Commonwealth of Massachusetts .....	115.63
Individuals .....	510.57
	<u>\$6,271.77</u>
Refunds .....	95.00
	<u>\$6,366.77</u>

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE S. GOODRICH,

Warden

## REPORT OF THE CITY PHYSICIAN

March 17, 1943.

Board of Public Welfare  
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I submit the following as the report of the City Physician  
for the year ending December 31, 1942:

Patients treated at Clinic from January 1 thru December 31, 1942 .....	8,362
Total House visits during 1942 (including City Home)	7,407
Visits to:	
Rest Home Patients .....	300
Old Age Assistance Patients .....	887
Soldiers' Relief Patients .....	210
Examinations:	
City Employees (inc Police and Fire Depts.) .....	410
Miscellaneous .....	196

Respectfully submitted,

CIRO GIOBBE, M. D.,

*City Physician*

The War has had its effect on this Department. Our General Relief rolls are the lowest in twelve years with Aid to Dependent Children and Old Age Assistance cases showing a marked decrease. During 1942 the budgets in all categories were increased to meet the rising food costs.

During the past year, as in 1941, rehabilitation has been stressed and many cases which have been on aid for a long period of years have been placed in employment through our Employment Division.

In 1942 eight members of our Personnel have entered the Armed Services and their places have not been filled unless absolutely necessary.

The drive on deserting and non-supporting husbands has been continued and many cases of this type were prosecuted in our local court. During the past year we have also had about seven neglect of minor children complaints heard in our district court.

Eight hundred and fifty-two cases of dependency have been investigated for the four local Selective Service Boards, representing over 1700 calls made, checking banks, employments, etc. One member of our Personnel has been assigned full time and others, part time, in this work.

The expenditures under the category of Miscellaneous Welfare for the year 1941, were \$430,227.84 and for the year 1942, \$346,292.42, showing a decrease of \$83,935.42 in the past year.

The Miscellaneous Welfare Case Load decrease through the year has been a gradual one, as follows:

January .....	832
February .....	827
March .....	637
April .....	566
May .....	584
June .....	537
July .....	535
August .....	569
September .....	586
October .....	545
November .....	404
December .....	410

The expenditures under Aid to Dependent Children for the year 1941 were \$174,638.57, and for 1942 \$169,885.34, showing a decrease in the past year to \$4,753.23.

The expenditures under Old Age Assistance for the year 1941 were \$538,381.50, and for 1942 \$575,915.08, showing an increase of \$37,533.58. While both A. D. C. and O. A. A. case loads decreased the cost per case has increased because of increased budgets.

The continuation of the Food Stamp Plan during this year has been a decided help to all categories of relief.

During this year a Survey of all relief cases was made, all angles of the case were explored and as a result, sixty-two complete physical examinations were made, dentures were supplied to seven cases, glasses to thirteen cases, hearing aids to two cases, appliances to four cases and necessary X-rays, supplied. As the result of our Survey over forty-five cases were closed and our Employment Division's ability in securing employment for many of these people who were physically handicapped, is worthy of commendation.

In 1942 your Agent was appointed, by the State Commissioner of Public Welfare, as his Agent in the administering of Civilian War Assistance in Somerville. This Programme provides assistance for persons who are in need as the result of enemy action.

The adoption of the step-rate plan of increases in salaries for the Personnel is now in operation and to our Mayor, our Board of Aldermen and our Public Welfare Board, I acknowledge deep appreciation.

Because of our reduced case load our main objective for 1943 will be to intensify our Rehabilitation Programme and in the long run the City, the Department and our Recipients will benefit.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES J. WILLWERTH,

*General Agent*

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF ELECTRIC LINES AND LIGHTS

April 8, 1943.

To the Honorable Mayor and the  
Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the Department of Electric Lines and Lights, for the year ending December 31, 1942:

### INSPECTION OF WIRING IN BUILDINGS

Strict and careful inspection of electrical wiring and attachments thereto have been carried on as in the past.

Consistent re-inspection has resulted in the use of approved appliances and materials. Amateur work and the use of unapproved appliances and materials has been constantly condemned.

The number of permits issued for work and inspections thereto are as follows:

New Work (permits) .....	873
Inspections (new work) .....	1216
Re-inspections (new work) .....	429
Re-inspections (old work) .....	1544
Defective Installations (old work) .....	241
Defective Installations remedied .....	169
Permits issued to Edison Company .....	244
Total fees collected for permits .....	\$1,063.50

### FIRE ALARM SYSTEM

Modernization in the revamping and removing of old type hazardous boxes and equipment is continuously being made.



5700 feet of underground cable in additions and repairs was installed on this system during the past year, making a total of approximately 200,000 feet. In compliance with the recommendation of the National Board of Underwriters we completed the rebuilding of 66 old type hazardous type Gardner boxes. At the present time we have started a program of rebuilding 81 old Ideal boxes.

In co-operation with Civilian Defense Authorities we installed and connected 9 air raid alarm sirens which are centrally controlled from Fire Alarm Headquarters.

The installation of a new Vocal-Alarm System is strongly recommended at this time because of the fact that our present telephone communications between Fire Stations may be interrupted by war time activities. This system would act as a secondary means for transmitting an alarm and would increase our efficiency in receiving and transmitting necessary signals. We contemplate at this time an alternate means of communication between Fire Department Stations and Fire Alarm Headquarters over our own cable lines.

It is of paramount necessity because of present conditions that an auxiliary power supply, such as a portable gasoline driven Motor Generator set be installed as an addition to our present Edison supply service. If our present Edison service should be interrupted for any length of time, the Fire Alarm Signal Service would be seriously endangered. We feel at this time that it is possible to secure this type of equipment.

#### ALARMS RECEIVED AND TRANSMITTED

Box Alarms .....	545
Second Alarms .....	3
Third Alarms .....	1
A. D. T. Alarms .....	8
Still Alarms, including Inhalator, and accident calls, etc. ....	1433
Total .....	1990

The central office equipment consists of the following:

- 2— 6 circuit operating boards
- 1— 5 circuit tapper board
- 1— 5 circuit gong board
- 2—16 circuit storage battery charging boards



- 1—32 circuit protective board
- 1— 4 circuit punching register and take up reel
- 2— 5 circuit punching registers and take up reels
- 13— 1 circuit punching registers and take up reels
- 2— automotive time and date stamps
- 1— 4 dial manual transmitter
- 1— masterclock
- 1— local telephone used on still alarm system
- 520— cells storage battery
- 3— 10-foot 4 shelf battery racks
- 32— low rate rectifiers
- 5— metropolitan tappers and gongs
- 1— high rate rectifier

Apparatus outside the central office consists of the following:

- 3 new boxes were added this year making a total of 205 of which—
- 66 are Gardners'
- 79 are Ideal
- 29 are Peerless
- 2 are Ideal Masters with remote control
- 29 are Peerless Masters with remote control

equipped with auxiliary stations located in various private and public buildings.

- 7 Tower strikers (only 3 in service)
- 25 cable terminal boxes
- 9 punching registers
- 28 closed circuit tappers and 5 open circuit tappers
- 8 closed circuit tappers (secondary)
- 13 still alarm bells—local house system
- 7 local telephones used as a company service system
- 2 private interior telephones consisting of 12 stations
- 4 traffic sirens
- 11 house call bells

The vibrating bells in service in the stations are in poor condition because of age and years of service and it is recommended that for continued efficient service that these bells be replaced.

Inasmuch as the supports for the tower bells and striking mechanism in some instances are unsafe, striking equipment worn and in general poor condition, due to the prohibitive cost of putting these towers in safe condition, it is recommended that they be condemned. We recommend a Cunningham Air Whistle, or similar type, which is used by the United States Navy or the United States Coast Guard, be substituted and

located on the top of the City Hall, for sounding multiple alarms, as our part in the National Defense Program. After the emergency is over it would serve as a permanent means of notification of the Fire Department for mobilization and action in an emergency.

It is also recommended that additional machine shop equipment be purchased for use in the maintenance and repair of our Fire and Police Signal System.

There were 219 trouble calls.

#### POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

The Police Signal equipment is in good condition and additions and improvements are constantly being made.

Two new boxes were added this year, making a total of 91 boxes and two special bank alarm boxes.

Calls received from the boxes were as follows:

Duty Calls .....	322,670
Telephone Calls .....	96,884
Wagon Calls .....	966
Total .....	<hr/> 420,520

Due to constant supervision on this system its efficiency has been greatly increased. There were only 375 trouble calls during the past year.

The Police Station equipment consists of the following:

	Type C Police Desk
3—5	circuit registers
41	secondary batteries
1	charging panel
2	automatic time and date stamp
2	take up reels

There are also 6 official telephones connected with the Police Desk.

It is recommended that 96 secondary batteries and a 4 circuit charging panel be purchased for this system in order to eliminate our present overloaded conditions. It is mandatory

that auxiliary power supplies be purchased for Police Radio Transmission and also for Police Signal System.

The Police radio transmitter is rendering fair service and its efficiency would be greatly improved by the addition of a two-way equipment. There are eleven police receivers in service and two auxiliaries. These sets are obsolete and should, therefore, be replaced. The set is over twelve years old and it is absolutely impossible to get ready-made parts for it to-day as it is obsolete and out of date. Under the Federal Pool there are three reputable manufacturers with radio equipment for sale through the medium of the Defense Corporation of America. I strongly urge that an appropriation of \$10,000. be made so that it would be possible for us to get this equipment this year.

### TRAFFIC LIGHTS

There are 31 intersections controlled by Traffic Signals, 16 of which are equipped with pushbuttons for pedestrian traffic. During the past year 12 intersections have been changed to comply with standards recommended by the Department of Public Works.

There were 488 trouble calls.

There are ten Police traffic posts controlled by Spotlights.

Due to automobile accidents damages to our Traffic, Police and Fire Alarm Systems amounted to \$432.55 during the past year.

### POLES AND STREET LIGHTS

	New Poles	Replaced Poles	Removed Poles	Relocated Poles
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	0	8	0	0
Boston Edison Company .....		154	2	3
Permits issued to Boston Edison Co. for attachment to New England Tel. & Tel. Co. poles .....	2			
Permits issued to Boston Edison Co. for attachments to Boston Elevated Railway Co. poles .....	0			
Permits issued to New England Tel. & Tel. for attachments to Boston Edison Company poles .....	0			

The number of street lights January 1, 1943 are as follows:

5—15,000	lumen	lamps
371—10,000	"	"
511— 6,000	"	"
36— 2,500	"	"
198— 1,000	"	"
1,014— 800	"	"

I am sincerely grateful and appreciative for the co-operation of His Honor the Mayor, and the Acting Mayor, the members of the Board of Aldermen, the various Department Heads, and the men under my jurisdiction during the year 1942.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. MAGUIRE,

*Commissioner Electric Lines & Lights*

## REPORT OF THE RECREATION COMMISSION

---

REV. NAZARENO PROPERZI, *Chairman*

### MEMBERS

	Term Expires January
Mary R. Coughlin -----	1941
Mrs. Josephine H. Ham -----	1940
William F. Harkins -----	1942
Mrs. Harriett M. Hurlburt -----	1941
John T. Mackey -----	1941
James J. McCarthy -----	1940
Mrs. Annette Murphy -----	1942
Rev. Nazareno Properzi -----	1941
Howard M. Stiles -----	1941
Dr. Anthony Traniello -----	1940



December 31, 1942.

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen:

The Recreation Commission respectfully reports for the year 1942 by re-stating the facts as summarized in its report one year ago covering the preceding year. The situation for 1942 has been exactly the same. Following is the statement made one year ago:

The Recreation Commission respectfully reports that its program of activities, seriously curtailed during the year 1940 as previously reported, have been still further curtailed in 1941 as result of still further limited finances, and also as result of (a) the Public Buildings Department's with-holding of approval of uses of public buildings, and (b) its omission to condition (with respect to heat, light, and cleanliness) the only regularly available section of a building.

Under the Statute which enables the Recreation Commission to carry on its program, and under the City Ordinance which makes that Statute applicable to Somerville, the service under the Recreation Commission is conditioned upon the available uses of public buildings and public grounds; and these uses depend upon the approval of the departments in control of the buildings and grounds.

Attention has previously been called in annual reports of the Commission to the fact that normal appropriations have been supplemented in recent years by W. P. A. projects in which the major costs have been borne by the Federal Government. But at the end of June, 1941, the W. P. A. project was withdrawn; and thus the Recreation service lost the Federal funds as well as the municipal contribution to the project. (The grounds declared by the Federal Government for withdrawing the project was the City's non-compliance with its agreement to furnish specified Sponsor's Contribution.) The withdrawal of this project left the Recreation Commission during the latter six months of 1941 without funds to carry on its program. The resulting lack of counselors led to the disintegra-



tion of several Boys' Clubs, several Girls' Clubs, and one unit of the Children's Theatre. Another unit of the Children's Theatre and some other Boys' and Girls' Clubs were also lost because of the unavailability of properly conditioned buildings, as mentioned.

The financial statement for the year 1942 accompanies this statement.

Respectfully submitted for the Recreation Commission by

REV. NAZARENO PROPERZI, *Chairman*

#### FINANCIAL SUMMARY, 1942

ANNUAL APPROPRIATION .....	\$21,185.50
SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATION, November 24, 1942 .....	285.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$21,470.50</b>

#### Expenditures

Salaries and Wages .....	\$19,337.47	
Equipment and Supplies .....	839.09	
Printing and Planographing .....	45.35	
Office Supplies .....	299.50	
Automobile Maintenance:		
Superintendent .....	155.00	
Other .....	65.00	
Telephone .....	162.51	
Postage, Parcel Post and Express .....	75.05	
Disbursements .....	11.50	
Amplifying Service .....	29.70	
Rental of Premises .....	300.00	
Trucks and Transportation .....	4.60	
Construction and Repair of Scenery .....	17.80	
Typewriter Repair .....	8.50	
Special items:		
Rental of Portable Organ .....	40.00	
Bicycles for Itinerant Workers .....	79.38	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES .....</b>	<b>\$21,470.45</b>	<b>\$21,470.45</b>
<b>UNEXPENDED BALANCE .....</b>		<b>\$ 0.05</b>

## REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

---

February 8, 1943.

To the Honorables, the Mayor and  
the Board of Aldermen  
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board of the City of Somerville respectfully submits the following report of the year ending December 31, 1942:

There were two petitions presented to the Board seeking a change in the Building Zone Map of the City of Somerville, and after due notice public hearings were held by the Board on these petitions. One was voted upon favorably and the other was denied.

On June 25, 1942 John J. Hurley, Chairman of the Board, passed away and the Board remained rather inactive from that time on.

On November 24, 1942 Anthony Scolles was appointed a military substitute for John P. Silk, and David B. Nissenbaum was appointed to fill the unexpired term of the deceased chairman, John J. Hurley. Harry J. Costello was appointed for the term ending January, 1943.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID B. NISSENBAUM,

*Chairman*

## REPORT OF THE LICENSING COMMISSION

---

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the  
Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen :

The following factual information is respectfully submitted as the Annual Report of the Licensing Commission for the year ending December 31, 1942.

John F. McNamara was reelected as Chairman of the Commission for 1943. David Y. Ross was reappointed by the Mayor, approved by the Board of Aldermen and sworn in on June 30, 1942.

The following table will show the number of licenses permissible by law as compared with number of licenses that have been granted and are now in effect :

	All Form Pkg.	All Form Rest.	Beer & Wine Rest. or Pkg.	Clubs	Druggists
Allowed by Law..	21	82	21	13	unlimited
Issued by Comm.	21	68	7	4	6
Bal. to issue .....	0	14	14	9	unlimited

During the year the Commission has not deemed it necessary to grant any new licenses for the sale of alcoholic beverages in any form. Three new applications received were given "leave to withdraw."

The established policy of the Commission relative to routine matters of office procedure has not materially changed. The Commission after inspection and serious consideration restricted, so-called, entertainment in all liquor dispensing establishments by banning floor shows, master of ceremonies, and all brass musical instruments, and allowing only radio and music box, for duration of the War.

A general inspection of all restaurants brought out the fact that all establishments are now equipped with adequate toilet and washing facilities.

We acknowledge the splendid co-operation, wise counsel and wholehearted support given our Commission by our Inspector, Captain Augustus Sharry of the Police Department.

An itemized report of fees received during the year ending December 31, 1942 is as follows:

**REPORT OF THE LICENSING COMMISSION  
FOR THE YEAR 1942**

(a)	67 Renewals—All Forms Restaurant Licenses	
	@ \$800.00 .....	\$53,600.00
	3 Renewals—Beer and Wine Restaurant Licenses	
	@ \$400.00 .....	1,200.00
	21 Renewals—All Forms Pkg. Goods Store Licenses	
	@ \$700.00 .....	14,700.00
	4 Renewals—Beer and Wine Pkg. Goods Licenses	
	@ \$300.00 .....	1,200.00
(b)	7 Renewals—Druggist Licenses @ \$200.00 .....	1,400.00
	4 Renewals—Club Licenses @ \$150.00 .....	600.00
(c)	6 Renewals—Entertainment Licenses @ \$1.00 .....	6.00
(d)	136 Renewals—Entertainment Licenses @ \$5.00 .....	680.00
	81 Special Alcoholic Licenses @ \$1.00 .....	81.00
	223 Lord's Day Licenses @ \$5.00 .....	1,115.00
	206 Common Victuallers' Licenses @ \$5.00 .....	1,030.00
(e)	2 Innholder Licenses @ \$5.00 .....	10.00
	1 Garage License @ \$2.00 .....	2.00
		<hr/>
		\$75,624.00
	Expense .....	2,436.37
		<hr/>
	Net Total Revenue of the Department for 1942 .....	\$73,187.63

- (a) Total Renewals—All Forms Restaurant Licenses for 1943—68.  
67 paid for December 1942—1 paid for January 1943.
- (b) Total Renewals—Druggist Licenses for 1943—6.  
One 1942 renewal paid for January 1942—six 1943 renewals paid for December 1942.
- (c) Total Renewals—Entertainment for 1943—3 @ \$1.00 and 64 @ \$5.00.
- (d) 3—Renewals for 1942 paid for January 1942 (@ \$1.00).  
3—Renewals for 1943 paid for December 1942 (@ \$1.00).  
72—Renewals for 1942 paid for January 1942 (@ \$5.00).  
64—Renewals for 1943 paid for December 1942 (@ \$5.00).

- (e) Total Renewals—Innholder Licenses for 1943—1.  
1—Renewal for 1942 paid for January 1942.  
1—Renewal for 1943 paid for December 1942.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. McNAMARA, *Chairman*

DAVID Y. ROSS

JOSEPH D. LONERGAN

*Commissioners*

Attest:

MARY I. KENNEY, *Clerk*

## REPORT OF CITY CLERK

---

Office of the City Clerk,

January 1, 1943

To the Honorable the Mayor  
and the Board of Aldermen

Gentlemen:

The following is respectfully submitted as the seventy-first Annual Report of the City Clerk of the City of Somerville, and is for the year ending December 31, 1942.

The receipts and payments were as follows:

For dog licenses issued in 1942:

1804 males at \$2.00 .....	\$3,608.00	
299 females at \$5.00 .....	1,495.00	
533 spayed at \$2.00 .....	1,066.00	
2 kennels at \$25.00 .....	50.00	
		\$6,219.00

For hunting and fishing licenses issued in 1942:

404 fishing at \$2.00 .....	\$808.00	
306 hunting at \$2.00 .....	612.00	
113 sporting at \$3.25 .....	367.25	
70 minor fishing at \$1.25 .....	87.50	
1 minor trapping at \$2.25 .....	2.25	
5 duplicates at \$.50 .....	2.50	
		\$1,879.50
Recording mortgages, assignments, etc .....	\$1,853.34	
Certificates of marriage intentions (including postage) .....	2,974.23	
Furnishing copies of records .....	1,722.77	

Licenses:

Auctioneers, 14 at \$2.00 .....	28.00	
Billiard, pool tables and bowling alleys, 126 licenses for 80 tables and 46 alleys at \$3.00 .....	378.00	
Brought forward .....	\$6,956.34	\$8,098.50



Carried forward .....	\$6,956.34	\$8,098.50
Cut meat and sausage, 4 at \$50.00 .....	200.00	
Drain layers, 1 at \$1.00 .....	1.00	
Drivers, 43 at \$1.00 .....	43.00	
Garages, 1 at \$5.00; 2 at \$10.00 .....	25.00	
Garage Renewals .....	852.50	
Hackney carriages, 26 at \$1.00 .....	26.00	
Intelligence offices, 2 at \$2.00 .....	4.00	
Junk and second hand licenses:		
Collect junk, 15 at \$10.00 .....	150.00	
Junk shops, 18 at \$25.00 .....	450.00	
Lodging houses, 39 at \$2.00 .....	78.00	
Open air parking, 3 at \$10.00 .....	30.00	
Second hand auto-dealers:		
1 at \$50.00; 21 at \$25.00 .....	575.00	
Slaughtering, 14 at \$1.00 .....	14.00	
Street musicians, 4 at \$.50 .....	2.00	
Storage of explosives:		
1 at \$1.00; 3 at \$10.00; 3 at \$20.00 .....	91.00	
Storage of explosives renewals .....	4,421.50	
Storage of rags, 1 at \$25.00 .....	25.00	
Wagon licenses, 9 at \$1.00 .....	9.00	
Wagon stands, 27 at \$1.00 .....	27.00	
Permits for projections over the sidewalk for:		
1 awning, 9 electric signs, 7 neon signs, 1 coal hole, 1 shelf, 5 metal signs, 4 wooden signs, 1 license at \$1.00; 27 licenses at \$5.00 .....	136.00	
Badges .....	1.50	
Registration of physicians, optometrists and chiroprodists .....	1.50	
Copies of ordinances .....	4.35	
Fees for notices of hearings .....	9.20	
Advertising fees .....	22.00	
Duplicate dog license tags .....	3.00	
Transfers of dog licenses .....	1.25	
Reporting congenital births .....	1.50	
Bank charge .....	1.54	
	<hr/>	\$14,162.18
		<hr/>
		\$22,260.68

## PAYMENTS

## To City Treasurer for dog licenses in 1942:

1804 males at \$2.00 .....	\$3,608.00	
299 females at \$5.00 .....	1,495.00	
533 spayed at \$2.00 .....	1,066.00	
2 kennels at \$25.00 .....	50.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$6,219.00	
Less City Clerk's fees, 2,638 at \$.20 .....	527.60	\$5,691.40

### To Commissioners on Fisheries and Game for hunting licenses, etc. in 1942

404 fishing at \$2.00 .....	808.00
306 hunting at \$2.00 .....	612.00
113 sporting at \$3.25 .....	367.25
70 minor fishing at \$1.25 .....	87.50
1 minor trapping at \$2.25 .....	2.25
5 duplicate licenses at \$.50 .....	2.50

---

 \$1,879.50

Less City Clerk's fees \$94 at \$.25 ..... 223.50      1,656.00

### To City Treasurer monthly:

All the receipts above specified except for  
hunting licenses and dog licenses ..... 14,162.18

---

 \$21,509.58

### LICENSES AND PERMITS

Besides the licenses mentioned in the foregoing list of receipts, licenses and permits have been granted by the Board of Aldermen, without charge, as follows:

To hold religious services in streets .....	1
To parade with music in streets .....	2
Newspaper licenses .....	6

### BIRTHS

#### 1941

The following is a statement in full of the births for 1941:

Number of births (exclusive of still births in Somerville in 1941 registered .....		1,248
Males .....	648	
Females .....	600	1,248
Born of American parents .....	868	
Born of Foreign parents .....	143	
Born of American father and American mother .....	89	
Born of Foreign father and American mother .....	129	
Born of Foreign mother and father unknown nationality .....	1	
Born of American mother and father unknown nationality .....	18	
		1,248
Born outside City and Residents of City .....	821	
Number of still births .....	44	
Number of cases of twins .....	17	

### MARRIAGES

#### 1942

Number of intentions issued in 1942 .....	1,468
Less than previous year .....	90
Marriages registered .....	1,544

Less than previous year .....		38
Both parties American .....	1,251	
Both parties Foreign .....	59	
American groom and Foreign bride .....	99	
Foreign groom and American bride .....	135	
	<hr/>	1,544
First marriage .....	2,790	
Second marriage .....	284	
Third marriage .....	11	
Fourth marriage .....	3	
	<hr/>	3,088

## DEATHS

1942

Number of deaths recorded in Somerville in 1942 .....		1,215
Died in City .....	878	
Stillbirths in City .....	47	
Total less stillbrts and removals .....	<hr/>	831
Died out of City .....	337	
Stillbirths in City .....	15	
Total less stillbirths and removals .....	<hr/>	322
Males .....	605	
Females .....	610	
Total .....	<hr/>	1,215
Under 10 years .....	136	
10 and under 20 years of age .....	19	
20 and under 30 years of age .....	40	
30 and under 40 years of age .....	55	
40 and under 50 years of age .....	91	
50 and under 60 years of age .....	171	
60 and under 70 years of age .....	243	
70 and under 80 years of age .....	292	
80 and under 90 years of age .....	138	
90 and over .....	30	
Total .....	<hr/>	1,215
Age of oldest person who died in Somerville in 1942, 102 years, 5 months		
Born in Somerville .....	175	
Born in other places in the United States .....	520	
Of Foreign birth .....	517	
Of unknown nationality .....	3	
Total .....	<hr/>	1,215

# CITY GOVERNMENT AND OFFICERS FOR 1942

---

## MAYOR

JOHN M. LYNCH, 34 Browning Road  
(Entered U. S. Navy, August 10, 1942)

## ACTING MAYOR

HAROLD A. PALMER, 88 Ten Hills Road

## BOARD OF ALDERMEN

President, HAROLD A. PALMER  
Vice-President, WILLIAM J. MELLEY

## ALDERMEN-AT-LARGE

ALLAN ROY KINGSTON, 205 Morrison Avenue  
EDWARD F. MOYNIHAN, 905 Broadway  
IRVING L. STACKPOLE, 36 Lowden Avenue  
(Resigned September 10, 1942)  
MARGARET R. STACKPOLE, 36 Lowden Avenue  
(Elected September 10, 1942)  
HENRY T. MURRAY, JR., 20 Morrison Avenue

## ALDERMEN

### WARD ONE

WALTER J. MORAN ..... 25 MacArthur Street

### WARD TWO

JAMES F. HALL ..... 15 Parkdale Street

### WARD THREE

WILLIAM J. MELLEY ..... 23 Gibbens Street

### WARD FOUR

HAROLD A. PALMER ..... 88 Ten Hills Road

### WARD FIVE

BURTON F. FAULKNER ..... 71 Alpine Street

### WARD SIX

CHARLES G. PICKETT ..... 61 Pearson Road

### WARD SEVEN

JOHN W. McEVOY ..... 210 Powder House Boulevard  
(Resigned August 13, 1942)

JOSEPH F. McEVOY, JR. .... 210 Powder House Boulevard  
(Elected August 13, 1942)

City Clerk, NORMAN E. CORWIN

Assistant City Clerk, WILLIAM C. ARBUCKLE

City Messenger, DANIEL A. DOWNEY

Assistant City Messenger, RICHARD A. KEYES

Regular meetings, second and fourth Thursday evenings of each month, at eight o'clock, except when such Thursday is a holiday, in which case, the meeting is held on the preceeding Tuesday evening.

#### STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN

ELECTRIC LINES AND LIGHTS—Chairman Murray, Kingston, McEvoy

FINANCE—Chairman Palmer, Moynihan, Stackpole, Hall, Faulkner, Pickett, McEvoy

LEGISLATIVE MATTERS AND PUBLIC SAFETY—Chairman Kingston, Melley, Hall, Murray, Faulkner.

LICENSES AND PERMITS—Chairman Moran, Faulkner, Hall, Pickett, Melley

PUBLIC PROPERTY AND PUBLIC WORKS—Chairman Melley, Kingston, Murray, Stackpole, McEvoy.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF—Chairman Moynihan, Moran, Palmer

#### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Chairman, WILLIAM J. KOEN

Vice-Chairman, FREDERICK J. RYAN

HON. JOHN M. LYNCH  
Mayor, ex-officio

HAROLD A. PALMER  
President of the Board of Aldermen, ex-officio

#### WARD ONE

FREDERICK J. RYAN ..... 26 Austin Street

#### WARD TWO

CHARLES P. O'RIORDAN ..... 20 Carlton Street  
(Resigned May 11, 1942)

FRANCIS H. BROWN ..... 34 Bow Street  
(Elected May 11, 1942)

#### WARD THREE

ARTHUR P. FITZGERALD ..... 60 Atherton Street

## WARD FOUR

WILLIAM B. BAILEY ..... 222 School Street

## WARD FIVE

WILLIAM J. KOEN ..... 34 Lexington Avenue

## WARD SIX

NELSON W. IRVING ..... 24 Cutter Avenue

## WARD SEVEN

WILLIAM F. CHISHOLM ..... 5 Moore Street  
(Resigned February 16, 1942)

THOMAS J. BURKE ..... 149 Powder House Boulevard  
(Elected February 16, 1942)

Superintendent and Secretary, EVERETT W. IRELAND

Assistant Superintendent, LEO C. DONHAUE

Regular meetings last Monday of each month, except July and August.

## ASSESSORS

MAURICE F. AHEARN, Chairman, term expires 1945  
AMLETO DIGIUSTO, term expires 1945  
FRANCIS J. TAGUE, term expires 1944  
ALBERT A. WALSH, term expires 1944  
FRANCIS MacDONALD, term expires 1943

## BOARD OF APPEALS

ALBERT F. BYRNES, Chairman, term expires 1944  
GEORGE W. LOWDEN, term expires 1943  
GEORGE C. MULLIN, term expires 1945  
DR. SOTER G. ZAHAROLIS, term expires 1945  
JOHN V. MOTTA, term expires 1943

## Associate Members

GEORGE FULGINITI, term expires 1944  
JOSEPH SOUZA, term expires 1945

## BOARD OF HEALTH

DR. JOSEPH M. McSWEENEY, Chairman, term expires 1943  
DR. HUGH J. GALLAGHER, term expires 1944  
DR. WALTER E. WHITTAKER, term expires 1943



Agent, GEORGE I. CANFIELD, (Retired March 1, 1942)  
Medical Inspector, FRANK L. MORSE, M. D.  
(Retired February 14, 1942)  
Medical Inspector, WILFRED C. MacDONALD, M.D.  
(Appointed February 15, 1942)  
Veterinarian, E. WILLIAM JOHANSEN, D. V. M.  
BERTRAM S. KILLIAN, D. V. M.  
(Military substitute, appointed August 16, 1942)  
Inspectors of Animals and Provisions  
HENRY T. MURRAY, JAMES A. DWYER  
Inspector of Milk and Vinegar, WILLIAM H. WALLIS  
Supervisor of Dental Hygiene, DR. ANTHONY F. BIANCHI

#### BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

EDWARD L. HAGAN, Chairman, term expires 1944  
PERRY F. NANGLE, term expires 1945  
JOSEPH P. McCARRON, term expires 1943  
Agent, CHARLES J. WILLWERTH  
Warden City Home  
HERMAN M. REYNOLDS (Resigned August 15, 1942)  
GEORGE GOODRICH (Appointed August 1, 1942)  
Matron City Home  
MARY REYNOLDS (Resigned August 15, 1942)  
ELIZABETH GOODRICH (Appointed August 1, 1942)

#### LICENSING COMMISSION

JOHN F. McNAMARA, Chairman, term expires 1944  
DAVID Y. ROSS, term expires 1945  
JOSEPH D. LONERGAN, term expires 1943

#### PLANNING BOARD

JOHN J. HURLEY, Chairman (died June 25, 1942)  
DAVID H. NISSENBAUM, Chairman, term expires 1947  
(Temporary appointment)  
HARRY McNUTT, term expires 1941  
ANTHONY SCOLLES, term expires 1944, appointed November 24,  
1942, as Military Substitute for  
JOHN P. SILK, term expires 1944  
DR. VINCENT W. SENA, term expires 1946  
HARRY J. COSTELLO, temporary appointment, term expires 1943

#### PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES

JOHN F. McGANN, President, term expires 1944  
LOUIS B. CONNELLY, term expires 1942  
J. HELEN CLOUGH, term expires 1943

REV. ANTHONY J. FLAHERTY, term expires 1942

KATHRYN HUEBER, term expires 1942

JOHN J. GRIFFIN, term expires 1944

KATHRYN HUEBER, term expires 1942

WILLIAM H. McKENNA, term expires 1943

FREDERICK J. WHITE, term expires 1944

REV. DAVID FRASER, term expires 1943

Librarian and Secretary, JOHN D. KELLEY

#### SOMERVILLE RECREATION COMMISSION

REV. NAZARENO PROPERZI, Chairman, term expires 1941

JOSEPHINE HAM,, Vice-Chairman, term expires 1940

MARY R. COUGHLIN, term expires 1941

WILLIAM F. HARKINS, term expires 1942

MRS. ARTHUR W. HURLBURT, term expires 1941

JAME J. McCARTHY, term expires 1940

JOHN T. MACKEY, term expires 1941

ANNETTE MURPHY, term expires 1942

HOWARD M. STILES, term expires 1941

DR. ANTHONY TRANIELLO, term expires 1940

#### BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

WILLIAM F. BURNS, Chairman, term expires 1944

WARREN S. JOHNSTON, Secretary, term expires 1944

WARREN C. DAGGETT, term expires 1945

LEO B. HAVICAN, term expires 1943

#### RETIREMENT BOARD

MAURICE F. AHEARN, Chairman, term expires 1944

M. DAVID BINGHAM, term expires 1943

FREDERICK W. HALE, City Auditor

#### SOMERVILLE HOUSING AUTHORITY

DAVID LOONEY, Chairman, term expires 1941

WILLIAM J. EAGAN, Vice-Chairman, term expires 1943

MARY CARR, Secretary, term expires 1940

EUGENE B. HAMILTON, term expires 1942

RICHARD C. TIGHE, term expires 1939

#### CITY CLERK

NORMAN E. CORWIN

**ASSISTANT CITY CLERK****WILLIAM C. ARBUCKLE****CITY TREASURER AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES****JOHN J. DONAHUE****CITY MESSENGER****DANIEL A. DOWNEY****ASSISTANT CITY MESSENGER****RICHARD A. KEYES****MAYOR'S SECRETARY****JAMES F. STYNES****CITY AUDITOR****FREDERICK W. HALE****CITY SOLICITOR****ROBERT J. MULDOON****ASSISTANT CITY SOLICITOR****CHARLES L. DOHERTY****CITY ENGINEER****THOMAS HEGARTY****COMMISSIONER OF STREETS****JAMES J. CORBETT****SUPERINTENDENT OF MOTHS****JAMES J. CORBETT****COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND****INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS****ALBERT PARKER**

WATER COMMISSIONER

JOHN T. FORD

SUPERINTENDENT OF SANITARY DEPARTMENT

JOHN F. MESKELL

CLERK OF COMMITTEES

JOHN P. CLAIR

ASSISTANT TO CLERK OF COMMITTEES

FRANCIS L. McGONAGLE

CHIEF OF POLICE

THOMAS DAMERY

CHIEF ENGINEER OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

JOHN C. McNALLY

FOREST WARDEN

JOHN C. McNALLY

COMMISSIONER OF ELECTRIC LINES AND LIGHTS

ROBERT F. MAGUIRE

CITY PHYSICIAN

CIRO GIOBBE, M. D.

ASSISTANT CITY PHYSICIAN

JOHN M. TAVARES, M. D.

AGENT OF MILITARY AND STATE AID AND  
SOLDIERS' RELIEF AND BURIAL AGENT

THOMAS F. McGRATH

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

JOHN F. CASEY

## CONSTABLES

Charles M. Austin  
Philip J. Beyer, Jr.  
Daniel A. Downey  
Maurice Gilbert  
Frank H. Gilmore

William R. Judson  
Bernard Levin  
Daniel J. O'Donoghue  
John F. Scannel  
John M. Smith  
Arthur W. White

## REPORT OF THE SANITARY DEPARTMENT

---

To the Honorable, the Mayor  
and the Board of Aldermen of  
the City of Somerville

Gentlemen: .

The report of the Sanitary Department for the year 1942 is respectfully submitted herewith:

### COLLECTION OF ASHES AND REFUSE

	Loads	Yards	Tons
January .....	1920	12,430	4320
February .....	1850	12,025	4162
March .....	1940	12,610	4365
April .....	1890	12,285	4252
May .....	1930	12,870	4455
June .....	1840	11,960	4140
July .....	1700	11,050	3825
August .....	1660	10,790	3735
September .....	1540	10,010	3465
October .....	2100	13,650	4725
November .....	2200	14,300	4950
December .....	2240	14,560	5040
Totals .....	22,860	148,590	51,434

### COLLECTION OF PAPER

	Yards	Tons
January .....	4125	550
February .....	4050	540
March .....	3825	510
April .....	3975	530
May .....	4200	560
June .....	4275	570
July .....	3975	530
August .....	4200	560
September .....	4050	540
October .....	4425	590
November .....	4500	600
December .....	4875	650
Totals .....	50,475	6,730



The above figures are approximate and are based on the general average of amounts carried by the trucks.

The ashes and refuse are being collected with motor trucks on account of the distance to the Medford dumps, which are being used by this department subject to the rules and regulations of the Board of Health of the City of Medford.

There is a general increase in the amount of ashes being collected due to the fact so many householders converted their heaters from oil to coal.

The total estimated collections of garbage amounted to 4,000 cords. On August 1, 1942 the city entered into a new garbage contract, the contractor agreeing to furnish Trucks and Chauffeurs, the City supplying the Laborers and collections to be the same as previously—two collections a week throughout the year from private dwellings and three times a week from restaurants, stores, etc.

The department as a whole is operating efficiently and with the citizens co-operation we shall continue to carry on in the usual manner.

I wish to thank His Honor the Mayor, the Board of Aldermen and the employees of my department for their co-operation extended during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. MESKELL,

*Supt. Sanitary Department*

**SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS MADE BY THE SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1942**

	Military Aid	State Aid	Soldiers' Relief	War Allowance	Total Relief	Cash	Medical	Recapitulation of Fuel	Soldiers' Relief Groceries	Cases	Persons
January .....	\$650.00	\$520.00	\$4,203.60	.....	\$5,373.60	\$3,543.21	\$246.32	\$358.35	\$55.72	139	362
February .....	773.05	530.00	3,635.16	.....	4,938.21	3,083.46	161.59	329.10	61.01	137	340
March .....	693.45	510.00	3,636.63	148.00	4,988.08	2,989.26	311.42	331.75	4.20	140	340
April .....	580.00	500.00	3,453.84	70.00	4,603.84	3,052.46	331.51	59.55	10.32	130	300
May .....	555.00	480.00	3,013.79	450.00	4,498.79	2,708.51	282.50	4.28	18.50	136	308
June .....	460.00	470.00	3,272.58	398.30	4,600.88	2,949.16	303.10	.....	20.32	131	314
July .....	550.00	480.00	3,252.27	750.00	5,032.27	2,714.11	510.90	.....	27.26	143	305
August .....	585.00	480.00	2,733.70	975.00	4,773.70	2,548.86	146.30	.....	35.54	147	308
September .....	570.00	440.00	2,772.17	1,323.26	5,105.43	2,572.73	182.76	.....	16.68	142	320
October .....	440.00	415.00	3,312.34	1,646.00	5,813.34	2,393.61	668.84	161.75	88.14	153	357
November .....	440.00	330.00	2,518.80	1,431.54	4,720.34	2,084.21	217.39	168.75	48.45	138	324
December .....	185.00	425.00	3,005.70	2,220.00	5,835.70	2,459.46	328.25	160.30	57.69	151	341
Burials .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<u>\$6,481.50</u>	<u>\$5,580.00</u>	<u>\$38,810.58</u>	<u>\$9,412.10</u>	<u>\$60,384.18</u>	<u>\$33,099.04</u>	<u>\$3,693.88</u>	<u>\$1,573.83</u>	<u>\$443.83</u>	<u>1,687</u>	<u>3,919</u>
TOTAL RELIEF INCLUDING ORDERS AND MEDICAL CARE .....								\$60,384.18			

# 1. Introduction

The purpose of this study is to

Year	2010	2011	2012	2013
Q1	1000000	1050000	1100000	1150000
Q2	1100000	1150000	1200000	1250000
Q3	1200000	1250000	1300000	1350000
Q4	1300000	1350000	1400000	1450000
Q5	1400000	1450000	1500000	1550000
Q6	1500000	1550000	1600000	1650000
Q7	1600000	1650000	1700000	1750000
Q8	1700000	1750000	1800000	1850000
Q9	1800000	1850000	1900000	1950000
Q10	1900000	1950000	2000000	2050000
Q11	2000000	2050000	2100000	2150000
Q12	2100000	2150000	2200000	2250000
Q13	2200000	2250000	2300000	2350000
Q14	2300000	2350000	2400000	2450000
Q15	2400000	2450000	2500000	2550000
Q16	2500000	2550000	2600000	2650000
Q17	2600000	2650000	2700000	2750000
Q18	2700000	2750000	2800000	2850000
Q19	2800000	2850000	2900000	2950000
Q20	2900000	2950000	3000000	3050000

The data shows a steady increase in the number of units sold over the 20 periods. The growth rate is consistent, with a slight upward trend in the final periods. The overall trend is positive, indicating a strong market for the product.

## REPORT OF THE SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT

February 2, 1943.

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the  
Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

I am submitting the annual report of the Soldiers' Relief Department in which is presented a tabulated statement showing the aid rendered to the veterans and their dependents of the Civil, Spanish, German, Mexican Border and World War II Wars for the year ending December 31, 1942.

The amounts spent for the different types of aid are as follows:

Military Aid .....	\$6,481.50	
State Aid .....	5,580.00	
Soldiers' Relief .....	38,810.58	
War Allowance .....	9,412.10	
Burials .....	100.00	
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures .....		\$60,384.18

One thousand six hundred and eighty-seven cases with three thousand nine hundred and nineteen persons were aided during the year 1942.

You will note the addition of a new account this year, called "War Allowance", which takes care of dependents of men in World War II. We anticipate quite an increase in this type of aid. War Allowance is supplemented by Soldiers' Relief where need is required on Somerville Settled Cases.

The decrease in expenditures for 1942 under 1941 was mainly due to the fact that private employment and defense work absorbed many of our relief cases.

Very truly yours,

THOMAS F. McGRATH,  
*Commissioner*

## REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

OFFICE OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES  
CITY HALL, MASSACHUSETTS

January 1, 1943.

TO HIS HONOR, THE MAYOR, AND THE  
BOARD OF ALDERMEN:

The following report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year 1942 is respectively submitted.

### Work of Weights and Measures Department for 1942

Scales	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Con- demned
Platform over 10,000 .....	0	31	2	0
Platform 5,000 lbs. to 10,000..	0	3	0	0
Platform 100 to 5,000 lbs. ....	5	222	6	5
Counter 100 lbs. to 5,000 .....	4	7	0	0
Counter under 100 lbs. .......	5	226	1	12
Beam 100 lbs. to 5,000 .....	0	1	0	0
Beam under 100 lbs. .......	0	0	0	0
Spring 100 lbs. to 5,000 .....	0	76	0	1
Spring under 100 lbs. .......	0	166	0	1
Computing 100 lbs. to 5,000 ..	0	0	0	0
Computing under 100 lbs. ....	0	187	3	6
Personal Weighing (Slot) ....	0	31	0	1
Prescription .....	0	55	0	1
Jewellers .....	0	4	0	0
Weights:				
Avoidupois .....	12	887	0	7
Apothecary .....	0	648	0	22
Metric .....	0	134	0	1
Troy .....	0	55	0	0
Capacity Measure:				
Vehicle Tanks .....	0	0	0	0
Liquid over 1 gallon .....	0	133	0	2
Liquid under 1 gallon .....	0	266	16	4
Oil Jars .....	0	44	0	1
Dry .....	0	4	0	0
Fuel Baskets .....	0	0	0	0

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Con- demned
Automatic Measuring Devices:				
Gasoline Pumps .....	0	0	1	1
Quantity Measure on Pumps (ea.) .....	0	99	0	0
Gasoline Meter Systems .....	1	229	46	8
Oil Measuring Pumps .....	0	9	397	0
Tank Meter Systems .....	0	100	0	2
Bulk Meter Systems .....	0	15	5	0
Kerosene Pumps .....	0	1	0	0
Grease Measuring Devices .....	0	81	13	6
Grease Meters .....	0	28	5	0

## Linear Measure:

Yard Sticks .....	0	27	0	1
Cloth Measuring Devices .....	0	0	0	0
Taxi Meters .....	0	21	0	0
Total .....	27	3840	495	82

## Summary of Inspection made:

Clinical Thermometers .....	527
Coal Certificates .....	2
Ice Scales .....	8
Junk Scales .....	2
Marking of Bread .....	18
Marking of Food Packages .....	88
Metal Ice Cream Containers .....	0
Milk Jars .....	0
Oil Jars .....	978
Paper or Fibre Cartons .....	0
Pedlers' License .....	14
Pedlers' Scales .....	1
Transient Vendors .....	0
Wholesale Milk Cans .....	0
Taxi Meters .....	0
Fuel Meters .....	0
Gas Pumps and Meters .....	0
Coal in Paper Bags .....	11
Kindling Wood in Paper Bags .....	14
Oil Measures (5 gallons) .....	17

## Summary of Tests made:

Berry Baskets .....	0
Cartons (approved as measures) .....	0
Gasoline Devices (other than Sealings) .....	56
Ice Cream Cartons .....	0
• Scales in Stores .....	50
Tax Meters (other than Sealing) .....	21
Fuel Meters (other than Sealing) .....	19
Beer Kegs .....	0

## Applications inspected and signed for Special Licenses:

Special City Licenses .....	11
County .....	89
State .....	33



Disabled Veterans .....	3
Transfers .....	2
Total .....	138

## Gasoline Station Tests:

Total number of calls .....	110
Number of different stations .....	95
Number of call-backs to stations previously insepcted .....	15
Number of Gallons drawn for tests .....	2630

## Trial weighings and measurements of commodities sold or put up for sale:

	Total No. Tested	Number Correct	Incorrect	
			Under	Over
Beans .....	64	44	8	12
Bread .....	18	13	1	4
Butter .....	39	33	3	3
Coal (in paper bags) .....	11	6	1	4
Coal (in transit) .....	2	0	1	1
Confectionery .....	0	0	0	0
Dry Commodities .....	161	118	9	34
Flour .....	19	7	1	11
Fruits and Vegetables .....	34	15	15	4
Ice .....	0	0	0	0
Lard .....	4	4	0	0
Meat and Provisions .....	15	15	0	0
Potatoes .....	5	1	1	3
Total .....	372	256	40	76

## Miscellaneous:

Court Cases .....	2
Complaints investigated .....	4

In addition to our regular work, we have in the past year been called upon to assist the Office of Price Administration in making certain investigations regarding some rationed products. We have been only too pleased to offer our facilities and personnel to this cause and we shall be pleased to continue to cooperate in this respect and in any other way which will benefit the war effort.

With the rationing of so many necessities of life it is imperative that we be even more vigilante in our duties and shall ask your cooperation from time to time.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. CASEY,

*Sealer of Weights and Measures*

## REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 1, 1943.

To the Honorable, the Mayor and the  
Board of Aldermen of the City of  
Somerville, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the Somerville  
Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1942.

### ARRESTS

Whole number of arrests made .....	2661	2661
Summoned by the Court .....	434	
On warrants .....	391	
Without warrents .....	1836	2661
Held for trial .....	2491	
Delivered to other departments .....	161	
Released on waiver .....	9	2661
Males .....	2471	
Females .....	190	2661
Americans .....	2226	
Foreigners .....	435	2661
Residents .....	1673	
Non-residents .....	988	2661

### REPORTS

Cases investigated .....	5703
Value of property stolen .....	\$14,411.70
Value of property recovered .....	\$153,848.13

### CHANGES IN THE DEPARTMENT

#### Deaths

Patrolman Stephen D. McDonald	Died May 12, 1942
Patrolman Tmothy F. Donovan	Killed while on duty, Feb. 13, 1942

**Appointments**

Ulick M. Burke	Appointed	Patrolman	Feb. 19, 1942
Walter R. Schwab	Appointed	Patrolman	Feb. 19, 1942
Ernest C. Faulkner	Appointed	Patrolman	Mar. 26, 1942
Edward W. Kelley	Appointed	Patrolman	Mar. 26, 1942
Raymond J. Gleason	Appointed	Patrolman	Mar. 26, 1942
John J. Meade	Appointed	Patrolman	June 19, 1942
Clifford A. McQuilken	Appointed	Patrolman	June 19, 1942
William J. Downey	Appointed	Patrolman	June 19, 1942
Robert J. Brady	Appointed	Patrolman	June 25, 1942
William J. Kelley	Appointed	Patrolman	June 25, 1942
Fred A. Cammon	Appointed	Patrolman	June 25, 1942
Nicholas A. Calandrella	Appointed	Patrolman	June 25, 1942
John W. Murphy	Appointed	Patrolman	June 25, 1942
Thomas L. Hall	Appointed	Patrolman	June 25, 1942
John F. Donovan	Appointed	Patrolman	June 25, 1942
James F. Ryan	Appointed	Patrolman	June 30, 1942
Joseph R. Estee	Appointed military	substitute	June 30, 1942
Christopher C. Cullinan	Appointed military	substitute	June 30, 1942
Cosmo DeVellis	Appointed military	substitute	June 30, 1942
Joseph R. Estee	Appointed	Patrolman	Oct. 8 1942
Christopher C. Cullinna	Appointed	Patrolman	Oct. 8 1942
Cosmo DeVellis	Appointed	Patrolman	Oct. 8 1942

**Pensioned**

Patrolman Bernard McCabe	March 23, 1942
Patrolman Edward A May	April 26, 1942
Patrolman George R. Strangman	June 7, 1942
Patrolman Edward J. Hopkins	September 23, 1942

**Resigned**

Patrolman James J. Higgins	September 11, 1942
----------------------------	--------------------

**Transferred to Fire Department**

Patrolman Walter R. Schwab	May 3, 1942
----------------------------	-------------

**Death of Retired Member**

Hudson M. Howe	July 29, 1942
----------------	---------------

**Members retired on half pay**

	Rank	Appointed	Retired
Carleton, George H.	Sergeant	Jan. 9, 1883	Mar. 27, 1914
Drew, Elmer E.	Patrolman	May 22, 1895	July 25, 1918
Allan, Charles W.	Patrolman	Mar. 22, 1900	Mar. 26, 1920
Jones, Frederick G.	Patrolman	Oct. 11, 1906	Feb. 9, 1923
Davies, Edward M.	Patrolman	May 22, 1905	Sept. 23, 1927
Heron, Theodore E.	Patrolman	Mar. 26, 1890	Sept. 28, 1927
Arnold, Louis F.	Patrolman	Sept. 16, 1902	Oct. 18, 1930
Rice, George L.	Patrolman	May 22, 1895	Apr. 11, 1931

Hawes, Albert C.	Patrolman	Jan. 13, 1910	Nov. 22, 1932
Burns, Samuel	Patrolman	Apr. 25, 1894	Dec. 31, 1932
Morrison, Alexander	Patrolman	Nov. 30, 1911	Apr. 14, 1934
Lacey, Charles F.	Patrolman	May 22, 1919	Apr. 14, 1934
Begley, Francis R.	Patrolman	Apr. 24, 1924	Sept. 14, 1936
Kennedy, Michael T.	Captain	May 11, 1892	Oct. 1, 1936
Dadmun, John A.	Patrolman	May 22, 1895	Oct. 1, 1936
Downey, Denis	Patrolman	Apr. 5, 1905	Oct. 1, 1936
Lynch, James M.	Sergeant	Sept. 16, 1902	Jan. 11, 1937
Raymond, Elmer E. G.	Patrolman	Apr. 12, 1917	June 10, 1937
Carey, Alfred J.	Patrolman	May 2, 1928	June 2, 1938
Roche, Frank J.	Sergeant	July 26, 1917	July 15, 1938
Crossman, Claude L.	Patrolman	Mar. 26, 1904	Dec. 1, 1938
Culliton, Edward F.	Patrolman	July 25, 1918	Sept. 18, 1939
Moore, Peter	Patrolman	May 14, 1908	Jan. 14, 1940
Hagerty, John J.	Patrolman	Feb. 14, 1929	June 1, 1940
Howard, Ernest	Captain	June 11, 1903	Nov. 1, 1940
McCabe, Bernard	Patrolman	May 14, 1908	Mar. 22, 1942
May, Edward A.	Patrolman	Jan. 9, 1930	Apr. 26, 1942
Strangman, George R.	Patrolman	Jan. 24, 1929	June 7, 1942
Hopkins, Edward J.	Patrolman	May 10, 1906	Sept. 23, 1942

During the year the following new Police signal boxes were placed in service:

Box No. 444	Summer Street and School Street	March 5, 1942
Box No. 443	Lewis Street and Rose Street	June 9, 1942

#### OFFICIAL ROSTER OF THE DEPARTMENT.

##### Chief of Police

Thomas Damery

##### Deputy Chief of Police

Charles J. Sharry

##### Captains

Fitzpatrick, Augustine J.	Sharry, Augustine F.
Kenney, William G.	Walsh, Thomas M.

##### Lieutenants

Fulton, Charles J.	O'Connell, Daniel M.
Killourhy, John J.	Sharry, Thomas M.

##### Sergeants

Cavanagh, Francis X.	Pierce, LeRoy V.
Cunningham, Hugh R.	Reed, Walter
Dwyer, Joseph A.	Roche, Henry W.
Elliott, Earle W.	Small, Joseph E.
Fitzpatrick, James A.	

## Patrolmen

Allan, George R.  
Aucoin, Cornelius

Baird, William J.  
Baker, John H.  
Barrett, John K.  
Begley, Cornelius T.  
Berg, Edward L., Jr.  
Blake, Joseph P.  
Blake, William F.  
Brady, Robert J.  
Brennan, Jeremiah G.  
Brosnahan, John J.  
Buckley, Timothy  
Burke, Ulick M.  
Burlingame, John F.  
Burns, Allan S.  
Butman, Edward G.

Calandrella, Nicholas A.  
Cameron, John L.  
Cammon, Fred A.  
Canavan, Cornelius P.  
Canty, Eugene M.  
Caswell, Lester A.  
Cidado, August S.  
Clark, John J.  
Coffey, Harold L.  
Collins, Cornelius J.  
Corkery, Timothy J.  
Courtney, John J.  
Cronin, John J.  
Crosby, George W.  
Crowley, Joseph G.  
Cruise, John F.  
Cullinan, Christopher  
Cummings, John J.  
Curran, Joseph F.  
Curtin, John J.

Davis, Preston C.  
DeVellis, Cosmo  
Dewar, Robert D.  
Dillaway, John E.  
Donovan, Jeremiah F.  
Donovan, John F.  
Donovan, Thomas A.  
Donovan, William H.  
Doolin, Patrick J.  
Dowd, Michael J.  
Downey, William J.  
Dunleavey, John M.  
Dwyer, William E.  
Ellis, Charles W.  
Estee, George R., Jr.  
Estee, Joseph R.

Faulkner, Ernest C.  
Fedele, Joseph F.  
Fitzgerald, William J.  
Fitzpatrick, Augustine W.  
Flanagan, Thomas J.  
Fleming, Thomas J.  
Forristall, Edward G.

Gallagher, John J.  
Gleason, Raymond J.  
Gormley, Leo J.  
Griffin, William H.  
Gullage, George, Jr.

Hall, Thomas L.  
Hallion, Howard F.  
Heafey, John F.  
Higgins, Francis E.  
Higgins, Francis P.  
Holmes, James F.  
Hughes, James E.  
Hughes, John E.  
Johnson, William E.

Kearney, Dennis F.  
Kelley, Arthur W.  
Kelley, Edward W.  
Kelley, William J.  
Keniry, Jeremiah  
Kiley, Edward J.  
Kilmartin, James M.

Landry, Frederick A.  
Lord, Henry A.  
Lyons, Patrick J.

MacDonald, George D.  
MacRae, Walter J.  
Mahoney, Thomas F.  
Mahood, John T.  
Meade, John J.  
McAuliffe, Daniel F.  
McAvoy, Charles H.  
McCauley, George W.  
McFadden, Alfred J.  
McGahan, Thomas L.  
McGovern, Frederick W.  
McKenzie, John H.  
McNamara, Thomas F.  
McQuilken, Clifford A.  
Mehigan, Garrett F. J.  
Murphy, Daniel F. No. 1  
Murphy, Daniel F. No. 2  
Murphy, John W.



Nelson, Ludwig  
Nicholas, Glen B.

O'Brien, John H.  
O'Brien, Patrick F.  
O'Brien, Thomas J.  
O'Connell, Daniel J.  
O'Connor, Jeremiah  
O'Keefe, John P. L.  
O'Loughlin, Michael J.  
Oesting, Walter C.

Phillips, George B., Jr.  
Powers, James M.  
Powers, John F.

Quinlan, William J.

Reardon, Leo C.  
Reid, Garnet L.  
Riley, Daniel J.  
Robitaille, Alfred E.

Rogers, Francis L.  
Rossi, Ricco J.  
Ryan, James F.

Scotti, James V.  
Shay, John J.  
Sheehan, Jeremiah G.  
Shepherd, Charles W.  
Silva, Frank A., Jr.  
Skeffington, Richard H.  
Smith, James L.  
Smith, John J.  
Souza, James  
Spiers, George  
Stokes, Herbert H.  
Sullivan, Timothy L.

Tanner, John J.

Warner, Chester F.  
Wills, William F.

Young, Harry C.

#### Matron

Ellen F. Kammerer

#### Assistant Matron

Susannah F. Bolt

#### IN GENERAL

The following named members of the Department have entered the Armed Service of our Country:

Deputy Chief Charles J. Sharry on December 8, 1942, United States Navy

Patrolman Dennis F. Kearney, on September 20, 1942, United States Coast Guard

Patrolman Ludwig Nelson, on November 30, 1942, United States Coast Guard

Patrolman William J. Fitzgerald, on October 22, 1942, United States Navy

Patrolman John E. Dillaway, on September 14, 1942, United States Navy

Patrolman Thomas J. Fleming, on September 2, 1942, United States Navy

Patrolman Preston C. Davis, on March 20, 1942, United States Army

Patrolman Henry A. Lord, on June 11, 1942, United States Navy

Patrolman Leo C. Gormley, on May 1, 1942, United States Army

Patrolman Ulick M. Burke, on July 27, 1942, United States Army

Patrolman John J. Meade on June 19, 1942, United States Army

Patrolman Clifford A. McQuilken, on November 23, 1942, United States Coast Guard

Patrolman Robert J. Brady, on June 25, 1942, United States Army

Patrolman Fred A. Cammon, on June 19, 1942, United States Coast Guard

Patrolman John F. Donovan, on September 20, 1942, United States Navy

Patrolman John F. Ryan, on June 30, 1942, United States Navy

Patrolman Garnet L. Reid, on January 4, 1943, United States Coast Guard



Our Auxiliary group now consist of about 330 members all of whom have been fully trained and instructed, and divided into ten platoons, each under the leadership of a Lieutenant and a Sergeant, each platoon covering a specified section of the City and I wish to take this opportunity of expressing to this group as a whole my sincere appreciation of their efforts and their wholehearted co-operation in giving of their time and consideration through a long period of training at such times that must have cost them great inconvenience and hardship in their loyal efforts to serve their community and our Country in its emergency.

I am again stressing the urgent need of the department being equipped with two way radio: while Somerville was one of the pioneers in radio controlled Police cars, we are now but one of the few remaining departments in the State still using the one way system, which leaves us much behind the times and greatly handicaps the Department in our efforts to properly serve our community.

#### IN CONCLUSION

I wish to thank the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen for their expression of confidence in retaining me in office by reappointing me for the duration, after my having reached the retirement age last August, and I wish to assure them that I shall continue to serve our citizens to the very best of my ability, as I have done in the past.

I also wish to thank the various heads of our City Departments for their co-operation and assistance rendered my Department throughout the year.

I also wish to thank the Superior Officers and Patrolmen of the Department for their loyalty to me in our efforts to serve our community.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS DAMERY,

*Chief of Police*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

---

January 27, 1943.

To the Honorable, the Mayor  
and the Board of Aldermen  
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen:

The Board of Election Commissioners respectively submits the following report for the year 1942.

### REGISTRATION

Before the State Primary in September, registration was held in the office at City Hall, beginning May 18 and continuing until August 25, from 8:30 A. M. to 4:30 P. M. — except Saturdays, when the hours were from 8:30 A. M. to 12 Noon. And on Wednesday, August 26, from 8:30 A. M. to 10:00 P. M. There were also evening sessions at City Hall, from 7:30 P. M. to 9:30 P. M. on August 10, August 11, August 24, August 25.

Outside sessions were as follows:

from 7:30 P. M. to 9:30 P. M.

Pope Schoolhouse, Washington and Boston Street, Wednesday,  
August 12.

John A. Dickerman Schoolhouse, Cross Street, Wednesday, August 12.

Burns Schoolhouse, Cherry Street, Thursday, August 13.

Western Junior High School, Holland Street, Thursday, August 13.

Carr Schoolhouse, Atherton Street, Monday, August 17.

Perry Schoolhouse, Washington Street, Monday, August 17.

Bingham Schoolhouse, Lowell Street, Tuesday, August 18.

Glines Schoolhouse, Jaques Street, Tuesday, August 18.

Knapp Schoolhouse, Adrian Street, Wednesday, August 19.

Southworth Schoolhouse, Myrtle Street, Wednesday, August 19.

Brown Schoolhouse, Willow Avenue, Thursday, August 20.

Cutler Schoolhouse, Powder House Blvd., Thursday, August 20.

Seven hundred and seven (707) names were added to the voting list and one hundred and ninety-six names were restored to the list, by vote of the Board, after failing to be listed in the original listing.

After the State Primary, September 15, registration was held in the office at City Hall, beginning September 17, from 8:30 A. M. to 4:30 P. M., except Saturdays, when the hours were from 8:30 A. M. to 12 Noon. Also on Wednesday October 14, from 8:30 A. M. to 10:00 P. M. There were also evening sessions on September 29, September 30, October 9, October 13, from 7:30 P. M. to 9:30 P. M. at City Hall.

### REGISTRATION

Outside Sessions were as follows:

7:30 P. M. to 9:30 P. M.

Pope Schoolhouse, Washington and Boston Streets, Thursday, October 1.

John A. Dickerman Schoolhouse, Cross Street, Thursday, October 1.

Burns Schoolhouse, Cherry Street, Friday, October 2.

Western Junior High School, Holland Street, Friday, October 2.

Carr Schoolhouse, Atherton Street, Monday, October 5.

Perry Schoolhouse, Washington Street, Monday, October 5.

Bingham Schoolhouse, Lowell Street, Tuesday, October 6.

Glines Schoolhouse, Jaques Street, Tuesday, October 6.

Knapp Schoolhouse, Adrian Street, Wednesday, October 7.

Southworth Schoolhouse, Myrtle Street, Wednesday, October 7.

Brown Schoolhouse, Willow Avenue, Thursday, October 8.

Cutler Schoolhouse, Powder House Blvd., Thursday, October 8.

Two thousand and eighty-six (2,086) persons were registered during this period and fourteen (14) names were restored to the list after having satisfied the Board of their qualifications to be listed in Somerville and to vote therein.

### NOMINATION PAPERS—INITIATIVE—REFERENDUM PETITIONS

The Board of Election Commissioners received one hundred fifty-five (155) democratic nomination papers on which three thousand, eight hundred and thirty-six (3,836) names were certified, eighty-six (86) republican papers on which two thousand six hundred and five (2,605) names were certified and seven (7) independent papers on which two hundred and four (204) names were certified.

They also received three hundred and six (306) papers on which six thousand six hundred and twenty-six (6,626) names were certified. These papers were Referendum papers, Initiative Petitions papers and papers of Public Policy.

This made a total of five hundred and fifty-four (554) papers on which thirteen thousand, two hundred and seventy-one (13,271) names were certified.

### JURORS

In accordance with Chapter 234 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1924, the Election Commissioners prepared a list of the inhabitants of Somerville, liable to serve as jurors.

The Board has established a system, whereby, each person, provisionally selected for jury service, fills out a questionnaire and appears before a member of the Board at the office and makes oath to the statements contained therein. This gives the Board an opportunity to meet each individual and note, if any, his physical defects or disability to render the county the service that would be required of him as a juror. These personal examinations also, enable the Board to know the educational qualifications of each prospective juror.

The jury list prepared by the Board for the year 1942, contains the names of eleven hundred and thirty-seven (1,137) voters.

### RECOUNTS

A Recount was held on September 22, 1942 of ballots cast in the Republican primary, held September 15, for Senator in the 2nd Middlesex Senatorial District. This recount was held in the Aldermanic Chamber at City Hall.

A Recount was held November 10, 1942 of ballots cast in the State Election, held November 3, 1942 for Representatives to General Court in the 24th Middlesex District. This recount was held in the Aldermanic Chamber at City Hall.

The expenses for the Election Department for the year ending December 31, 1942 were as follows:

Board of Election Commissioners .....	\$16,258.50
Pay of Election Officers .....	6,247.00
Total Expenses .....	<hr/> \$22,505.50

The Board of Election Commissioners has had the co-operation of His Honor, the Mayor and the Honorable members of the Board of Aldermen and the City Officials, for which it is deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. BURNS, *Chairman*  
WARREN S. JOHNSTON, *Secretary*  
WARREN C. DAGGETT  
LEO B. HAVICAN

*Board of Election Commissioners*



January, 1943.

To the Honorable, the Mayor  
and the Board of Aldermen  
of the City of Somerville

Gentlemen :

The Listing Board of the City of Somerville respectfully  
submits the following report for the year 1942.

Listing of males, twenty years of age and upwards for poll  
taxes and listing of all females, twenty years of age and up-  
wards.

WILLIAM F. BURNS  
WARREN C. DAGGETT  
LEO B. HAVICN  
WARREN S. JOHNSTON  
THOMAS DAMERY

*Listing Board of the  
City of Somerville*



**NUMBER OF PERSONS LISTED BY THE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
FOR THE YEAR 1942**

Ward	Pct.	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	1	1151	1111	2262			
1	2	875	927	1802			
1	3	817	831	1648			
1	4	952	1013	1965			
1	5	930	975	1905			
					4725	4857	9582
2	1	1147	1002	2149			
2	2	867	904	1771			
2	3	710	782	1492			
2	4	1041	1094	2135			
2	5	1005	1116	2121			
2	6	934	954	1888			
					5704	5852	11556
3	1	870	1001	1871			
3	2	836	981	1817			
3	3	889	1091	1980			
3	4	824	1015	1839			
3	5	684	995	1679			
					4103	5083	9186
4	1	1081	1206	2287			
4	2	723	766	1489			
4	3	891	1171	2062			
4	4	897	1146	2043			
4	5	1019	1117	2136			
4	6	687	697	1384			
					5298	6103	11401
5	1	737	854	1591			
5	2	793	903	1696			
5	3	856	928	1784			
5	4	814	944	1758			
5	5	841	880	1721			
5	6	869	923	1792			
					4910	5432	10342
6	1	873	1054	1927			
6	2	934	1138	2072			
6	3	754	920	1674			
6	4	702	933	1635			
6	5	762	997	1759			
					4025	5042	9067
7	1	917	1063	1980			
7	2	911	1060	1971			
7	3	852	1003	1855			
7	4	895	1001	1896			
7	5	898	969	1867			
					4473	5096	9569
		33238	37465	70703	33238	37465	70703

## REGISTERED VOTERS

		Registered Voters, Oct. 1941		Revised List, June 15, 1942		Added June to Oct. 14, 1942		Reg- istered Voters, Oct. 14, 1942		Votes Cast State Elec. Nov. 3, 1942
Wd.	Pct.	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	1	733	649	638	555	39	50	677	605	861
1	2	605	566	544	499	32	39	576	538	749
1	3	613	533	564	468	27	37	591	505	668
1	4	734	702	651	629	30	47	681	676	896
1	5	693	634	638	588	33	48	671	636	891
2	1	753	451	685	398	15	26	700	424	630
2	2	663	591	605	541	18	40	623	581	770
2	3	529	481	468	437	8	19	476	456	590
2	4	746	675	673	599	17	27	690	626	860
2	5	733	667	638	583	20	11	658	594	811
2	6	615	498	551	448	8	24	559	472	556
3	1	694	683	642	617	15	48	657	665	948
3	2	611	706	568	669	28	41	596	710	869
3	3	681	744	617	695	28	20	645	715	901
3	4	666	729	627	679	25	30	652	709	906
3	5	495	653	471	590	17	48	488	638	814
4	1	814	806	726	728	42	45	768	773	1043
4	2	549	464	509	432	25	47	534	479	692
4	3	615	789	573	724	32	47	605	771	923
4	4	742	826	684	796	20	40	704	836	1085
4	5	779	700	728	662	27	57	755	719	978
4	6	533	470	478	410	30	57	508	467	671
5	1	596	575	543	523	34	51	577	574	777
5	2	628	597	579	547	24	36	603	583	811
5	3	647	602	624	567	19	44	643	611	818
5	4	640	661	591	588	27	46	618	634	877
5	5	638	583	571	514	19	39	590	553	719
5	6	689	640	624	567	33	42	657	609	838
6	1	648	771	615	712	31	46	646	758	1030
6	2	739	822	673	730	31	49	704	779	1065
6	3	582	641	514	590	26	33	540	623	840
6	4	583	675	554	652	21	46	575	698	958
6	5	559	682	511	621	29	56	540	677	858
7	1	709	761	679	711	29	48	708	759	1052
7	2	662	677	615	629	19	51	634	680	917
7	3	702	751	643	679	32	39	675	718	1028
7	4	700	707	654	639	24	42	678	681	989
7	5	719	660	643	589	48	61	691	650	954
Totals		25037	24822	22911	22605	982	1577	23893	24182	32643



DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY

SEPTEMBER 15, 1942





WARD ONE      WARD TWO      WARD THREE      WARD FOUR      WARD FIVE      WARD SIX      WARD SEVEN

Total Vote Cast	1 367	2 299	3 261	4 316	5 324	1 366	2 354	3 275	4 419	5 252	6 284	1 419	2 317	3 277	4 343	5 252	1 244	2 168	3 188	4 264	5 196	6 175	1 237	2 294	3 141	4 248	5 313	6 263	1 156	2 114	3 101	4 165	5 176	1 156	2 121	3 160	4 186	5 148	Totals 9289		
For Governor																																									
Francis E. Kelly	178	145	142	157	162	179	168	130	199	111	150	145	114	106	117	61	86	93	63	93	84	73	102	127	82	100	161	108	55	41	34	46	32	56	55	42	76	50	3923		
Roger L. Putnam	171	143	102	139	144	148	176	124	196	127	122	240	189	156	212	182	145	68	119	162	98	100	127	150	99	138	122	129	93	67	67	115	42	95	63	115	107	95	4887		
For Lieutenant Governor																																									
John C. Carr	304	227	212	250	269	243	287	214	314	202	237	302	253	222	277	204	193	137	160	213	159	153	206	232	157	202	229	195	131	96	80	151	71	129	109	140	169	130	7459		
For Secretary																																									
Joseph J. Buckley	188	156	137	157	167	164	201	142	194	120	145	187	169	133	196	125	113	87	103	144	96	96	138	147	92	131	155	124	87	58	45	87	41	91	66	75	115	83	4755		
Leo A. Gosselin	20	20	14	19	22	22	21	6	18	22	31	32	15	24	20	17	15	17	14	13	11	14	14	20	9	19	22	14	14	10	9	12	6	10	12	13	5	13	609		
John D. O'Brien	103	72	69	78	86	63	70	73	111	57	65	82	61	63	63	54	57	32	33	61	47	41	47	63	57	48	60	61	25	28	22	47	18	26	26	39	43	25	2076		
For Treasurer																																									
Thomas E. Barry	76	64	57	66	65	67	53	67	82	37	64	79	51	50	67	46	41	37	52	54	38	26	35	50	39	52	71	49	26	25	16	31	17	39	21	43	47	28	1828		
Francis X. Hurley	136	133	97	125	140	125	173	115	173	109	138	151	129	129	143	100	63	68	69	103	86	98	99	113	93	98	103	111	55	53	41	66	35	68	67	67	73	67	3812		
William F. Hurley	73	34	38	42	45	34	51	29	54	27	30	47	55	31	51	34	33	15	32	43	30	27	44	45	19	35	50	29	30	11	20	35	9	15	17	19	29	22	1284		
John F. Welch	27	21	26	22	20	28	24	13	29	31	22	28	18	23	20	15	61	13	9	18	7	10	17	28	13	11	19	19	23	10	11	20	8	7	5	7	16	7	706		
For Auditor																																									
Thomas J. Buckley	242	197	171	201	224	189	241	187	267	149	202	243	201	179	222	165	144	106	134	180	120	133	160	183	137	163	197	163	110	77	67	118	52	118	92	110	133	106	6083		
Leo D. Walsh	66	54	46	60	53	63	54	46	73	62	50	60	52	53	62	43	50	31	30	49	40	23	37	53	31	38	44	53	27	22	19	26	19	20	20	30	42	27	1628		
For Attorney-General																																									
James E. Agnew	262	207	184	213	243	215	244	197	267	171	217	239	211	194	234	166	157	119	146	180	129	138	182	194	144	151	202	174	108	80	68	122	63	114	87	116	158	109	6403		
Joseph R. Corish									1		1		1					1													1								5		
For Senator in Congress																																									
Joseph E. Casey	84	84	100	104	93	95	116	108	157	75	106	149	107	95	128	107	86	50	70	96	70	66	73	103	61	108	92	83	63	36	26	65	28	63	35	77	79	70	3208		
Daniel H. Coakley	23	23	18	21	14	46	21	16	36	16	23	21	23	22	14	3	7	11	11	13	10	8	7	10	18	7	22	19	2	2	4	3	2	3	7	3	8	2	519		
John F. Fitzgerald	166	127	94	117	147	110	143	106	153	106	109	145	123	114	151	103	96	68	81	116	81	78	116	115	80	83	112	97	73	59	54	71	37	70	59	52	73	62	3747		
Joseph Lee	57	37	24	38	45	34	37	20	27	23	29	39	28	24	26	18	26	26	15	23	14	17	17	26	18	28	32	31	7	10	10	17	6	11	9	23	20	7	899		
For Congressman 11th District																																									
Thomas H. Elliot	114	91	92	98	109	147	133	112	150	110	103	135	130	114	124	107																							1869		
James M. Curley	239	188	150	194	195	184	203	144	249	126	165	246	169	156	193	122																							2923		
J. Ralph Granara	4	9	3	3	10	8	7	0	2	4	6	10	1	0	8	7																							82		
For Congressman 8th District																																									
Frederick T. McDermott																	44	28	43	52	46	37	60	67	31	43	53	55	36	17	13	50	13	40	21	47	37	41	874		
Francis E. Ryan																	148	105	112	154	113	110	136	163	127	161	214	152	94	74	62	82	46	85	83	79	123	88	2511		
Raymond A. Willett, Jr.																	6	9	7	14	5	9	11	14	7	13	13	11	11	6	8	10	11	7	5	14	9	6	206		
For Councillor																																									
Edward J. Coughlin	153	105	99	101	102	143	165	137	202	114	148	162	114	111	120	71	43	31	42	84	40	26	60	86	59	70	103	95	48	36	27	56	23	61	53	40	70	57	3257		
Harold A. Palmer	130	119	110	138	141	83	91	65	79	60	55	108	107	90	129	91	143	110	106	118	131	124	129	108	75	86	110	89	59	40	39	52	31	53	41	75	71	52	3439		
Francis J. Roche	34	28	14	16	24	35	52	26	66	31	50	44	37	30	37	38	20	12	19	22	13	8	18	37	28	36	34	30	24	21	20	28	15	20	17	24	32	20	1060		
For Senator—3rd Middlesex																																									
Eugene H. Giroux	280	214	187	241	266	226	259	195	276	174	211	278	230	200	246	184	173	122	148	194	148	143	185	216	154	187	219	180											5736		
For Senator—2nd Middlesex																																									
John J. Tierney																													85	47	40	93	39	82	52	74	89	69	670		
																													45	48	37	46	25	46	56	58	78	54	493		
Representatives in General Court																																									
1st Middlesex District																																									
Michael J. Neville						98	119	79	162	107	139																												704		
Francis D. Coady						81	49	39	67	16	56																													308	
Thomas L. Finn						65	176	109	153	97	70																												640		
Witold J. Pladziewicz						11	48	3	10	2	6																												80		
Robert J. Readon						29	105	32	78	42	28																												314		
Timothy F. Sullivan						90	68	97	112	78	101																												546		
John J. Toomey							137	44	60	63	59																												481		
24th Middlesex District																																									
Catherine E. Falvey	153	169	122	151	152							154	137	142	158	134	105	97	87	111	78	81	113	134	88	95	105	85											2651		
Paul A. McCarthy	153	164	142	176	182							227	196	165	205	161	129	88	117	170	123	132	162	175	124	171	182	148											3492		
Walter J. Moran	257	193	169	218	218							145	100	91	107	82	104	86	80	97	91	73	83	85	88	84	87	80											2618		
Henry T. Murray, Jr.	87	69	82	68	92							148	94	90	133	77	93	60	75	116	57	56	112	138	70	122	129	96											2064		
Joseph J. Sullivan	99	67	46	80	59							97	65	71	48	35	55	34	43	46	35	33	42	46	33	32	80	34											1180		
John C. Sweeney	40	22	18	27	31							46	37	46	62	62	20	22	26	40	30	24	29	67	33	28	65	108											883		
Joseph A. Corish																						1																	1		
25th Middlesex District																																									
T. Edward Corbett																													108	74	66	122	51	95	76	105	142	93	932		
Angus M. MacNeil																													75	50	42	8									









REPUBLICAN PRIMARY

SEPTEMBER 15, 1942



## REPUBLICAN PRIMARY SEPTEMBER 15, 1942

[illegible]









ELECTION

NOVEMBER 3, 1942



ELECTION NOVEMBER 3, 1942

	WARD ONE						WARD TWO						WARD THREE						WARD FOUR						WARD FIVE						WARD SIX						WARD SEVEN						Totals	
Total Vote Cast	361	749	668	896	591	630	770	530	850	511	556	948	869	901	906	511	1043	692	923	1085	978	511	117	811	518	517	119	838	1030	1065	840	958	868	1052	911	1028	959	954	32643					
<b>For Governor</b>																																												
Roger L. Putnam	525	420	317	419	600	465	535	414	635	501	411	603	409	412	630	446	466	393	157	556	468	150	449	458	391	454	468	483	399	421	264	391	252	425	398	400	487	451	17330					
Loverell Salmon	391	301	254	391	270	112	204	158	101	216	120	313	137	460	251	356	540	256	445	514	491	209	305	301	404	411	221	323	601	619	554	553	580	498	501	618	485	476	14349					
Henning A. Blomen	2	2	3	0	2	6	4	1	8	3	3	3	2	3	0	0	3	4	5	4	2	1	1	5	3	1	1	2	1	4	0	0	2	3	1	1	1	0	38					
Oris A. Hood	3	3	2	0	2	7	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	3	1	2	1	3	7	1	0	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	4	1	2	1	1	4	69					
Joseph Maslida	1	4	6	2	3	6	2	1	2	0	2	3	3	1	3	1	3	1	6	1	7	6	1	5	1	1	0	3	4	3	1	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	37				
Guy S. Williams	2	4	1	8	0	5	0	0	1	2	1	0	5	0	0	0	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	2	48				
<b>For Lieutenant Governor</b>																																												
Horace T. Cahill	260	251	221	340	259	83	151	159	138	239	93	259	406	313	355	321	493	260	429	391	414	148	250	258	353	412	140	346	562	594	531	518	507	615	462	582	466	459	13135					
John C. Carr	542	481	402	506	568	480	565	398	681	533	428	615	425	489	508	480	503	429	454	559	510	503	482	499	399	443	520	448	428	442	280	424	261	396	421	428	490	459	17888					
Walter S. Hutchins	11	8	10	2	4	12	4	1	5	2	5	11	3	1	2	0	2	7	3	7	5	4	5	4	6	4	3	19	8	11	2	4	0	4	2	0	5	8	185					
George L. McGlynn	4	5	4	1	1	9	4	2	5	0	2	3	5	3	0	0	3	0	4	1	2	5	3	5	2	3	0	2	4	0	0	2	3	6	3	3	1	1	116					
E. Frank Searle	3	3	1	1	3	6	3	2	2	1	0	4	3	6	4	1	6	4	5	1	2	1	3	4	0	3	1	3	1	4	3	3	1	2	1	0	2	0	96					
<b>For Secretary</b>																																												
Joseph J. Buckley	470	349	335	406	458	394	502	354	552	449	381	503	355	405	459	338	359	359	411	410	433	394	400	314	403	388	382	357	345	203	381	200	353	350	322	415	372	14588						
Frederic W. Cook	323	336	274	429	342	132	214	183	198	322	130	311	410	454	389	443	359	280	523	532	506	201	347	351	450	447	502	407	529	618	609	595	511	641	521	633	510	550	15073					
Edward G. Kelly	5	4	10	3	10	22	6	14	4	7	3	5	1	7	2	2	9	8	6	3	8	4	6	10	4	5	10	5	3	3	5	3	8	6	5	3	32	1	261					
Abbie L. Tebbots	3	2	5	1	2	0	6	1	1	3	0	3	2	3	4	1	10	3	4	5	2	1	1	5	2	3	0	5	6	5	4	3	4	5	2	2	0	0	103					
Peter Warilainen, Jr.	3	2	5	5	1	3	3	0	2	0	1	4	3	1	2	0	1	3	2	2	5	2	1	5	2	3	0	5	6	2	4	0	3	0	1	2	2	6	93					
<b>For Treasurer</b>																																												
Laurence Curtis	226	245	197	320	233	08	109	97	105	241	72	254	318	350	233	295	411	190	410	482	393	131	260	227	335	353	161	328	559	555	525	509	541	511	421	551	435	435	12216					
Francis N. Hurley	558	425	402	508	589	442	591	440	566	511	431	612	443	498	512	415	501	430	459	565	508	498	414	498	421	489	481	456	427	450	272	417	471	443	431	510	416	18150						
Martha E. Geer	5	4	5	3	2	6	4	1	7	1	4	7	3	1	2	0	5	3	3	2	5	1	2	4	5	1	4	3	5	1	4	3	5	2	7	1	1	9	144					
Cole Elvel Palmquist	8	5	5	1	13	5	1	0	1	4	2	1	2	3	3	0	5	7	3	5	5	3	2	7	8	3	0	5	4	4	4	0	4	1	2	1	5	2	155					
Anders H. Swenson	3	2	7	3	0	5	1	0	2	1	2	9	4	0	3	0	2	3	3	7	5	3	3	9	5	3	2	5	5	5	5	4	6	4	5	2	7	149						
<b>For Auditor</b>																																												
Thomas J. Buckley	562	442	405	512	502	449	550	448	554	512	426	611	446	485	523	475	499	439	459	583	514	498	489	515	411	497	500	458	436	451	211	423	273	461	437	424	525	481	18295					
Hubert A. Wood	221	225	195	311	217	62	121	95	119	230	89	262	359	355	228	291	456	151	393	441	314	185	239	216	333	339	140	325	543	541	525	437	546	523	435	511	412	434	11993					
Herbert Crahtree	8	3	15	1	6	18	3	10	3	9	3	1	5	3	3	1	5	8	3	2	10	7	7	13	5	4	8	1	7	6	10	1	5	6	3	1	8	7	295					
Ethel J. Prince	3	2	2	2	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	3	8	2	1	2	6	2	4	2	2	4	3	0	0	1	1	2	3	5	3	1	1	4	3	1	1	84						
<b>For Attorney-General</b>																																												
James E. Agnew	481	354	354	443	517	386	455	390	588	443	402	503	370	416	536	385	417	367	103	434	391	427	420	413	326	105	412	302	359	358	214	340	212	384	369	341	421	310	15306					
Robert T. Bushnell	295	306	249	356	316	129	201	157	112	301	109	344	449	428	291	372	551	245	460	537	494	205	305	310	430	421	218	312	616	638	584	578	603	613	501	648	515	530	14892					
Charles F. Danforth	3	2	4	3	3	3	3	4	1	5	3	5	12	0	3	2	0	3	4	5	4	2	5	2	4	0	3	8	6	10	7	5	3	6	2	4	1	3	163					
Fred E. Gelsch	8	8	3	3	7	11	5	2	8	2	5	2	2	4	1	0	1	5	2	3	5	2	6	7	1	0	5	5	3	2	2	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	138				
Howard Penley	4	2	7	3	1	4	3	0	5	3	2	7	2	0	2	1	1	1	13	3	6	2	6	9	5	3	2	8	5	2	3	1	4	0	0	3	5	8	141					
<b>For Senator in Congress</b>																																												
Joseph E. Casey	457	336	376	456	518	433	505	416	509	436	417	536	407	451	541	391	441	335	130	507	453	414	419	478	364	469	453	417	405	413	233	365	255	430	395	404	450	412	16450					
Henry Cahol Lodge, Jr.	315	308	240	394	342	121	221	162	190	290	111	368	426	413	317	392	551	261	402	541	480	236	321	285	413	392	222	334	591	613	574	568	590	591	486	508	513	487	14768					
Horace L. Hills	6	3	3	2	3	9	2	0	4	4	6	1	2	2	2	1	3	2	2	4	5	0	2	9	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	100					
George L. Palmc	4	7	6	0	2	4	3	0	7	1	2	6	3	1	5	1	2	6	3	6	4	3	1	6	4	2	3	6	6	4	1	0	5	2	5	2	3	3	126					
George L. Thompson	2	1	0	2	2	3	3	2	1	0	0	1	4	1	1	0	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	5	6	6	5	3	1	4	3	2	1	73					
War Ballots	1 for Palmc																		1 for Casey						1 for Casey						1 Casey						1 Lodge		5					









## JURY LIST FOR THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE

### 1942

---

Abbott, Gayton, Vault Manager	31 Josephine Avenue
Abbott, Raymond H., Machinist	36 Fremont St.
Abbott, William, Foreman	53 Woods Ave.
Aiken, Joseph L., Salesman	37 Burnham St.
Alexander, Wesley M., Chef	28 Malvern Ave.
Alfonso, John, Cabinet Maker	7 Cooney St.
Allen, Benjamin F., Wire Chief	45 Puritan Rd.
Allen, Edward V., Window Dresser	349 Alewife Brook Pky.
Allen, Gordon C., Cook	44 Berkeley St.
Allen, Irving V., Stock Clerk	53 Glen St.
Allen, Joseph, W. P. A.	140 Perkins St.
Allison, Paul D., Clerk	68 Bonair St.
Amero, Clifford T., Photographer	8 Perry St.
Ames, Frederick S., Mechanic	130 Ten Hills Rd.
Anderson, Gustav V., Machinist	206 Lowell St.
Anderson, James O., Jr., Salesman	8 Cragie St.
Anderson, John David, Salesman	6 Endicott Ave.
Anderton, William R., Insurance	6 Henry Ave.
Andon, Louis, Laborer	24 Lincoln St.
Andrews, Edward, Printer	44 Cameron Ave.
Applin, Archie W., Mechanic	25 Cleveland St.
Artone, Bernardino, Pressman	15 Dane St.
Ash, John L., Salesman	17 Walnut Rd.
Austin, Malcolm E., Bank Teller	46 Bay State Ave.
Aylward, Francis X., Clerk	7 Lexington Ave.
Azar, Edward J., Manager	18 Day St.
Babbitt, George K., Auditor	34 Highland Ave.
Baird, William J., Clerk	22 Ames St.
Baker, Charles Y., Salesman	8 Bailey St.
Bakey, James J., Rubber Worker	81 Marion St.
Baldacci, Joseph R., Checker	106 Hudson St.
Baldwin, Stephen H., Checker	41 Berkeley St.
Ballou, George A., Baker	70 Summer St.
Bannister, Louis A., Dairyman	94 Mt. Vernon St.
Baratta, Emilio, Contractor	73 Park St.
Barchey, Francis A., Box Maker	70 Cameron Ave.
Baro, Edward L., Foreman	18 Richardson St.
Baron, Frederic B., Salesman	115 Highland Rd.
Baroni, John, Clerk	12 Evergreen Sq.
Barr, John W., Decorator	951 Broadway
Barry, Joseph F., Foreman	15 Gov. Winthrop Rd.
Batchelder, Judson R., Printer	65 Grove St.
Batsilas, James T., Clerk	92 Newton St.
Bearce, Clarence E., Baker	207 Lowell St.
Beasley, Philip L., Insurance	8 Fairfax St.
Beckett, John D., Sheet Metal	76 Berkeley St.
Behenna, C. Joseph, Chauffeur	11 Harvard Place
Bellman, Samuel, Clerk	26 Lowden Ave.
Benham, George, Mechanic	277 Medford St.
Bernard, Edward J., Steamfitter	70 Hudson St.
Berry, Howard C., Machinist	103 Highland Rd.

Bithers, Ralph, Meat Cutter	88 Morrison Ave.
Blais, Frank J., Lather	93 Concord Ave.
Bloomer, Thomas D., Unemployed	22 Knapp St.
Blundon, Albert, Mechanic	34 Linden St.
Blute, George J., Salesman	42 Columbus Ave.
Bobroff, Charles W., Stock Man	7 Linden Ave.
Bochman, Raymond A., Carpenter	76a Prichard Ave.
Bogonis, John J., Clerk	215 College Ave.
Boleman, Charles D., Salesman	67 Simpson Ave.
Bolia, William J., Laborer	37 Lewis St.
Bonaparte, Francis F., Salesman	88 Beacon St.
Borges, Arthur, Casket Trimmer	19 Berkeley St.
Borstel, Emmanuel, Laborer	121 Cross St.
Boudreau, Leo E., Painter	18a Glendale Ave.
Boudreau, Russell T., Carpenter	367 Beacon St.
Boudreau, Thomas J., Unemployed	18a Glendale Ave.
Bowl, Harry W., Soap Worker	11 Avon St.
Bowlby, Benjamin H. P., Millwright	42 Putnam St.
Boyle, John T., Clerk	16 Powder House Blvd.
Boynton, William F., Laborer	64 Cross St.
Bradley, Michael J., Dough Mixer	13 Highland Ave.
Bradley, William, Sprayer	69 Morrison Ave.
Brady, Jerome W., Jobber	23 Cutter St.
Bredin, Robert, Gardener	8 Aberdeen Rd.
Brennan, Francis S., Pressman	58 West Adams St.
Bright, William J., Carpenter	70 Ten Hills Rd.
Brodie, Patrick P., Baker	93 Temple St.
Brosnan, John, Roofer	184 Somerville Ave.
Brown, James F., Pasteurizer	5 Columbus Ave.
Brown, John O., Counter Man	21 Bow St. Place
Brown, Leslie C., Laundry	20 Grove St.
Brownell, Ralph, Meat Cutter	40 School St.
Bryant, Roland A., Clerk	50 Simpson Ave.
Buchan, Thurston W., Stone Cutter	22 Richdale Ave.
Buckley, Edward G., Clerk	8a Cedar St.
Buckman, Gilbert, Clerk	11 Prescott St.
Bullard, Isaiah A., Slate Business	28 Kidder Ave.
Bullock, Thomas B., Salesman	89 Pearl St.
Burgess, Frederick J., Laborer	67 Temple St.
Burke, James W., Bookkeeper	8 Malvern Ave.
Burke, William F., Sign Painter	5 Banks St.
Burnett, William, Carpenter	46 Porter St.
Burns, Dennis, Wool Puller	59 North St.
Burrows, George H., Chauffeur	203 School St.
Byam, George C., Chauffeur	84 Oxford St.
Byrne, Gerald J., Collector	10 Laurel Ter.
Byrne, John M., Chauffeur	29 Lake St.
Cabelus, Raymond S., Chauffeur	41 Parkdale St.
Cabral, Joseph R., Radio Technician	15 Miner St.
Cahill, James F., Watchman	332 Beacon St.
Cahill, John, Carpenter	31 Harold St.
Calhoun, Frank C., Chauffeur	90 Conwell Ave.
Call George E., Operator	155 Summer St.
Callahan, William F., Chauffeur	77 Bromfield Rd.
Cambria, John, Peddler	37 Heath St.
Cammarata, Charles J., Meat Cutter	26 Brook St.
Campagna, Vincent, Machinist	30 Munroe St.
Campbell, Daniel W., Shipper	13 Clarendon Ave.
Campbell, Maurice L., Baker	69 Heath St.

Campbell, Richard R., Watchman	15 Curtis St.
Cantalupo, Anthony, Packer	39 Vermont Ave.
Caputo, Michael, Carpenter	351 Lowell St.
Carey, Ralph F., Chauffeur	19 Newbury St.
Carlson, Axel E., Fitter	24 Ossipee Rd.
Carmody, Patrick J., Checker	36 Otis St.
Carney, William, Salesman	16 Columbus Ave.
Carpenter, Edward P., Chauffeur	54a Cross St.
Carroll, Charles J., Investigator	69 Hancock St.
Carroll, John J., Mill Worker	39 Ibbetson St.
Carroll, Richard, Baker's Helper	89 Josephine Ave.
Carroll, Thomas F., Jr., Salesman	94 Powder House Blvd.
Carroll, Thomas W., Mechanic	15 Florence St.
Carter, Maxwell W., Mechanic	104 Bailey Rd.
Carty, James P., Dairyman	27 Lincoln Ave.
Casey, William F., Jr., Clerk	53 Beacon St.
Cassidy, George C., Milkman	399 Broadway
Cataldo, Anthony, Upholsterer	35 Sewall St.
Cataldo, Michael, Salesman	33 Newbury St.
Champoux, Joseph G., Meat Cutter	16 Mondamin Ct.
Chapin, Theodore C., Salesman	64 Pearson Rd.
Chapman, James L., Unemployed	559 Somerville Ave.
Chapman, John E., Salesman	124 Hillsdale Rd.
Chapman, Robert J., Superintendent	391 Broadway
Chesnuck, Stanley, Painter	436r McGrath Highway
Childs, Lawrence E., Sign Hanger	190 Somerville Ave.
Chisholm, Frank L., Salesman	8 Lester Ter.
Christie, Horace E., Mechanic	36r Glen St.
Christopher, Angelo R., Glazier	50 Boston Ave.
Church, Charles J., Filer	203 School St.
Chute, Ralph L., Coal Dealer	105 Woods Ave.
Ciccolo, Henry J., Florist	46 Prichard Ave.
Clark, Alfred J., Chauffeur	197 Summer St.
Clark, Harold F., Roofer	115 Cedar St.
Clayman, Julius B., Salesman	34 Magnus Ave.
Cleveland, James O., Checker	45 Bromfield Rd.
Clough, Frank W., Demonstrator	37 Florence St.
Coady, John J., Clerk	89 Boston Ave.
Coates, George A., Scale Man	114 School St.
Coffey, John J., Inspector	220 Highland Ave.
Colbert, Edward V., Sexton	10 Kingman Rd.
Colbert, James D., Foreman	44 Spring St.
Colbert, Patrick F., Motorman	6 Barton St.
Colburn, George S., Coffee Roaster	221 Holland St.
Coleman, Andrew E., Shipper	509 Somerville Ave.
Coleman, James, Laborer	24 Prescott St.
Colfax, William J., Wool Sorter	69 Bay State Ave.
Collier, Robert H., Clerk	22 Billingham St.
Collins, Charles E., Wire Worker	15 Greenville St.
Collins, Clarence O., Watchman	17 Park Ave.
Collins, Daniel F., Clerk	15 Conwell Ave.
Collins, Joseph M., Compositor	73 Highland Rd.
Collins, Lawrence J., Plasterer	90 Curtis St.
Collins, Thomas E., Examiner	101 Orchard St.
Colwell, Alonzo F., Gasfitter	243a Highland Ave.
Colwell, John D., Baggage Agent	196 Summer St.
Condon, James, Counterman	7 Hathorn St.
Conley, James E., Clerk	50 Elm St.
Conley, Joseph B., Clerk	48 Hawthorne St.



Conn, Edward L., Insurance Agent	55 Albion St.
Conner, George B., Credit Manager	41 Bartlett St.
Connolly, John J., Clerk	89 Cross St.
Connolly, Patrick J., Asst. Foreman	13 Fountain Ave.
Connors, James F., Laborer	6 Prichard Ave.
Connors, John J., Jr., Laborer	24 Indiana Ave.
Connors, Thomas J., Doorman	22 Crescent St.
Connors, Timothy, Clerk	161 Orchard St.
Conole, Peter, Store Manager	6 Giles Park
Conrad, Phair E., Service Manager	37 Claremon St.
Conroy, Robert J., Unemployed	18 Ten Hills Rd.
Considine, Francis B., Pressman	14 Greenville St.
Cook, Arthur J., Salesman	135 Morrison Ave.
Cook, Austin W., Photographer	13 Foskett St.
Cook, Clifford W., Painter	73a Pearl St.
Cook, Herbert W., Cook	495 Broadway
Cook, Philip, Unemployed	5 Bishops Place
Cooper, Francis J., Clerk	105 Pennsylvania Ave.
Coradi, Charles L., Laborer	21 Harrison St.
Corlin, Charles A., Roofer	15 Linden St.
Cormier Theodore J., Watch Maker	14 Hamilton Rd.
Costa, John, Longshoreman	37 Waterhouse St.
Costa, Joseph V., Pressman	611 Broadway
Cotter, Clyde V., Gen. Worker	36 Francesca Ave.
Coughlin, Francis J., Laborer	5 Everett Ave.
Coughlin, Hubert J., Clerk	78 Albion St.
Coughlin, Patrick J., Garageman	70 Albion St.
Counihan, Walter J., W. P. A.	6b Bishops Place
Couto, Joseph, Rubber Cutter	45 Magnus Ave.
Coville, Louis, Textile Mfg.	12 Electric Ave.
Cox, Charles S., Salesman	22 Cedar St.
Cox, Karl W. B., Chauffeur	9 Woods Ave.
Cox, William P., Telephone Worker	70 Gordon St.
Coyle, Charles D., Clerk	39 Sargent Ave.
Creelman, John D., Foreman	42 Packard Ave.
Cresta, Anthony, Salesman	30 Alpine St.
Crine, Irving F., Jr., Clerk	32 Russell Rd.
Crouse, Albert R., Foreman	82 Oxford St.
Crowe, William, Meat Cutter	87 Morrison Ave.
Crowley, Cornelius J., Jr., Gasman	142 Walnut St.
Crowne, Anthony B., Clerk	29 Lowell St.
Cruise, Thomas E., Clerk	43 Moreland St.
Cudmore, John J., Timekeeper	143 Sycamore St.
Cullen, Charles J., Clerk	81 Mt. Vernon St.
Cullen, Joseph, Milkman	11 Shawmut St.
Cunha, Anthony, Receiver	18 Belmont St.
Cunningham, Daniel J., Shipper	63 Church St.
Cunningham, Theodore T., Meat Packer	22 Hancock St.
Curtin, Maurice, Auto Sander	6 Glenwood Rd.
Cushing, William A., Foreman	89 Josephine Ave.
Cutter, Frank E., Metal Polisher	51 Concord Ave.
Cutting, Henry A., Baker	24 Bailey Rd.
Dahlstrom, Carl W., Clerk	18 Henry Ave.
Dakin, John E., Printer	14 Arthur St.
Daley, George E., Sheet Metal Worker	124 Cross St.
Daley, Lawrence P., Compounder	16 Hamlet St.
Daley, Timothy J., Laborer	33 Victoria St.
Daley, William J., Baker	40 Belknap St.
Daly, Charles S., Chauffeur	8 Holt's Ave.

Daly, Joseph M., Laborer	11 Prichard Ave.
Dannenbergh, William F., Foreman	64 Gov. Winthrop Rd.
Dargie, Raymond E., Milkman	84 Woods Ave.
Davey, Martin F., Laborer	11 Thorndike St.
David, George, Bartender	14 Gorham St.
Davis, Albert H., Unemployed	60 Bartlett St.
Davis, Claude E., Superintendent	19 Kent Ct.
Davis, Everett J., Bookkeeper	83 Woods Ave.
Davis, Lewis M., Clerk	30 Dartmouth St.
Dawson, Thomas F., Machinist	15 Putnam St.
Day, Alex G., Iron Worker	412 Broadway
Dean, Ernest E., Glazier	147 Hudson St.
Deckoff, George G., Clerk	21 Chandler St.
De Coste, Joseph L., Mechanic	517 Medford St.
De Courcey, Richard J., Roofer	223 Summer St.
Dedrick, Henry V., Barrel Dealer	60 Franklin St.
Deeran, Ray, Laborer	38 Clarendon Ave.
De Feo, Donald, Storekeeper	147 Central St.
De George, Anthony J., Painter	1 Benedict St.
Delmastro, James, Carpenter	328 Lowell St.
De Mille, James M., Clerk	116 Holland St.
Deming, George B., Carpenter	46 Adams St.
Demers, Charles, Traffic Manager	53 Pennsylvania Ave.
Dempsey, Dennis J., Helper	34 Sycamore St.
Dempsey, John J., Foreman	216a Somerville Ave.
Dempsey, Thomas F., Manager	34 Sycamore St.
Dennehy, Joseph J., Crane Operator	24 Beacon Place
Dennis, Charles M., Chauffeur	11 Stone Ave.
Dennis, William J., Mechanic	53 Sunset Rd.
Dennison, John E., Foreman	40 Teele Ave.
De Simone, Bernard, Laundry Work	39 Morrison Ave.
De Steffano, James, Gas Attendant	4 Hanson St.
De Vaux, Robert E., Chauffeur	35 Century St.
Devereaux, Frederick L., Foreman	889 Broadway
Devereaux, James F., Coffee Roaster	19 Maine Ave.
Dias, Anthony S., Usher	1256 Broadway
Dias, John, Laborer	22 Henderson St.
Di Cicco, G. Bruno, Foreman	42 Prospect St.
Dickie, Lawrence S., Asst. Manager	9 Sanborn Ave.
Di Perna, Salvatore, Rubber Worker	103 Cross St.
Di Russo, Cosmo, Truckman	65 Central St.
Dodge, Frank S., Laborer	24½ Linden Ave.
Dodge, George A., Printer	89 Curtis St.
Doherty, Edward J., W. P. A.	634 Somerville Ave.
Doherty, James A., Cashier	29 Main St.
Doiran, Lewis J., Gas Station Attendant	49 Clyde St.
Dolan, Lawrence P., Shipper	26 Electric Ave
Dolan, Thomas C., Salesman	204 Powder House Blvd.
Donahue, Charles C., Salesman	21 Belknap St.
Donahue, Daniel F., Jr., Chauffeur	14 Rossmore St.
Doncaster, Robert C., Salesman	3 Walker St.
Dondero, John E., Chauffeur	93 Hudson St.
Donegan, Edward J., Clerk	106 Bartlett St.
Donegan, James F., Supervisor	4 Adrian St.
Donnelly, John D., Milkman	23 Wesley St.
Donnelly, Samuel, Milkman	88 Ten Hills Rd.
Donnelly, William J., Rubber Inspector	32 Hanson St.
Donohoe, Charles F., Garageman	762 Broadway
Donovan, Cornelius T., Laborer	20 Ware St.

Donovan, Timothy, Laborer	72 Beacon St.
Donovan, Timothy P. J., Clerk	29 Adrian St.
Doolin, James J., Car Cleaner	124 Lowell St.
Dorley, Richard W., Clerk	141 North St.
Doty, Frank E., Foreman	52a Partridge Ave.
Doucette, George A., Maintenance	15 Montrose St.
Doughty, Edward J., Clerk	8 Carter Ter.
Douglas, Anthony, Waiter	218 Somerville Ave.
Downes, Augustine, Clerk	27 Lexington Ave.
Downey, Daniel, Foreman	17 Raymond Ave.
Downey, Edward J., Shipper	88 Prospect St.
Doyle, John Joseph, Cable Splicer	379 Broadway
Doyle, William A., Roofer	76 Winslow Ave.
Drinkwater, John J., Mechanic	21 Sewall St.
Driscoll, Daniel F., Roofer	179 School St.
Drouin, Louis F., Clerk	96 Conwell Ave.
Duarte, Manuel C., Installer	105 Beacon St.
Ducas, Antonio, Iceman	39 Poplar St.
Duffina, Fred, Dairyman	19 Everett Ave.
Duffy, Patrick, Mechanic	107 Heath St.
Duffy, Stephen, Clerk	26 Brastow Ave.
Dugan, Harrison A., Chauffeur	2 High St.
Duggan, Cecil B., Steward	50a Beacon St.
Duggan, John J., Jr., Meat Cutter	21 Cutter St.
Duke, John C., Testman	51 Craigie St.
Dunlea, Joseph P., Clerk	67 Hudson St.
Dunne, Joseph J., Shipper	35a Kingston St.
Dunn, George R., Painter	1251 Broadway
Durgin, Ralph W., Shipper	7 Newberne St.
Durkin, John H., Salesman	11 Concord Ave.
Dutra, Augustus A., Jr., Timekeeper	24 Boston St.
Dwyer, Daniel, Shipper	15 George St.
Dwyer, Jeremiah F., Supervisor	61 Rogers Ave.
Dwyer, Patrick, Mixer	33 Day St.
Dyer, Denzel W., Body Builder	133 Pearl St.
Dyke, Milton F., Bookkeeper	17 Robinson St.
Eagan, George F., Box Maker	20 Village St.
Earle, Donald, Car Helper	37 Michigan Ave.
Eichel, Hector N., Box Maker	374a Medford St.
Ellis, Arthur H., Operator	187 Broadway
Englert, Carl, Meat Cutter	82 Beacon St.
Englund, Stuart A., Insurance Agent	14 Winslow Ave.
Enos, Anthony, Furniture Worker	132 Hudson St.
Enos, Jesse J., Foreman	358 Lowell St.
Ercolini, Arthur P., Waiter	115 Museum St.
Erickson, Richard A., Shoe Cutter	9 Elmwood St.
Ernest, Edmond, Carpenter	252 Beacon St.
Errico, James, Presser	36 Fountain Ave.
Erskine, James, Baker	273a Summer St.
Evans, Robert H., Draftsman	14 Wilton St.
Faber, Alfred A., Unemployed	263 Highland Ave.
Fahey, Joseph F., Clerk	3 Rose St.
Fahey, William, W. P. A.	4 Union St.
Fairchild, John P., Machine Operator	6 Prescott St.
Fantasia, Elio, Sausage Maker	28 Prospect St.
Faulkner, Thomas F., Shipper	12 Lincoln St.
Fedeles, Paul, Shipper	114 Cross St.
Fenochetti, Peter J., Carpenter	22 Cherry St.
Ferguson, J. Blair, Carpenter	93 Lexington Ave.

Fernald, Herbert S., Packer	3 Lawson Ter.
Ferola, Anthony, Stockman	10 Kilby St.
Ferrante, Pasquale, Clerk	12 Charles E. Ryan Rd.
Ferris, Richard J., Clerk	8 Laurel Ave.
Festa, Daniel, Shoe Worker	18 Grant St.
Festa, Victor A., W. P. A.	329 Lowell St.
Feyler, Eliot A., Shipper	402 Highland Ave.
Fifield, Arthur, Rubber Worker	12 Hawthorne St.
Filippone, Anthony J., Laborer	249 Cedar St.
Findley, Joseph M., Foreman	32 Springfield St.
Finn, Albert F. J., Repairman	9 Oliver St.
Finnegan, William F., Cashier	12 Maple Ave.
Fitzgerald, Brendon, Laborer	12 Acadia Park
Fitzgerald, Richard D., Chemical Worker	35 Beacon St.
Fitzgerald, Richard J., Expressman	40 Derby St.
Fitzpatrick, Joseph J., Counterman	35 Montrose St.
Fitzpatrick, William J., Moulder	19 Buckingham St.
Flaherty, Matthew C., Chauffeur	456 Medford St.
Flannery, Thomas F., Salesman	157 Summer St.
Fleming, Anthony J., Motorman	41a Boston St.
Fleming, Robert E., Bookkeeper	8 Brawstow Ave.
Flint, Lloyd, Laundry Worker	9 Carlton St.
Flynn, Thomas M., Printer	277 Alewife Brook Pky.
Fogg, Harry H., Clerk	317 Alewife Brook Pky.
Folino, John Paul, Laborer	255 McGrath Highway
Forey, John L., Selector	358 Broadway
Forgett, Charles A., Hotelman	199 Beacon St.
Foskett, Charles J., Accountant	124 Pearson Rd.
Foster, George O., Clerk	25 Melvin St.
Foster, John, Chauffeur	34 Lake St.
Fraser, Hector M., W. P. A.	9 Sellon Place
Francis, Herbert M., Chauffeur	15 Florence St.
Fraser, James, Laborer	296 Highland Ave.
Fraser, William E., Machinist	56 Meacham Rd.
Freeman, Carl W., Chauffeur	33 Prescott St.
Friel, John L., Laborer	108 Prospect St.
Frost, John E., Insurance Broker	28 Highland Ave.
Fryatt, Russell F., Counterman	15 Winter St.
Fullerton, Charles E., Painter	642 Somerville Ave.
Furey, Roger J., Operator	20 Partridge Ave.
Gagney, Edward G., Clerk	48 Madison St.
Gagnon, Joseph, Chauffeur	17 Sewall St.
Gallagher, Frank E., Drug Clerk	14r Carlton St.
Gallagher, John T., Painter	49 Sargent Ave.
Gallagher, R. Hedley, Mechanic	70 Powder House Blvd.
Gallagher, William D., Printer	40 Holland St.
Galligan, Thomas F., Clerk	54 Hanson St.
Galligani, Frank J., Packer	46 Hooker Ave.
Gannon, Bernard S., Cooper	9 Minnesota Ave.
Gannon, William W., Clerk	656 Somerville Ave.
Gardella, Stephen, Pressman	443 Medford St.
Garrahy, Patrick J., Chauffeur	55 Craigie St.
Gaspar, G. Haskell, Garage Worker	67 Central St.
Gately, William E., Manager	11a Harvard St.
Gaudet, Edward, Carpenter	13 Waterhouse St.
Gaudette, Joseph D., Foreman	35 Franklin Ave.
Gay, Frank E., W. P. A.	13 Foskett St.
Gayne, Albert Z., Salesman	258a Highland Ave.
Gaynor, George C., Salesman	7 Hancock St.



Geary, John J., Clerk	39 Newbury St.
Geary, Maurice, Jr., Freight Handler	36 Flint St.
Gebelein, John N., Clerk	38 Conwell Ave.
Geddry, George F., Machinist	18 Lexington Ave.
George, Louis D., Shipper	30 New Hampshire Ave.
Georgetta, Louis C., Operator	21 Temple St.
Georgian, John E., Counter Man	11 Newbury St.
Gerrior, Edgar J., Barber	247 Pearl St.
Gerry, John B., Clerk	34 Benton Rd.
Getrost, William, Painter	22 Cherry St.
Ghirardi, James G., Fruit Clerk	33 Cutter Ave.
Gifun, Joseph M., Telegrapher	199 Broadway
Gigante, Charles, Jr., Musician	55 Edgar Ave.
Gilbert, Ernest E., Foreman	209 Pearl St.
Gill, Harry B., Manager	77 Lowden Ave.
Gill, William, Chauffeur	3 Oak Ter.
Gillan, Harold J., Taxi Driver	56 Alston St.
Gillis, Clifford J., Clerk	156 Jaques St.
Gillis, Harold D., Meat Cutter	125 Pennsylvania Ave.
Gillon, Clifford J., Presser	36 Bay State Ave.
Gilman, Charles T., Salesman	117 Cross St.
Giordano, Pasquale, Clerk	325 Lowell St.
Gladu, Louis A., Laborer	12a Leland St.
Glavin, William, Laborer	56 Pearson Rd.
Glebus, John M., W. P. A.	192 Somerville Ave.
Glines, Arthur E., Photographer	109a Hudson St.
Glover, John S. B., Clerk	43 Tennyson St.
Goddard, Robert N., Clerk	59 North St.
Golden, Joseph F., Clerk	24 Bay State Ave.
Goldmeer, Arthur, Druggist	52 Elm St.
Goodwin, Sheldon R., Baker's Helper	120 Gov. Winthrop Rd.
Gorman, William E., Baker	57 Grove St.
Gormley, James M., Helper	186 Holland St.
Gormley, Thomas, Checker	61 Myrtle St.
Gould, Adilor J., Fish Cutter	56 Derby St.
Gould, Percy F., Carpenter	43 Paulina St.
Goveia, John R., Painter	14 Kilby St.
Grace, Henry M., Repairman	44 Beacon St.
Grace, William R., Iceman	68 Bailey Rd.
Graham, Harold, Driller	29 Jackson Rd.
Graham, William T., Clerk	9 Dane St.
Gramolini, Marino, Chauffeur	283 Lowell St.
Graney, Maurice, Moulder	32 Campbell Park
Grant, John W., Salesman	175 College Ave.
Grant, Ralph J., W. P. A.	22 Sewall St.
Gray, George H., Chauffeur	5 Fountain Ave.
Grazulis, Frank T., Bookbinder	114 Line St.
Greco, Attilio, Manager	11 Richdale Ave.
Gregor, Clarence H., Truckman	13 Greene St.
Gregory, Joseph, Salesman	25 Greene St.
Griffin, Edward A., Bill Clerk	83 Boston Ave.
Griffin, John F., Bank Clerk	94 Heath St.
Griffin, William J., Clerk	54 Putnam St.
Griffith, Alfred L., Chauffeur	24 Parkdale St.
Grove, Gilbert, Musician	13 Lovell St.
Hadfield, Thomas J., Paper Cutter	5 Arnold Court
Hadley, William P., Clerk	7 Avon Place
Hagar, William, Mechanic	154 Central St.
Hagerty, Thomas A., Painter	38 Laurel St.

Hague, Charles R., Bookbinder	163 Walnut St.
Haley, Francis J., Selector	14 Atherton St.
Hall, Albert E., Clerk	120 Powder House Blvd.
Hamilton, Neil, Roofer	48 Marshall St.
Hamlin, Harold E., Clerk	14 Henry Ave.
Hampton, Ernest R., Testman	201 College Ave.
Hanley, Harold J., Shoe Sales	93 Pearl St.
Hannaford, Gordon J., Service Man	30 Summit Ave.
Hannon, William, Painter	65 Newton St.
Hardy, Albert E., Machinist	160 Pearl St.
Hardy, Winfred R., Auditor	109 Highland Ave.
Harhen, Francis J., Laborer	73 Cherry St.
Harkins, Owen, Laborer	101 Temple Rd.
Harnden, Charles P., Ship Builder	58 Bailey Rd.
Harris, Manford D., Seedman	16 Josephine Ave.
Harrison, Charles, Mechanic	14 Linden St.
Harrison, Joseph C., Laborer	236 Holiand St.
Hathaway, George F., Clerk	8 Russell Rd.
Hay, Frank J., Paper Salesman	63 Garrison Ave.
Hay, Harry J., Milkman	27 Kingston St.
Hayden, Richard J., Yardman	1 Pearson Rd.
Hayes, John J., Cashier	85 Bailey Rd.
Head, John James, Laborer	26 Park St.
Healey, Francis J., Laborer	35 Stone Ave.
Heffernan, James E., Painter	14 Fenwick St.
Heffernan, James F., Clerk	69 Fairfax St.
Helmholtz, Charles J., Salesman	45 High St.
Henderson, Elvin R., Clerk	40 Raymond Ave.
Henderson, LeRoy J., Clerk	192 Central St.
Hendsbee, Laurier J., Laborer	12 Lake St.
Henneberry, Thomas F., Clerk	161 Lowell St.
Henricksen, Harold, Houseman	30 Crocker St.
Herman, August G., Clerk	40 Foskett St.
Herman, Warren L., Mover	108 Gov. Winthrop Rd.
Hetrick, Lester M., Casket Maker	55 Dover St.
Heuss, Richard J., Cabinet Maker	10 Oxford St.
Hickox, Frederick, Laundry Man	7 Belknap St.
Hickson, Francis E., Printer	15 Boston Ave.
Higgins, Frederick J., Painter	37 Madison St.
Higgins, James, Meat Cutter	34 Minnesota Ave.
Hinckley, Lawrence B., Candy Maker	14 Craigie St.
Hines, John, Iceman	10 Leon St.
Hodgdon, Harold B., Salesman	58 Bromfield Rd.
Hoeg, G. Edwin, Shipper	5 Elmwood St.
Hokenson, Philip E., Teller	67 Electric Ave.
Holden, Leslie B., Baker	2½ Spring Hill Ter.
Holland, Lester R., Jr., Typer	9 Gilman St.
Holland, Michael, Laborer	106a Rogers Ave.
Hope, Joseph L., Secretary	39 Ibbetson St.
Hopkins, Roy A., Wood Worker	40 College Hill Rd.
Horan, James J., Laborer	52 Lowell St.
Horner, Carl, Chauffeur	204a Washington St.
Hosford, William Joseph, Packer	7 Cedar Ave.
Horsman, Stanley A., Boiler Inspector	402 Highland Ave.
Horton, Winthrop C., Rubber Worker	26 Everett Ave.
Houde, Joseph O., Rubber Worker	54 Bartlett St.
Houriham, James F., Accountant	20a Central St.
Houriham, Michael J., Salesman	9 Sanborn Ave.
Howard, Walter P., Salesman	44 Cherry St.



Hubbard, James N., Jr., Statistician	91 Puritan Rd.
Hudson, Warren M., Milkman	328a Summer St.
Hughes, Guyland O., Presser	10 Harrison St.
Hughes, J. Stanley, Chauffeur	390a Highland Ave.
Humphrey, Warren A., Manager	9a Jay St.
Hunt, Joseph W., Painter	249r McGrath Highway
Hunt, William J., Salesman	12 Holyoke Rd.
Hunter, James G., Baker	223 Summer St.
Hynter, Robert C., Janitor	151 McGrath Highway
Hutchinson, Albert P., Chauffeur	41 Laurel St.
Hutchinson, James I., Salesman	49 Puritan Rd.
Hynes, Walter J., Carpenter	57 Hinckley St.
Hyzen, Samuel P., Office Manager	64 Chetwynd Rd.
Impolario, Paul J., Chauffeur	11r Dane St.
Innes, Arthur N., Printer	42 Sargent Ave.
Ireton, Frederick P., Chauffeur	48 Glenwood Rd.
Isinger, James, Inspector	281 Lowell St.
James, Thomas F., Janitor	72r Dane St.
Jamieson, Raymond C., Mechanic	66 North St.
Jeffrey, Robert E., Salesman	49 Cherry St.
Jenkins, Frank, Carpenter	66 Belmont St.
Johanson, Lars H., Estimator	15 Bailey St.
Johnson, Albert J., Insurance Agent	4 Morton St.
Johnson, Byron C., Salesman	65 Hall Ave.
Johnson, Frank W., Bookkeeper	237 Highland Ave.
Johnston, Albert L., Bank Clerk	209 Willow Ave.
Johnston, J. Gordon, Painter	41 Ames St.
Johnston, Mervin F., Cashier	68 Ossipee Rd.
Jones, Gilbert M., Salesman	170 Hudson St.
Jones, Raymond L., Jeweler	4 Ossipee Rd.
Jordan, Arthur A., Draftsman	61 Elm St.
Jordan, George E., Salesman	81 Gilman St.
Josey, Curtis G., Carpenter	57 Dartmouth St.
Kane, Charles J., Trainman	21 Josephine Ave.
Kane, John E., Clerk	24 Kensington Ave.
Kayes, Fred O., Platform Man	91 Glenwood Rd.
Kazanowski, Edward J., Clerk	218 Highland Ave.
Keating, James E., Helper	5 Clyde St.
Keefe, Frank, Shipper	330 Washington St.
Keefe, John J., Soap Mixer	15 Magnus Ave.
Keegan, James E., Mechanic	75 Prichard Ave.
Keenan, Michael, Laborer	37 Illinois Ave.
Keenan, William B., Laborer	17 Belmont Sq.
Keith, Burton O., Salesman	5 Billingham St.
Keith, William K., Manager	17 Hudson St.
Kelleher, Edmund, Chauffeur	59 Derby St.
Kelleher, Thomas, Operator	7 Albion St.
Kelley, Joseph F., Rubber Worker	45 Conwell Ave.
Kelley, Leon D., Chauffeur	7 Jerome St.
Kelly, Edward T., Jr., Printer	8 Congress Place
Kelly, Patrick J., Painter	54 Trull St.
Kennedy, Harry P., Laborer	253 Willow Ave.
Kenney, Charles J., Hotel Worker	37 Myrtle St.
Kerr, Charles, Foreman	25 Elm Place
Kiley, John F., Garage Man	15 Corinthian Rd.
King, George H., Checker	143 Bailey Rd.
King, Herbert B., Laborer	17 Everett Ave.
King, Henry A., Unemployed	25 Bowdoin St.
King, James V., Machinist	2 Rogers Ave.

King John J., Salesman	78 Pearson Ave.
King, Robert F., Laborer	45 Florence St.
King, Stephen, Market Man	65 Flint St.
Kingston, Alexander H., Machinist	106 College Ave.
Klemm, Eugene, Baker	24 Liberty Ave.
Klodner, John P., Inspector	67 Atherton St.
Knapton, Reginald F., Painter	9 Endicott Ave.
Knight, Frank W., Insurance	26 Irvington Rd.
Knox, James P., Foreman	57 Shore Drive
Knox, William H., Salesman	36 College Ave.
Krant, Thomas W., Clerk	347a Lowell St.
Kubler, George F., Chauffeur	214 Highland Ave.
Labossier, Oscar, Salesman	72 Broadway
Lacey, Leo E., Packing Foreman	101 Highland Ave.
LaFauce, Joseph A., Laborer	6 Merriam St.
Laffee, Frank L., Salesman	5 Irving St.
Lafferty, Bernard J., Station Fireman	66 Sydney St.
Lamey, Charles, Shoe Worker	31 Rossmore St.
Landers, Frederick E., Teller	156 Summer St.
Landry, Simon A., Carpenter	13 Malvern Ave.
Lane, Joseph L., Salesman	63 Berkeley St.
Langevin, Joseph C., Chauffeur	39 Gilman St.
Langley, James H., Chauffeur	18 Day St.
Langone, Anthony S., Cashier	40 Michigan Ave.
Langone, Patrick D., Plumber	18 Pennsylvania Ave.
Larson, Leonard J., Electrician	101 Beacon St.
Latta, William J., Upholsterer	5 Wellington Ave.
Lauro, Lorenzo, Carpenter	101 Alpine St.
Lavina, John, Silver Plater	42 Franklin St.
Lawson, Chester J., Laborer	69 Oak St.
Layne, James W., Stock Clerk	48 Cameron Ave.
Leahy, Albert M., Jr., Lineman	58 Partridge Ave.
Leal, A. Lawrence, Carpenter	4a Aberdeen Rd.
Learmonth, Thaddeus Ives, Salesman	23 Crocker St.
Leaver, Charles J., Inspector	117 Heath St.
LeBlanc, Peter J., Bricklayer	942 Broadway
LeBlanc, Robert E., Musician	40 Mystic Ave.
LeCouffe, James N., Barber	43 Paulina St.
Lee, John, Laborer	25 Quincy St.
Lee, Martin J., Truck Driver	70 Farragut Ave.
Leonard, Jeremiah C., Paint Mixer	361 Washington St.
Leonard, Patrick, W. P. A.	17 Buckingham St.
Levenson, Jacob, Foreman	21 Appleton St.
Lewis, Alexander F., Draftsman	107 Heath St.
Lewis, Richard N., Machinist	16 Highland Ave.
Lewis, Samuel W., Painter	239a Highland Ave.
Lewis, William G., Clerk	170 Powder House Blvd.
Libby, Winthrop H., Chauffeur	44 White St.
Lillis, Joseph M., Chauffeur	154 Glen St.
Lima, John J., Chauffeur	63a Newton St.
Lind, Oscar W., Clerk	24 Dearborn Rd.
Little, Warren, Operator	398 Mystic Ave.
Locke, Harrison, Salesman	30 Garrison Ave.
Lombardi, Frank F., Fish Cutter	24 Quincy St.
Long, William A., Supervisor	7 Homer Sq.
Loomer, Burton A., Shipper	18 Russell Rd.
Lovett, Russell H., Hairdresser	39 Mansfield St.
Lundberg, Peter, Ladder Maker	38 Chetwynd Rd.
Lucy, Walter F., Fence Erector	66 Craigie St.
Lutz, Frank W., Accountant	50 Preston Rd.

Lyman Albert C., Chauffeur	68 Bay State Ave.
Lynch, Charles, Liquor Dealer	8 Aldersey St.
Lynch, Jeremiah J., Timekeeper	10a Pearl St. Place
Lynch, Paul L., Chemist	441r Somerville Ave.
Lynch, Ralph L., Wool Sorter	58 Fellsway West
Lynch, Thomas F., Milkman	92 Concord Ave.
Lyons, Charles H., Clerk	113 Ten Hills Rd.
Mabel, Maurice, Salesman	219a School St.
MacCallum, John M., Milkman	210 Willow Ave.
MacDonald, Roderick, Lather	20 Craigie St.
MacDonald, Stanley E., Machinist	377 Highland Ave.
MacGraham, Maurice, Electrician	402 Medford St.
MacIsaac, Neil L., Machinist	37 Dimick St.
MacKenzie, Arthur, Salesman	47r Webster St.
MacKenzie, Donald W., Carpenter	37 Perry St.
MacKenzie, D. Bruce, Shipper	893 Broadway
Mackey, Gerald W., Accountant	69 Prichard Ave.
MacKinnon, Milton, Plumber	358 Highland Ave.
MacKinnon, Stanley, General Work	54 Bonair St.
MacLean, J. Wallace, Clerk	50 Lexington Ave.
MacLean, Murdo, Painter	26 St. James Ave.
MacLean, Robert C., Manager	64 Avon St.
MacLeod, John R., Carpenter	18 Irving St.
MacNeil, Daniel L., Clerk	29 Calvin St.
MacNevin, Ralph, Counterman	33 Auburn Ave.
MacPhee, John L., Shipper	157 Boston Ave.
MacRae, Ernest J., Watch Repairer	54 Curtis St.
Magee, Howard A., Sheet Metal Worker	16 Grove St.
Mahoney, Frank J., Telephone	55 Lowden Ave.
Mahoney, Joseph, Clerk	20 Lovell St.
Malone, Brownell A., Baker	23 Auburn Ave.
Malone, James R., Longshoreman	88 Wallace St.
Maloney, John P., Foreman	12 Magnus Ave.
Maloney, Peter P., Elevator Operator	4 Linden Ave.
Manley, Paul R., Clerk	81 Lowell St.
Mann, Oswald F., Civil Engineer	26 Bartlett St.
Marchi, Ernest R., Salesman	39a Jaques St.
March, Gordon B., Building Wrecker	34 Marshall St.
Marren, Charles P., Maintenance	11 Morrison Ave.
Marrone, Vincent, Clerk	7b Sargent Ave.
Marshall, Anthony P., Shoe Worker	155a Pearl St.
Marshall, Augustine I., Carpenter	20 Richdale Ave.
Martell, Clarence F., Dispatcher	20 Landers St.
Martell, George A., Chauffeur	34½ Vine St.
Martin, Frank F., Building Wrecker	14 Lincoln Pky.
Martin, Manuel P., Chair Maker	26 Marion St.
Martin, Timothy J., Clerk	12 Moreland St.
Martin, William F., File Clerk	8 Prospect Hill Ave.
Martin, William J., Clerk	19 Pearson Rd.
Marshall, Anthony E., Baker	7 Lewis St.
Martin, Donald R., Painter	22 Wigglesworth St.
Martin, Edward H., Stereotyper	433a Broadway
Martin, William E., Interior Decorator	24 Rhode Island Ave.
Mason, John H., Jr., Clerk	274 Beacon St.
Matson, Walter, Factory Worker	3 Pearl Ter.
Matthews, Fred, Jr., Clerk	14 Bradley St.
Matthews, Peter P., Chauffeur	16 Delaware St.
Mayer, Walter A., Timekeeper	71 Hudson St.

Maynard, George L., Superintendent	29 Francesca Ave.
Maynard, Neil A., Engineer	19r Aldersey St.
Maynard, Roy B., Clerk	16 Mossland St.
McAnneny, John H., Glazier	77 Electric Ave.
McCadden, John, Longshoreman	47 Teele Ave.
McCallum, John F., Chauffeur	24 Laurel St.
McCann, Frank G., Chauffeur	301 Highland Ave.
McCarthy, Charles D., Accountant	23a Charnwood Rd.
McCarthy, Dennis F., Shipping Clerk	24 Thorpe St.
McCarthy, Eugene, Baker	7 Heath St.
McCarthy, George, Clerk	15 Crocker St.
McCarthy, Jerome J., Freight Handler	37 Cedar St.
McCarthy, Timothy J., Meat Cutter	25 Knapp St.
McCausland, Richard J., Chauffeur	20 Meacham St.
McCloud, William J., Musician	8 Benedict St.
McCobb, Raymond W., Asst. Buyer	45 Mason St.
McCoy, Joseph M., Door Man	8 Radcliffe Rd.
McCullen, William J., Printer	29 Quincy St.
McCurdy, James F., Manager	30 Pearl St.
McCurdy, James J., Manager	6 Giles Park
McDonald, Charles, Chef	26 Gilman Ter.
McDonald, Charles E., Foreman	67 Hancock St.
McDonald, Edward, Plasterer	6 Franklin St.
McDonald, Henry C., Salesman	27 Howe St.
McDonald, William F., Steamfitter	42 Adrian St.
McDonald, William T., Foreman	20 Packard Ave.
McDonnell, John J., Jr., Chauffeur	316a Beacon St.
McDougall, Leo A., Chauffeur	121 Pearson Rd.
McGovern, Charles E., Janitor	22 Connecticut Ave.
McGrath, James, Trimmer	52 Dimick St.
McGrath, John B., Telephone Man	391 Broadway
McGrath, John J., Repairman	68 Simpson Ave.
McKenna, Edward L., Salesman	35 Spencer Ave.
McKenzie, Donald Harry, Printer	11 Burnside Ave.
McKenzie, John, Laborer	124 Lowell St.
McKinley, John, Boilermaker	77 Boston Ave.
McKittrick, John P., Painter	22 Pinckney St.
McKloskey, Henry C., Laborer	90 School St.
McLaughlin, A. Ernest, Chauffeur	86 Belmont St.
McLaughlin, Francis E., Chauffeur	30 Tower St.
McLaughlin, Manus, Laborer	22 Kenneson Rd.
McLaughlin, Michael, Engineer	17 Dow St.
McLaughlin, William J., Jr., Salesman	18 Paulina St.
McLean, George, Cooper	356 Somerville Ave.
McMaster, Michael J., Plasterer	26 Boston St.
McMaster, William, Plasterer	72 Prospect St.
McNamara, Walter H., Laborer	12 Summer St.
McNeil, James R., Machinist	112 Central St.
McNeill, Hiram, Baggage Man	104a Gilman St.
McNeill, James L., Machinist	277 Medford St.
McNulty, Herbert J., Chauffeur	779 Broadway
McNulty, John J., Clerk	42 Flint St.
McPartlane Stephen, Shipper	18 Greene St.
McQuade, George A., Warehouse Man	10 Garrison Ave.
McQueeney, James, Roaster	29 Dartmouth St.
McQueston, David, Book Finisher	139 Lowell St.
McSherry, Paul, Checker	4a Pleasant Ave.
McTighe, Edward, Roofer	10 Brook St.
McVarish, William F., Repair Man	38 Glenwood Rd.



Meade, Thomas F., Operator	20 Sargent Ave.
Medeiros, William, Clerk	99 Marion St.
Meharg, Fred J., Bricklayer	25 Malvern Ave.
Melville, George H., Salesman	34 Dickinson St.
Mercer, Albert J., Manager	32 Cedar St.
Merriam, Horatio S., Warehouse Man	76 Powder House Blvd.
Merrifield, Percy G., Clerk	84 Bay State Ave.
Merrill, George A., Longshoreman	33 Prescott St.
Metzler, William H., Milkman	15 Teele Ave.
Meyer, William F., Clerk	18 Cambria St.
Michelson, Proctor, Salesman	131 Orchard St.
Miller, Franklin N., Collector	100 Sycamore St.
Miller, Osborne J., Milk Salesman	32 Corinthian Rd.
Mills, Arthur E., Salesman	79 Josephine Ave.
Mitchell, Andrew Thos., Milkman	51 High St.
Mitchell, Charles W., Clerk	242 Somerville Ave.
Mitchell, Daniel A., Salesman	19 Temple St.
Mitchell, Forbes R., Salesman	53 Avon St.
Mitchel, James E., Chauffeur	335 Alewife Brook Pky.
Mobilia, Anthony, File Clerk	5 Chester Ave.
Modig, Elof, Painter	65 Clarendon Ave.
Moffette, Harry L., Chauffeur	54 Oliver St.
Mohr, Homer L., Accountant	88 Liberty Ave.
Molander, Robert H., Clerk	23 Howard St.
Moller, Terry, Superintendent	28 Barton St.
Mongan, Harold J., Garage Man	32 Harold St.
Moore, Edward A., Chief Clerk	10 Cross St. East
Moore, James F., Clerk	10 Bromfield Rd.
Moore, Joseph P., Clerk	15 Melville Rd.
Moore, William J., Milkman	37 Century St.
Moore, William R., Checker	23 Brook St.
Moran, Thomas F., Poultry Man	163 Summer St.
Moranville, Richard H., W. P. A.	22 Florence St.
Morgan, Herman T., Hardwood Finisher	285 Alewife Brook Pky.
Morgan, John R., Bank Teller	21 Willow Ave.
Morrill, George S., Painter	35 Connecticut Ave.
Morris, Frederick P., Expressman	226 Broadway
Morris, John, Milkman	45 Willow Ave.
Morrison, David A., Salesman	939 Broadway
Morrissey, Edward F., Checker	51 Springfield St.
Morrissey, James, Baker	36 Gov. Winthrop Ave.
Morrow, John A., Salesman	23 Perry St.
Murihead, James M., Shipping Clerk	14 Leland St.
Mulkerin, Edward F., Clerk	17 Irvington Rd.
Murchie, William D., Carpenter	3 Lincoln St.
Murphy, George F., Butcher	125 Bailey Rd.
Murphy, John F., Soap Maker	9 Hancock St.
Murphy, Ralph W., Shipper	12 Morgan St.
Murphy, William, Warehouse Man	24 Michigan Ave.
Murphy, William M., Garage Operator	10 Melvin St.
Murray, Grover A., Salad Man	11 Clark St.
Murray, Joseph F., Clerk	30 Everett Ave.
Musto, James J., Foreman	71 Central St.
Nardella, Charles, Rubber Worker	9 Rossmore St.
Netto, Manuel S., Salesman	76 Gordon St.
Newcomb, Wesley C., W. P. A.	104 Bartlett St.
Newman, George M., Salesman	383 Broadway
Newton, Arthur L., Chauffeur	43 Gorham St.

Nickerson, Douglas A., Machinist	3 Everett Ave.
Nickerson, George E., Meat Cutter	91 Electric Ave.
Nickerson, Herbert B., Clerk	153 Powder House Blvd.
Nickerson, John W., Chauffeur	5 Montgomery Ave.
Nind, Arthur J., Brush Maker	456 Broadway
Nixon, William H., Salesman	30 Adams St.
Nocella, Philip, Laborer	15 Linden St.
Nocivelli, Dante, Meat Cutter	36 Avon St.
Nolan, James J., Mechanic	2a Gilson Ter.
Nolan, Roger B., Salesman	22 Vine St.
Nolan, Thomas A., Carpenter	56 Boston Ave.
Noone, John M., Meat Cutter	22 Holyoke Rd.
Norman, Gordon C., Welder	36 Burnside Ave.
Norton, William M., Laborer	35 Meacham St.
Noviello, Henry, Truck Driver	72 Cedar St.
Noyes, Edward C., Inspector	2 Hillside Ave.
O'Brien, Cornelius C., Chauffeur	472 Medford St.
O'Brien, James L., Chauffeur	20 Campbell Pk.
O'Brien, Jeremiah, Jr., Store Manager	8 Charles St.
O'Brien, John J., Elevator Man	9 Mountain Ave.
O'Brien, Philip J., Clerk	42 Bow St.
O'Connor, Daniel W., Plumber	90 Myrtle St.
O'Connor, George A., Floor Layer	1277 Broadway
O'Dea, Dan, Pipe Fitter	79 Bonair St.
O'Gara, John T., Clerk	56 Pearson Rd.
O'Halloran, Frank J., Chemist	102 Glenwood Rd.
O'Hara, Richard L., Salesman	157 Summer St.
O'Leary, Daniel S., Shipper	88 Elm St.
O'Leary, Dennis C., Meat Cutter	28 Crescent St.
O'Leary, Francis W., Telegrapher	250 Broadway
O'Leary, John C., Store Manager	49 Springfield St.
Oliver, Arthur, Designer	33 Highand Rd.
O'Malley, Michael, Gardener	1 Elliott St.
O'Neill, Michael, Porter	83 Grant St.
O'Reilly, Peter S., Laborer	392a Washington St.
Orlando, James G., Fish Cutter	8 Otis St.
O'Rourke, Joseph M., Checker	84 Flint St.
Osborne, Jesse R., Clerk	8 Langmaid Ave.
O'Shea, Michael, Electrician	89 Heath St.
O'Sullivan, Edmond J., Watchman	53 Springfield St.
O'Toole, John E., Salesman	56 Clarendon St.
Paladini, Charles F., Woodworker	14 Elmwood St.
Palangio, Philip, Laborer	23 Vernon St.
Palmer, Anthony, Claim Adjuster	24 Austin St.
Palmer, Irving F., Collector Clerk	33 Ossipee Rd.
Palmer, Thomas E., Checker	39 Trull St.
Panza, Ciro A., Store Manager	40 Belmont St.
Panzer, George, Chauffeur	212 Somerville Ave.
Panzer, Paul O., Shipper	44 Hunting St.
Parent, George H., Lab. Worker	104 Pearson Rd.
Park, George R., Shipper	217 Willow Ave.
Parker, Daniel E., Mechanic	97 Perkins St.
Parr, Richard, Collector	96 Orchard St.
Paterson, Robert, Wood Carver	235 Summer St.
Patch, Howard, Chauffeur	9 Ware St.
Pazolt, Thomas W., Salesman	20 Upland Rd.
Pearce, Ernest E., Bookkeeper	9 Irving St.
Pearson, Thomas, Jr., Assembler	114 Hudson St.
Pedersen, Jasper, Painter	29 Conwell St.



Pelham, John G., Blacksmith	36 Hancock St.
Pendleton, E. Roy, Chauffeur	46 Highland Rd.
Pento, John, Storekeeper	17 Miner St.
Perachi, Frank, Store Manager	21 Lowell St.
Perasso, Peter F., Gas Sta. Att.	4 Cameron Ave.
Perry, Alphonse, Shoe Worker	4 Rose St.
Perry, Paul L., Jr., Clerk	21 Prichard Ave.
Pescatore, Ralph L., Spring Maker	54 Derby St.
Peterson, Albert E., Accountant	31 Princeton St.
Peterson, Edward, Mechanic	406 McGrath Highway
Peterson, Otto C., Mechanic	31 Marshall St.
Petone, Michael, Hairdresser	17 Autumn St.
Pezzole, Edward A., Carpenter	81 Jaques St.
Pheur, James P., Clerk	34 Belknap St.
Philip, John B., Buffer	185 Highland Ave.
Pike, Maxwell, Mechanic	286 Summer St.
Pitcher, John W., Jr., Packer	437 Somerville Ave.
Plumb, Paul N., Foreman	20 Pearson Rd.
Poland, John J., Salesman	88 Prospect St.
Pollard, Norman, Fitter	195 Highland Ave.
Pollock, John, Mechanic	17 Century St.
Ponte, Ernest L., Jr., Auto Salesman	32 Ivaloo St.
Perter, Arthur E., Chauffeur	98 School St.
Powers, Frank J., Shipper	78 Perkins St.
Powers, Patrick, Packer	93 Ossipee Rd.
Powers, Richard J., Laborer	18 Mt. Vernon St.
Powers, Richard J., Buyer	75 Garrison Ave.
Powers, Thomas H., Ins. Agent	58 Boston St.
Powers, V. Raymond, Chauffeur	101 Highland Ave.
Powers, William D., Salesman	36 Greenville St.
Pratt, Alden F., Manager	739 Broadway
Prendergast, John Francis, Clerk	22 Sewall St.
Price, Louis, Rug Cleaner	8 Edgar Court
Price, Samuel, Foreman	10 Edgar Ter.
Pronovost, Henry, Chauffeur	165 Linwood St.
Rae, Alfred W., Shipping Clerk	12 Cottage Ave.
Ray, Herbert W., Glass Worker	11 Bay State Ave.
Reader, Harold, Tower Man	115 Boston Ave.
Reardon, John F., Laborer	45 Murdock St.
Redden, Ben H., Musician	111 Bcston Ave.
Reid, Frank S., Iceman	26 Quincy St.
Reid, Leo J., Yard Man	207 Lowell St.
Reidy, Arthur L., Laborer	14 Cypress St.
Reidy, Frank, Salesman	59 Liberty Ave.
Reilly, John B., Counter Man	68 Trull St.
Reis, William, Baker	10 Joseph St.
Ricci, Vincent J., Printer	51 Fairmount Ave.
Rice, Walter P., Freight Handler	16a Hall St.
Riley, William H., Chauffeur	481 Medford St.
Ring, Edmond F., Checker	26 Pearl St.
Ripley, George H., Jr., Gas Attendant	47 Mt. Vernon St.
Robinson, Arthur J., Clerk	18 Victoria St.
Robinson, William J., Packer	23 Gibbens St.
Roche, Andrew J., Painter	153 Albion St.
Roche, Ralph, Asst. Manager	65 Avon St.
Rock, Joseph, W. P. A.	56 Dartmouth St.
Rock, Thomas H., Rubber Turner	27 Bailey Rd.
Roderick, John, Polisher	50a Beacon St.
Roderick, Reginald C., Florist	9 Hamlet St.

Rogers, Charles E., W. P. A.	22 Ames St.
Rogers, James, W. P. A.	28 Avon St.
Rollins, Charles E., Printer	23 Berkeley St.
Rose, Arthur W., W. P. A.	428 Broadway
Ross, William J., Chauffeur	986 Broadway
Ross, William L., Carpenter	143a Hudson St.
Rourke, Robert W., Baker	354 Beacon St.
Roy, Alfred P., Nickel Plater	36 Franklin St.
Rudolph, Archibald N., Chauffeur	34 Moreland St.
Russo, Louis, Salesman	62 Grant St.
Ryan, James F., Painter	22 Bromfield Rd.
Sackett, Harry A., Clerk	43 Jackson Rd.
Salisbury, William T., Clerk	54 Rush St.
Samways, George H., Painter	6a Albion Ter.
Sandstrom, Ernest R., Chef	26 Burnham St.
Santos, Joseph H., Dental Mechanic	563 Somerville Ave.
Santos, Philip A., Glass Worker	139 Morrison Ave.
Sargent, Frederick, Factory Worker	53 Columbus Ave.
Sartell, Elmer, Longshoreman	20 Linden St.
Saunders, Harrison D., Cook	31 Vermont Ave.
Saunders, James J., Clerk	285 Medford St.
Savoie, Edmund, Shipper	45 Parkdale St.
Sawin, Francis E., Collector	66 Adams St.
Sawyer, Everett D., Soap Maker	157 Pearl St.
Scanlan, Leo V., Foreman	54 Fremont St.
Scanlon, John J., Salesman	18 Sterling St.
Scappini, Joseph V., Grocer	40 Walker St.
Schofield, Stanley R., Picture Framer	34 Cambria St.
Schultz, Richard O., Glazier	30 Chandler St.
Schultz, William H., W. P. A.	15 Waldo Ave.
Scioli, Frank, Clerk	130 Central St.
Scott, John A., Garage Man	27 Ellington Rd
Seabrook, William H., Shipper	48 Putnam Rd.
Swall, Lorenzo F., Bookkeeper	125 Walnut St.
Shannon, John J., Freight Handler	12 Pleasant Ave.
Shea, John J., Selector	8 Connecticut Ave.
Shea, Robert E., Chauffeur	29 Gibbens St.
Shearer, Gordon A., Photographer	102 Powder House Blvd.
Sheehan, John, Warehouse Man	62 Putnam Rd.
Sheehan, Kieran T., Laborer	15 Clark St.
Sheehan, William J., Storekeeper	84 Hudson St.
Sherry, Edward J., Accountant	33 Springfield St.
Shiere, Roland C., Paymaster	77 Chandler St.
Shilcsky, Frank J., Salesman	16 Calvin St.
Short, Charles F., Shipper	24 Milton St.
Silva, Anthony, Clerk	23 Henderson St.
Silva, Herbert, Helper	36 Adrian St.
Silvia, Manuel, Wrapper	19 Prescott St.
Simmons, Warner L., Mechanic	121 Highland Rd.
Simonelli, Michael J., Furniture Mgr.	52 Mt. Vernon St.
Skeffington, James F., Clerk	18 Trull St.
Skinner, Gerald, Garage Man	23 Lowell St.
Slattery, James J., Sr., Clerk	29 Kensington Ave.
Smith, Adam H., Chauffeur	18 Dell St.
Smith, Cecil F., Service Manager	70 Porter St.
Smith, Clifford T., Wire Inspector	65 Elm St.
Smith, Elwood, Clerk	60 Fairfax St.
Smith, Frank E., Superintendent	42 Whitman St.
Smith, Gordon K., Boiler Maker	229 School St.

Smith, Henry N., Butcher	60 Concord Ave.
Smith, Preston J., Manager	11 Spencer Ave.
Smith, Roy M., Foreman	18 Holyoke Rd.
Smith, Thomas H., Box Maker	299a Summer St.
Smith, William J., Timekeeper	42 Bow St.
Smyth, Simon J., Laborer	14 Everett St.
Snock, George E., Shipping Clerk	83 Lowden Ave.
Snowden, Harmon O., Manager	56 Gordon St.
Snowman, Linwood E., Accountant	101 Bromfield St.
Souza, James, Machinist	54 Concord Ave.
Souza, Louis A., Janitor	1 Beacn St.
Souza, Manuel, Furniture Finisher	10 Dimick St.
Spaulding, Edward F., Insurance Agent	51 Victoria St.
Specht, Samuel K., Carpenter	7 Church St.
Spence, John F., Salesman	103 Raymond Ave.
Spencer, Allan L., Serviceman	109 Highland Ave.
Spooner, Leslie H., Receiver	106 Summer St.
Spry, Arthur W., Foreman	14r Carlton St.
Stafford, Frank, Mechanic	44 Fellsway West
Stamper, George A., Unemployed	172 Pearl St.
Stapleton, Edward J., W. P. A.	70 Pearl St.
Steed, Alfred J., Printer	100 Pearson Rd.
Steele, Donald W., Salesman	16 Douglas Ave.
Stelin, Albin E., Cabinet Maker	53 Rogers Ave.
Stephens, Gilbert M., Machinist	36 College Ave.
Stepyra, Theodore, Foreman	983 Broadway
Stevens, James E., Truckman	29 Rhode Island Ave.
Stevens, Louis F., Salesman	32 Otis St.
Stockbridge, Willis J., Paper Cutter	209 Highland Ave.
Streeter, Harley H., Salesman	14 Upland Rd.
Strong, Gordon, Welder	44 Dartmouth St.
Sullivan, Dennis J., Roofer	104 School St.
Sullivan, James, Meat Cutter	55 Garrison Ave.
Sullivan, John, Pump Man	12 Nevada Ave.
Sullivan, John L., Cashier	20 Bonner Ave.
Sullivan, John M., Checker	85 Glen St.
Sullivan, Karl R., Shipper	9 Bradford Ave.
Sullivan, Michael J., Salesman	4a Oakland Ave.
Sutton, Edward J., Stockman	75a Fremont St.
Sweet, Gordon E., Meter Reader	21a Linden Ave.
Swett, Fred A., Cutter	130 Pearson Rd.
Talbot, Leo K., Scale Helper	248a Highland Ave.
Tangherlini, Albert L., Stone Cutter	7 Hill St.
Tansey, John E., Clerk	108 Bromfield St.
Tanzilli, Louis D., Edge Trimmer	22 Cameron Ave.
Tarbell, Arthur E., Civil Engineer	36 College Ave.
Taylor, Albert E., Shipper	12 Elston St.
Taylor, Cecil, Accountant	45 Wisconsin Ave.
Taylor, Charles E., Caretaker	29 Central St.
Taylor, Henry N., Sprayer	19 Dimick St.
Taylor, Luke C., Chauffeur	514 Broadway
Taylor, Thomas, Jr., Timekeeper	85 Beacon St.
Taylor, William, Plasterer	125 Liberty Rd.
Thomas, Robert E., Agent	77 Liberty Ave.
Thompson, Charles, Salesman	14 Irving St.
Thompson, Frank S., Carpenter	9 Oakland Ave.
Thorpe, John J., Salesman	17 Lexington Ave.
Tiernan, Francis J., Stock Clerk	9 McGregor Ave.
Tierney, Francis J., Bank Clerk	12 Stone Ave.

Tildsley, Arthur J., Wire Tester	50a Pitman St.
Tilton, Homer R., Laborer	160 Albion St.
Tivnan, Martin F., Chauffeur	63 Boston St.
Tobey, Edwin, Carpenter	1 Howe St.
Tochtermann, Howard S., Auditor	11 Willoughby St.
Tomeo, Anthony, Meat Cutter	34 Leonard St.
Toomey, Daniel F., Mechanic	131 Hudson St.
Toomey, Francis, Clerk	12 Alston St.
Toomey, Herbert, Chauffeur	123 Highland Ave.
Toothaker, Graydon E., Clerk	342 Broadway
Torell, John A., Painter	51 Sunset Rd.
Tosi, Lawrence J., Maintenance Man	10 Harrison St.
Toson, Jerome J., Rubber Worker	75 Dover St.
Tourigney, Roderick J., Car Inspector	68 Rush St.
Tracy, John J., Machinist	22 Oxford St.
Traverse, G. Edward, Clerk	23 Pleasant Ave.
Tremblay, Wilfred R., Stableman	160 Pearl St.
Turner, Harry R., Shipper	95 Lowell St.
Tye, Walter E., Jr., Manager	42 Gordon St.
Tyman, John R., Assistant Buyer	7 Stickney Ave.
Ugolini, Alfred, Pressman	20 Claremont St.
Valentine, Herbert L., Clerk	46 Laurel St.
Vangel, Henry, Fruit Peddler	31 Mansfield St.
Vangell, Arthur R., Counterman	3 Franklin St.
Varnerin, Albert L., Draftsman	383 Broadway
Vaudo, Alberto, Baker	14 Fairmount Ave.
Veale, Peter P., Clerk	2 Oak Ter.
Vergnani, Charles F., Salesman	16 Brastow Ave.
Versackas, William, Jr., Rubber Worker	466 Somerville Ave.
Vigneau, Walter J., Carpenter	14 Cutter Ave.
Vitale, Frank J., Linotype Operator	35 Lowden Ave.
Votour, Lawrence, Clerk	20 Moore St.
Wade, John P., Foreman	10 Indiana Ave.
Walker, Lester T., Machinist	67 Lexington Ave.
Walker, Murray C., Clerk	69 Conwell Ave.
Walker, William S., Laborer	396 Mystic Ave.
Wall, Frank W., Inspector	191 Boston Ave.
Wall, John T., Carpenter	48 Oak St.
Wall, Peter, Checker	8 Maine Ter.
Wallace, Arthur R., Salesman	43 Sunset Rd.
Wallington, George W., Clerk	29 Gordon St.
Walsh, James, Laborer	27 Connecticut Ave.
Walsh, John, Laborer	252 Summer St.
Ward, Clarence J., Saw Filler	18 Heath St.
Ward, Francis J., Rubber Worker	10 Clifton St.
Ward, James E., Lib. Asst.	26 Spencer Ave.
Ward, Leaman E., Clerk	22 Teele Ave.
Waterman, Albert C., Candy Maker	22 Dell St.
Watkins, Homer R., Accountant	24 Hamilton Rd.
Webber, Francis H., Shipping Clerk	71 Sycamore St.
Webber, Irving, Laborer	62 Meacham Rd.
Webster, Elmer D., Chauffeur	63a Elmwood St.
Weiss, Ronald I., Insurance Agent	46 Conwell Ave.
Welch, Joseph M., Brakeman	65 Park St.
West, Elbert L., Radio Repairman	8 Maine Ave.
Westcott, Charles W. C., Wrapper	104 Prospect St.
Weye, William H., Candy Maker	158 Broadway
Whelan, Patrick, Longshoreman	37 Columbus Ave.
Whitcomb, John N., Stenographer	44 Cedar St.

White, Arthur R., Clerk	84 Hinckley St.
Whiting, Harry H., Office Clerk	383 Brodaway
Whitmore, Joseph W., Salesman	145 Perkins St.
Whitnell, John C., Clerk	213 Powder House Blvd.
Wilder, Harold W., Clerk	448 Broadway
Wilkins, Albert F., Shipper	9a Ashland St.
Williams, Charles, Laborer	45a Mansfield St.
Williams, Hubert A., Manager	67 Irving St.
Williams, Thomas J., Tel. Worker	49 Bromfield Rd.
Willis, Clifton E., Salesman	29 Teele Ave.
Willis, Walter S., Clerk	11 Woodbine St.
Wilson, Charles F., Clerk	40 Marion St.
Wilson, Frederick H., Insurance Agent	92 Jaques St.
Wilson, James B., Supervisor	32 Belmont St.
Wilton, Leroy A., Wood Finisher	26 Oxford St.
Winchester, Charles H., Clerk	18 Bromfield Rd.
Windsor, Edward D., Bookkeeper	122 North St.
Wiseman, John R., Salesman	182 Powder House Blvd.
Wood, Gordon F., Watchman	237 Cedar St.
Wright, Norman L., Salesman	42 Hudson St.
Yates, George M., Watchman	44 Sewall St.
Youden, Alfred, Chauffeur	86 Raymond Ave.
Young, James W., Clerk	89 Grant St.
Young, Percy R., Laborer	35 Jaques St.
Young, Joseph, Chauffeur	1 Charles St.



## INDEX

---

Address, Acting Mayor Harold A. Palmer .....	7
Appeal, Board of, Report of .....	103
Assessors, Board of, Report of .....	280
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds .....	281
City Auditor, Report of .....	12
Appropriations .....	Insert 20
Balance Sheet .....	15
Borrowing Capacity, Dec. 31, 1942 .....	39
Cash Statement .....	20, 21, 22
Chap. 44 Loans, Section 8, Clause 9 .....	30
Classified Debt Jan. 1, 1942 .....	31
Commonwealth of Massachusetts .....	28
County of Middlesex .....	28
Detail of Estimated Receipts .....	25
Excess and Deficiency Account .....	43
Funded Debt .....	31, Insert 32
Interest Requirements on Funded Debt 1943 .....	36
Interest Requirements on Funded Debt (Six Years) .....	38
Interest Requirements on Present City Debt to Maturity..	Insert 32
Loans Increasing the Debt .....	32
Maturities on Funded Debt 1943 .....	35
Maturities on Funded Debt (Six Years) .....	37
Net Funded or Fixed Debt .....	18
Overlay Accounts .....	40-43
Receipts and Expenditures, Classification .....	44-85
Refunds .....	49
Schedule of Public Property .....	86-88
Somerville Retirement System .....	89-92
Statement of Appropriations (Revenue) .....	Insert 20
Statement of Revenue and Expenses 1942 .....	29
Statement of Other Revenue Accounts .....	23
Statement of Appropriations (Non-Revenue) .....	Insert 20
Tailings .....	40
Taxes .....	33
Tax Titles .....	40
Temporary Loans .....	30
City Clerk, Report of .....	325
Births .....	327
Deaths .....	328
Licenses and Permits .....	327
Marriages .....	327
Payments .....	326
Receipts .....	325



City Engineer, Report of .....	245
Civil War Cannon .....	253
General Financial Statement .....	246
Inspection of Materials .....	254
Length of Public Streets in Each Ward .....	246
Length of Streets .....	246
Maintenance Accounts .....	252
Miles of Edgestones and Sidewalk in Each Ward .....	247
New Construction .....	250
Parks and Playgrounds Division .....	251
Post War Planning .....	254
Sewers Built by W. P. A. ....Insert	248
Sewer Division .....	248
Table of Street Construction .....	247
Underground Conduits .....	247
 City Government and Officers for 1942 .....	 329
 City Physician, Report of .....	 309
 City Solicitor, Report of .....	 101
 City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, Report of .....	 93
Bonds Due in 1943 .....	99
Bond Interest Due in 1943 .....	100
Bond Maturities with Interest, Yearly .....	98
Cash Statement .....	94
Commitment by Assessors .....	95
Funded Debt as of December 31, 1942 .....	97
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	95
Loans, All other .....	98
Tax Title Loans .....	96
Temporary Loans .....	96
 Commissioner of Public Buildings (see Public Buildings Com- missioner) .....	 291
 Commissioner of Streets (see Street Commissioner) .....	 255
 Commissioner of Water (see Water Commissioner) .....	 295
 Commissioner of Electric Lines and Lights, Report of .....	 312
Fire Alarm System .....	312
Inspection of Wiring in Buildings .....	312
Police Signal System .....	315
Street Lighting, Poles and Trackless Trolleys .....	316
Traffic Lights .....	316
 Dental Hygienè, Report of .....	 233
 Election Commissioners, Board of, Report of .....	 349
Democratic Primary, September 15, 1942 ....Insert	358
Republican Primary, September 15, 1942 ....Insert	358
Election November 3, 1942 ....Insert	366

Expenses .....	351
Jurors and Jury List .....	351, 369
List Registered Voters .....	355
Listing Board, Report of .....	353
Nomination Papers Referendum Petitions .....	350
Recount .....	351
Registration .....	350
 Fire Department, Chief of, Report of .....	283
Alarms of Fire .....	283
Apparatus .....	284
Classification of Alarms .....	285, 286
In Memoriam .....	284
Recommendations .....	287
 Health, Board of, Report of .....	220
Bacteriological Work .....	232
Board of Infants .....	221
Dental Hygiene, Report of .....	Insert 238
Diseases Dangerous to Public Health .....	229
Funeral Directors .....	232
Health Nurses, Report of .....	234, 235
Infant Hygiene Clinics .....	233
Inspection of Animals and Provisions, Report of .....	239
Inspector of Animals and Veterinarian, Report of .....	240
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar, Report of .....	242
Lying-In Hospitals .....	221
Medical Inspection of Schools .....	229
Medical Inspection, Report of .....	236
Mortality Statistics .....	222
Nuisances .....	220
Permits and Licenses .....	220
Specimens and Supplies .....	229
 Inspector of Milk and Vinegar, Report of .....	242
 Law Department, Report of .....	101
 Licensing Commission, Report of .....	322
 List of Streets .....	259
 Medical Inspection, Report of .....	236
Diphtheria Immunization .....	237
Laboratory Examinations .....	236
Tuberculosis .....	237
Visits .....	236
 Planning Board .....	321
 Police, Chief of, Report of .....	343
Arrests .....	343
Changes in Department .....	343
Roster of Department .....	345
Recommendations .....	348

Public Buildings, Commissioner, Report of .....	290
Buildings, under jurisdiction of .....	290
Building Permits Issued .....	292
Estimated Cost New Buildings and Alterations .....	292
Fees Collected .....	293
Recommendations .....	294
Maintenance of Municipal Buildings .....	292, 293
Preparation for Air Raids .....	294
 Public Grounds (City Engineer) .....	 245
 Public Library .....	 209
Board of Trustees and Officers .....	210
Report of Librarian .....	213
Report of Trustees .....	209
Organization of Library and Staff Personnel .....	211
Statistics .....	217
 Public Welfare, Department of .....	 303
Aid to Dependent Children .....	306
Children .....	306
City Home, Reports of Warden .....	308
City Physician, Report of .....	309
Full Support .....	305
Members of Board, Committee, Officers, etc. ....	304, 305
Old Age Assistance .....	307
Partial Support .....	305
Population and Gross Expenditures .....	307
Report of General Agent .....	305-311
Reimbursements .....	306, 307
 Recreation Commission, Report of .....	 318
 Retirement System .....	 89
 Sanitary Department, Report of .....	 337
Collection of Ashes and Paper .....	337
 School Department .....	 105
Appendix, Contents of .....	132
Graduates—High School .....	172
Junior High Schools .....	180
Evening High School .....	190
Vocational School .....	191
School Committees and Office Force .....	106, 107
Somerville Teachers' Club .....	136
Somerville High School .....	127
Somerville High School Athletic Association .....	129
Superintendent of Schools, Report of .....	109
Teachers in Service .....	194
Statement of Work of School Nurses .....	Insert 134

Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	340
Sewers (see City Engineer) .....	245
Soldiers' Relief Commission .....	339
Street Commissioner, Report of .....	255
List of Streets .....	259
Miscellaneous .....	257
Sidewalks and Highway Maintenance .....	256
Snow and Ice .....	255
Street Cleaning .....	256
Suppression of Moths .....	256
Traffic Control .....	257
Recommendations .....	257
Water Commissioner, Report of .....	295
Chapter 44 Water Bonds .....	298
Hydrants, Gates, etc. ....	299
Appropriations and Expenditures .....	298
Summary Pipes and Fixtures .....	300
Summary and Statistics .....	301, 302
Water Assessments .....	298
Water Consumption .....	301
Recommendations .....	301











